3795-41

The American JOURNAL OF NURSING

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 31 — 40
JANUARY 1931 THROUGH DECEMBER 1940

Sophia F. Palmer Library
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING COMPANY
2 Park Ave., New York City

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING COMPANY
NEW YORK NEW YORK

The American Journal of Nursing is published monthly.
It is maintained by and in the interests of
THE AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION

It is also the official magazine of the
NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION

Copyright 1942 by
THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

Foreword

The ten volumes of the *American Journal of Nursing* covering the decade 1931–1940 record not only the events and developments which make up the history of nursing during that period but contemporaneous comment on these events. Readers who have followed the reports of nursing activities through the ten years have received this record in what might be called serial form, and the complete picture may not have been formed in their minds from this intermittent reading. The *Cumulative Index* now brings together, in one group, references to all the material on any one subject which has appeared during the period.

The result is interesting and often surprising. In the activities of nursing organizations new trends appear, new interests have arisen, new names have been given to organizations, to committees, to publications. An increasing interest in nursing in other countries has made it seem desirable to bring together under "Foreign Countries, Nursing in," all the references to nursing outside the United States. Long lists of references appear after headings which did not even exist in the *Cumulative Index* for the previous decade, such as the "Florence Nightingale International Foundation," "Accreditation," "Nursing Council on National Defense." Each of these titles, chosen at random, indicates to the reader with imagination a new activity of major importance. It is the readers with imagination who get the greatest possible value out of an index. The cross references are intended to lead from one topic to related topics, but the thought in the searcher's mind may not be expressed in just the same words as were in the mind of indexer or author and it is at this point that imagination must be brought into play.

If you fail to find an entry in just the words you have in mind, think of other ways in which the same thought might be expressed and look for those. The number of the volume referred to appears in boldface (heavy) type; the figures following after the colon indicate the page number.

The long lists of new drugs, the titles entered under the names of diseases or conditions receiving attention today as never before, the references to articles on physical therapy, on orthopedic nursing, on operating room technic, and many others offer immediate and practical help to nurses in need of reference material, and indicate the advances that have been made in the treatment and care of disease during the last ten years.

—The Editors.

ANA
ANA
ANA
A
ANC
A
Abbot
Pion
Abdom
hi
Abelg
Abend
36
Aberc
Gen
Åberg
"Ol
Abnor
ar
Abort
caus
crim

nurs

ther
About
Jo
si
About
(V
"Abou
About
About
Abram
Absce
Absor
Abyss
Accen
Accid
A
Accid
Acci
deat
How
Nati

The American

JOURNAL OF NURSING

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 31–40

ANA *See* American Nurses' Association
ANA Bulletin, **40:** 15
ANA House of Delegates *See* American Nurses' Association House of Delegates
ANC *See* Federal Government nursing services, Army Nurse Corps
ABBOTT, E. Stanley, M.D.
Pioneer in mental nursing, **36:** 147
ABDOMEN, foreign bodies in the (excerpt) (Greenhill), **34:** 326
ABELGAS, Irene M., **36:** 946
ABENDROTH, Dr. Erna von, available for lectures, **36:** 194
ABERCROMBIE, Lois, R.N., **40:** 1019
General staff nurses council, **40:** 986
ÅBERG, Elsa, **39:** 532
"Old Internationals," **39:** 480
ABNORMAL mental states in tuberculosis (Forster and Shepard), **32:** 712
ABORTION
cause, prevention, treatment (Taussig), **39:** 857
criminal liability of nurse called on criminal, case, **34:** 497
nurse's attitude toward doctor who performed criminal, **34:** 497
therapeutic and criminal, **32:** 786
ABOUT BOOKS (book reviews) in each issue of the *Journal*, v. **31–35** *See also* Books on Professional Subjects in each issue, v. **36–40**
ABOUT BOOKS (books for recreational reading) (Wigmore) *See* each issue of the *Journal*, v. **39**
"ABOUT face" (Wall), **38:** 986
ABOUT fever therapy, (exc.) **39:** 767
ABOUT registration in New York, **40:** 548
ABRAMOSKA, Helen, **40:** 1049
ABSCESS of the lungs (Slaughter), **35:** 1005
ABSORPTION of dextrose from the colon, **32:** 789
ABYSSINIA, nursing in, **34:** 1108
ACCENT on vacation (Telfer), **35:** 513
ACCIDENT and sickness insurance *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
ACCIDENTS
Accident hazards (Fisher) (summary), **36:** 1118
death rate 1939, **40:** 272
How men get hurt, (exc.) **38:** 36
National Safety Council report, **37:** 346
ACCIDENTS (*continued*)
Responsibility for, **40:** 1046
Safe driving contest for nurses, **37:** 1405
Safety, first aid, and prevention of, list of free and inexpensive materials, **37:** 543
Safety in nursing (Hill, Chow, Anooshian, Foote, Harbinson and Buckner), **39:** 1370
to patient, penalty for, **39:** 1150; (discussion), **39:** 1366
ACCOMPLISHMENTS at Los Angeles, (ed.) **36:** 825
ACCOUNTING system for student nurses, **31:** 208
ACCREDITATION
Accredited schools (Taylor), **35:** 517
Accrediting, **39:** 1246
Accrediting—a coöperative venture (Quereau), **38:** 705
Accrediting; more questions and answers, **40:** 69
Accrediting moves forward, **39:** 647
Accrediting nursing schools, **37:** 3, 556, 629, 1210, 1276, 1380
Accrediting plan for Catholic schools of nursing, **37:** 1210
Accrediting, questions and answers, **39:** 1357
Accreditment of higher institutions, Bases of, (Works), (summary), **35:** 681
Can't afford,? (ed.) **40:** 416
Catholic nursing schools, **37:** 1210
Cleveland League of Nursing Education to evaluate, **40:** 457
closing date for application, **39:** 1246; **40:** 1177, 1392
Colorado schools of nursing, **37:** 1173
Field work of the Accrediting Committee begins, **38:** 461, 480
—help or hindrance (McGrath), (exc.) **39:** 686
NLNE Committee, **37:** 3, 556, 629, 675, 1276, 1380
NLNE Committee reports progress, **39:** 210; **40:** 456
NLNE Committee survey work continued, **40:** 1056
NLNE *List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements*, new edition, **39:** 1277
national, NLNE decision on, **36:** 802
progress of League committee, **40:** 683

ACCREDITATION (*continued*)
Purpose, program, and product of the school of nursing (Quereau), **39:** 649
Schools to file applications for, **40:** 1177
Systems of accreditment for schools of nursing (Bachmeyer), **36:** 375
ACCREDITED schools (Taylor), **35:** 517
ACCREDITING; more questions and answers, **40:** 69
ACCREDITING moves forward, **39:** 647
ACCREDITING, questions and answers, **39:** 1357
ACETYLCHOLINE hydrochlorid, **32:** 958
ACHIEVEMENT of form in charting, The (Ewing), **31:** 554
ACKERLY, Lorraine
Steps in planning nursing care, **39:** 192
ACKLEY, Stella, **40:** 1056
ACNE, **39:** 876
ACNE vulgaris (Hazen and Biase), **32:** 417; comment, **32:** 792; and psoriasis (Reilly), **36:** 9
ACONITE, poisonous properties, **36:** 585
ACROMEGALY, **32:** 499
ACTIVE immunization against tetanus with tetanus toxoid (Hall), (abs.) **37:** 453
Activity analysis of nursing (Johns and Pfefferkorn), **34:** 840, 1000
ACTS based on facts, **38:** 1307
ACUTE glomerulonephritis bibliography, **36:** 1152
Case study (Anderson), **36:** 1149
ACUTE lobar pneumonia: case study (Koepsell), **33:** 71, 543
ACUTE nutritional disturbances in infancy (Eckles), **34:** 875
ACUTE pancreatitis (Sommermeyer), **35:** 1157
ACUTELY ill cardiac patient (Ravin and Ravin), **38:** 1318
ADAIR, Fred L., M.D., **39:** 532
Summary of American Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology (exc.), **39:** 1168
and Charlotte L. Clancy, M.D.: Toxemias of pregnancy, **39:** 515
ADALIN, Use of, **38:** 1111
ADAMS, Elenore
and Marjorie Hilty, and Marianna Newell, and Betty Wendelmoot: Earning our way to the Biennial, **40:** 441
ADAMS, Eva Reemsnyder, **36:** 924
Fitting the physical education department into the school of nursing, **36:** 899
ADAMS, Henrietta M., R.N., **35:** 862; **36:** 602; **38:** 357; **40:** 552
Challenge of impetigo control, **35:** 811
Maintaining standards in hospital nursing service, (digest) **35:** 691
Ward libraries, **36:** 556
and Harriet Cross, R.N.: Student and the outpatient, **40:** 553
ADAMS, Ralph, M.D., **40:** 908
and Adelaide Joseph, R.N., and Ruth Pierce, R.N.: Chest surgery; medical and nursing aspects, **40:** 893
ADAMS, Sara Ethelwyn, **40:** 157; obituary, **40:** 482
ADAMS, Xanie-Ruth, R.N.
My elderly patient, **39:** 302
ADAMSON, E. W., M.D., **39:** 1123
Doctors and nurses, **39:** 1094
ADAMSON, Elizabeth I., M.D.
and A. O. DeWeese, M.D.: Prevention of mental disease, (exc.) **36:** 729
ADDAMS, Agnes, R.N., **35:** 978; **36:** 494
Discarded x-ray films versus cellophane, **36:** 483
New use for cellophane, **35:** 950
ADDINGTON, Marion H., R.N., **31:** 74
Coöperation between the private duty nurse and the hospital, **31:** 39
bibliography, **34:** 1142
ADDISON'S disease
Addison'sdisease(Greisheimer),**32:** 242;(Struve), **32:** 248; **34:** 1137
Case study, **32:** 243
Desoxycorticosterone in, (Gordon), **40:** 868
Treatment of, (MacBryde), **40:** 865
ADDITIONAL light on the dysmenorrhea problem (Miller), **31:** 361
ADELAIDE Nutting Historical Nursing Collection, **38:** 556
addition to Florence Nightingale memorabilia, **34:** 194
bookplate, **35:** 247
ADELAIDE Nutting-Lavinia Dock essay contest award, **33:** 144; (ed.) **33:** 146
ADEQUATE maternity care, **35:** 318
ADHESIVE corset for laparotomy cases (Barker), **33:** 312
ADHESIVE plaster, removing painlessly (Lehr), **38:** 726
ADJUSTABLE arm-rest (Kaufer), **38:** 845
ADJUSTABLE cardiac table (Silvers), **36:** 16
ADJUSTMENT aim in modern education (Stewart, Goodsell, Bower, Ruggles), (summary) **35:** 684
ADJUSTMENT aim in 1936, (ed.) **36:** 65
ADJUSTMENT to society's nursing requirements, (ed.) **35:** 357
ADLER, Eleanor L., M.D., **36:** 494
and Robert M. Lewis, M.D.: Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, **36:** 438
ADMINISTRATION *See* Hospital; Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Ward administration
ADMINISTRATION and teaching, An elective in, (Hopper), **31:** 1187
ADMINISTRATION, hospital, positions for nurses, **36:** 561
ADMINISTRATION of carbon dioxid to postoperative patients (Barnard), **32:** 155
ADMINISTRATION of practical examinations in two states, **34:** 865
ADMINISTRATIVE and teaching positions
Study of institutional nurses, **38:** 1338
ADMINISTRATIVE cost analysis, **40:** 419
Administrative Cost Analysis for Nursing Service and Nursing Education (AHA and NLNE), **40:** 419

ADMISSION bath of mother and baby (Thuma), **34:** 1052
ADMISSION procedures, Hospital, **40:** 401
ADMISSION requirements to schools of nursing in Massachusetts, **34:** 966
ADRENAL glands (Greisheimer), **34:** 241
ADRENAL insufficiency
Treatment of Addison's disease (MacBryde), **40:** 865
ADRENALS, **36:** 1015
ADULT and child as patients (Sister Grace Anne), **34:** 854
ADULT cataract cases, Nursing care in, (Wilson), **31:** 33
ADULT Education, **31:** 1094 *See also* Education bibliography, **39:** 1127
ADULT learning (Thorndike), (exc.) **40:** 859
ADVANCED course in medical nursing, **34:** 1087–1195
ADVANCED course in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 173; (Meyer, Strecker, Terhune, White, Menninger), **37:** 181
ADVANCED course in surgical nursing, **33:** 1084, 1179
ADVANCED courses in clinical subjects (Stewart), **33:** 583
ADVANCED professional curricula (Oates), **38:** 909
ADVANTAGES of silk in general surgery, (exc.) **40:** 813
ADVENTURE in health teaching (Harter), **37:** 751
ADVERTISING *See also* Publicity
ANA's attitude toward pictures of nurses used in, **32:** 469
Nurses in uniform in public and in, **38:** 54
nurses posing for, ethics of, **32:** 692
Shall we defend or condemn, (Davis), **37:** 982
testimonial, ethics of use of nurses' name, **33:** 266
use of picture of nurse in, **34:** 384
ADVICE from a lawmaker, (exc.) **39:** 277
AERIAL ambulances (Hartwell), **37:** 960, 1172
AERONAUTIC League of France, **37:** 1172
AFFILIATE students, rotation at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, **31:** 1424
AFFILIATING students
health service, **40:** 424
AFFILIATION, **38:** 1135
Affiliations: a suggestion (Longhurst), **39:** 537
Affiliations: the public health nursing agency presents its case (Jones), **40:** 301
Baptist Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., arranges, **39:** 699
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, with Louisiana State University, **37:** 1283
contract, between affiliating schools, **40:** 294, 299; and public health nursing agency, **40:** 302
Coöperative teaching venture, **39:** 1233
Council of Wisconsin training schools with Ripon College, **31:** 429
Do *your* students get it?, **40:** 1027
for "general" hospital graduates, **37:** 1394
AFFILIATION (*continued*)
for student nurses (Carrington), **40:** 298; (Crocker), **40:** 294
immunization of students against scarlet fever and diphtheria, **40:** 300
in mental hospitals, **33:** 789
Neurological Institute, New York City, **39:** 569
Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation
Public health agency reports (Blaisdell, Frazier, Phillip and Rusby), **40:** 1021
Report of a coöperative venture (McQuaid), **40:** 1024
School of nursing reports (Conrad and Reddig), **40:** 1020
Unanswered questions, **40:** 1023
Nursing education at Montana State College, **40:** 1092
Obstetric nursing experience (Benton), **40:** 768
Passavant Memorial Hospital, Jacksonville, Ill., with MacMurray College, **31:** 1441
psychiatric nursing, **32:** 269; in Nebraska, **39:** 94; State Hospital South, Blackfoot, Idaho, **39:** 571; St. Louis, Mo., **38:** 1167
public health nursing (Hubbard), **35:** 772
Public health nursing, (Zurrer), **37:** 1021
Pupil nurse, from viewpoint of public health nursing organizations (Carter), **31:** 856
St. Elizabeth Hospital School of Nursing, Dayton, Ohio, with University of Dayton, **39:** 821
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Cleveland, Ohio, **39:** 1158
St. Mary's School of Nursing, Rochester, Minn., with College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn., **37:** 557
St. Vincent School of Nursing and University of Oregon, **32:** 265
Seattle General Hospital School of Nursing, with University of Washington School of Nursing Education, **37:** 1281
Student affiliation with a public health nursing agency (NOPHN), **38:** 63
Study of, in psychiatric nursing, **40:** 593
University of Wisconsin School of Nursing with Madison Visiting Nurse Association, **40:** 834
Use of practice fields in public health nursing (NOPHN), **39:** 419
with college or university, tentative standards for schools of nursing seeking, **31:** 851
with junior colleges in California (Porter), **32:** 975
AFFILIATIONS: a suggestion (Longhurst), **39:** 537
AFFILIATIONS for student nurses (Carrington), **40:** 298; (Crocker), **40:** 294
AFRICA *See also* South Africa
Nursing in, **33:** 169; (Norweck), **39:** 1150
public health nursing in Portuguese East Africa, (letter), **32:** 988
AFRICAN princess as student nurse, **38:** 369

AFTER care
Coöperative teaching venture, **39:** 1233
of poliomyelitis (Kovacs), **32:** 1
AFTER retirement, what? (Roberts), **35:** 431
AFTER the Relief Fund—what? (Dines), **32:** 539
AFTER tuberculosis—what? (Kastrup), **33:** 1160
AGAIN—supply and demand, (ed.) **36:** 603
AGED
bibliography, **39:** 149, 155
Care of the,: medical aspects (Gavigan), **39:** 145; nursing aspects (Pettee), **39:** 150
chronically ill, **38:** 402
free and inexpensive materials on care of, **39:** 301
Geriatrics, (exc.) **35:** 991
Harmon Plan in the movies (Roberts), **36:** 155
Little old lady and the little girl (Johansen), **38:** 869
My elderly patient (Adams), **39:** 302
Old age security; How to order the Harmon Foundation motion picture film, **36:** 236
Old-age security at "home" (Randall), **37:** 488
Some problems in nursing an, patient, **31:** 174
AGENTS, Fraudulent, **33:** 805; **36:** 519, 638, 852; **37:** 787, 1051; **38:** 1044, 1159; **40:** 931, 1166
Fraudulent salesman apprehended, **40:** 1403
AGRANULOCYTIC angina—case study (Watjus), **31:** 747
AGRANULOCYTOSIS (Meyer), **34:** 345; Burkey (exc.), **35:** 388
AGNEW, G. Harvey, M.D., F.A.C.H.A.; portrait, **38:** 1276
AHL, Lilly, R.N.
On knowing our tools, **38:** 321
Postgraduate study in Sweden, **37:** 1050
AHLBERG, Ruth, R.N., **32:** 764
Old nurse, **32:** 760
AHRENDT, Laura
Thoracoplasty, **38:** 929
AID to interviewing the preliminary student (Sturtevant and Spargo), **35:** 973
AIDES, volunteer, in a general hospital (Campbell and Ashmun), **35:** 1125
AIDS in drainage cases, **34:** 156
AIDS in teaching drugs and solutions (Gordon), **37:** 1225
AIKENS, Charlotte A., R.N.
Ethics for nurses, (rev.) **38:** 245
Studies in ethics for nurses, (rev.) **31:** 1472
AIMS of ward teaching (Smith), **32:** 985
AIR ambulance
British Red Cross, **36:** 290, 858
French, **36:** 902
nursing, **34:** 966
AIR and light treatment for excoriated buttocks, **36:** 482
AIR conditioning (Burt), **35:** 629; Problems of, (exc.) **39:** 512
AIR stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
AIR-worthy (Drake), **33:** 894
AIRD, Andrew, R.N., **38:** 1238
Supra-pubic drainage device, **38:** 1202
AIRLINE hostesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
AIRPLANES and epidemics, **35:** 584
ALABAMA
Beddow, Ann, appointed executive secretary of State Nurses Association, **33:** 288
Birmingham, Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, five-year course, **39:** 699; Community Nursing Bureau, **35:** 286; private duty nurses reduce fees, **32:** 908; Visiting Nurse Association organized, **38:** 482
Fairfield, Employees Hospital, care of children having recent fractures of the shaft of the femur (Walter), **35:** 723
Free college courses offered, **38:** 950
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (report) **39:** 1389; **40:** 1419; exhibit, **39:** 1275; organized, **39:** 446, 692
legislation enacted, **39:** 1381
Nurses' Board of Examination and Registration urges correct spelling and legible handwriting, **36:** 1265
oversupply of nurses, statement on, **32:** 796
report to Southern Division meeting, **35:** 487
rural nursing in, **31:** 45, 48, 49, 51
scholarship funds, bequest of Helen MacLean, **39:** 1383
State Association of Colored Graduate Nurses annual meeting, (reports) **39:** 577; **40:** 599
State Board of Health institute for colored nurses, **40:** 459
State Board of Nurse Examiners and State Board of Health, Institute for colored graduate nurses, **39:** 699; **40:** 599
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1451; **32:** 1327; **34:** 93; **35:** 87; **36:** 1165; **37:** 1410; **39:** 96, 1389; **40:** 1419
Bulletin, **32:** 607; **40:** 333
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news, vol. **31–34** and District association, vol. **35–38**
District 1, awarded Kate Gardner Hogan cup, **36:** 192; sold most tuberculosis seals, **36:** 194
District 3, Bulletin, **38:** 368
District 14, new, **40:** 333
executive secretary, Ann Beddow, **33:** 288
Part-time executive secretary, Mrs. Lillian Hackney Smith, **40:** 86
six-weeks course offered at State University, **37:** 548
sponsors institute on maternity care, **37:** 811
study of nursing education problems, **37:** 1056
Twenty-third anniversary, **37:** 1408
University relationships, committee on, **37:** 1056
WPA projects, **37:** 995

ALABAMA's quadruplets (Reams), **40:** 253
ALASKA
Bethel, U. S. Indian Service hospital, to open, **40:** 329
Fairbanks Nurses Association, **39:** 86
Federal nursing service in, (Gregg), **36:** 128
Hydaburg, funeral in, **32:** 465
letter from nurse, **34:** 628, 726
Nome, an operation in, **36:** 627
Red Cross nurse in, **34:** 818
What nurses do, **40:** 505
ALBANIA
Nursing scholarships, **38:** 101
ALBERS, Emma: obituary, **40:** 1305
ALBERT, Allen D., Sc.D., **36:** 494
Nursing as a social influence, **36:** 485
ALCOHOL
Erlenmeyer flask and Asepto syringe as containers for, (Schafer), **32:** 1138
methyl, (methanol) a new gas hazard, **31:** 38
ALCOHOLIC mental disorders (Urse), **37:** 225; nursing care (Jones), **37:** 231; (Piker and Cohn), (abs.) **37:** 303
ALCOHOLISM
death rate 1939, **40:** 272
in cirrhosis of the liver, **34:** 1031, 1034
ALDRICH, Mrs. Richard, **40:** 213
ALDRICH, Robert Henry, M.D., **33:** 892
Treatment of burns, **33:** 851
ALEXANDER, Bella G.
portrait, **35:** 892
President, Florence Nightingale International Foundation, **39:** 1039
What the International Council of Nurses has done, (exc.) **39:** 737
ALEXANDER, George H., M.D., **35:** 268
Sedatives: types, uses, and dangers, **35:** 222
ALEXANDER, Mabel, **40:** 1438
ALGER, Ellice M., M.D.
Sight begins at forty, (abs.) **38:** 1250
ALIENS
nurses, **32:** 262; **33:** 499
registration Act of 1940; **40:** 985, 1270
registration required, **40:** 985
students and immigration laws, **32:** 263; **33:** 339
ALIMENTATION, emergency (Fantus), **35:** 51
ALINDA, Sister Marie, R.N., **35:** 978
For the patient with a duodenal feeding tube, **35:** 947
ALITERIA, Sister M., R.N., **39:** 646
Draping for herniotomy, **39:** 632
ALL aboard for the second grading (Burgess), **32:** 149, 152
ALL-GRADUATE service, Women's Hospital, Detroit, **31:** 693
ALL-GRADUATE staff *See also* General staff nursing in Arkansas (Needham), **37:** 859
"ALL those who nurse for hire!", (ed.) **39:** 275
ALLANTOIN (Greenbaum), (abs.) **37:** 85
ALLEN, Elizabeth
Cartoons help us to learn, **39:** 1255
ALLEN, Lucy Emma
Gardner House, **31:** 238
ALLERGIC diseases (Clarke), **32:** 719
ALLERGY
and the allergic patient (Pennington), **38:** 9
bibliography, **38:** 19
Nursing the allergic patient (Klein), **38:** 14
ALLINE, Anna Lowell: obituary, **35:** 191
ALLING, Olive A., **40:** 448
ALLISON, Ella W., R.N., **39:** 278
and Margaret Sanderson, R.N.: Thyroidectomy; preoperative and postoperative nursing care, **39:** 244
ALLISON, Grace E., R.N., **39:** 81, 202
Preventing food waste, (exc.) **34:** 570
ALLOWANCES
and instructors (Burgess), **32:** 653
monthly, for student nurses, **31:** 1070
plan, a new monthly (Odilo), **31:** 826
student, **32:** 1051; **33:** 4, 354, 370, 642
versus tuition (Taylor), **35:** 971; in 1939, **40:** 909
ALLWARDT, Bertha Louise, R.N., **37:** 1401
ALMA, Sister
Clinical laboratory manual for nurses and technicians, (rev.) **33:** 296
ALMA Ham Scott—organizer (Clarke), **36:** 149
ALMQUIST, Lillian E., R.N., **33:** 680
Feeding problems of ill children, **33:** 649
ALOPECIA, **33:** 127
ALOYSIA, Sister, Scholarship, **39:** 94
ALPHA-lobeline (Lewitus), **35:** 484
ALSBERG, Julia, **33:** 1174
Rehabilitation within the sanatorium, **33:** 1157
ALTSHULER, Samuel S., M.D., **34:** 1084
Hazard of tuberculosis nursing by student nurses, **34:** 1045
and Rudolph Leiser, M.D.: Clinical experience with an improved crystalline insulin, (abs.) **37:** 86
ALUMINUM in food, **36:** 473
ALUMNAE Association *See also* Alumni Association; Courses and Institutes
Acrostic (Willms), **31:** 589
activities, **31:** 143
Altoona Hospital, hobby show, **37:** 808
Alumnae organization in a university school (Scott), **34:** 355
anniversaries *See* Anniversary celebrations
Army School of Nursing, annual meeting and reunion, **40:** 836; reunion dinner, **37:** 557
As the twig is bent (Brink), **37:** 1107
Asbury Hospital School of Nursing, Minneapolis, Minn., activities, **39:** 700; loan funds, **39:** 700
Asbury School, Minneapolis, Minn., California Unit, reunions, **40:** 90
attention! Request for names of disabled ex-service nurses, **37:** 1052

ALUMNAE (*continued*)
Baker Sanatorium, Lumberton, N. C., furnish hospital room for sick members, **37:** 808
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., reports activities, **39:** 208
bibliography, **40:** 1106
Bloomingdale Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, to publish news letter, **39:** 1389
Boston City Hospital School of Nursing, Boston, Mass., Education Committee, **40:** 1057
by-laws, clearing proposed revision of, **35:** 483
Cambridge, Mass., Hospital School of Nursing, Mary Ellen Burke Scholarship, **40:** 939
Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education, annual meeting, **40:** 322
Chicago schools of nursing, joint meeting, **39:** 450
committees, **31:** 1158
Connecticut membership trophy, **35:** 492; officers' institute, **35:** 594
Cook County, Chicago, Ill., Fuller Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **40:** 221
Day, Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, **35:** 801
Decatur-Macon County Hospital School of Nursing, Decatur, Ill., gift to reopen school, **39:** 1388
disciplinary procedure, **32:** 896
dues, payment of, **31:** 629
East Liverpool (Ohio) City Hospital School of Nursing, Postgraduate Day, **40:** 836
Elliott, New Hampshire, Community Hospital, presents subscriptions to *American Journal of Nursing* to graduating class, **34:** 509
For alumnae associations—these three purposes (Powell), **40:** 1102
Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, alumnae distribution and activities map, **39:** 314
functions, of chairman, (Kennedy) **36:** 355; secretary, (Kennedy) **36:** 563; member, (Kennedy) **36:** 917
Geisinger Memorial Hospital, Danville, Pa., postgraduate assemblies, **36:** 1281
Genesee Hospital School of Nursing, established Sick Benefit Fund, **38:** 841
Gifford Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Randolph, Vt., gift to school, **40:** 1168
Grace Hospital (New Haven) School of Nursing, gift to school, **39:** 1271
Grand View Hospital, Sellersville, Pa., scholarship fund, **38:** 1384
Harper Hospital School of Nursing, Detroit, Mich., gifts to school, **40:** 1291; receives "Nightingale Pledge" bronze plaque, **40:** 1054; reunion, **38:** 949
help for, **33:** 548
Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing and Hygiene, Detroit, Mich., *Sonah Alumnae Bulletin*, **40:** 93
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, School of

ALUMNAE (*continued*)
Nursing, Los Angeles, Calif., endowed bed fund, **39:** 449
Iowa Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Des Moines, scholarship, **39:** 1388; **40:** 337
Jefferson Medical College Hospital, Philadelphia, presents portrait of directress, Clara Melville, to nurses' home, **35:** 699
Johns Hopkins, makes fund available to nursing school, **37:** 558
Johns Hopkins Nurses, new address, **40:** 1410
Jordan Hospital School of Nursing, Plymouth, Mass., **38:** 835
Lawrence Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, New London, Conn., establishes library, **39:** 1389; hospital care insurance, **40:** 90
life membership, **33:** 385; St. Mary of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill., **39:** 700
loan funds *See* Loan funds
Lutheran Hospital, Beatrice, Neb., sends annual letter to non-members, **33:** 1109
Malden Hospital, Malden, Mass., **39:** 316
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J., **39:** 819
Marion Louise Whitney School of Nursing, Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich., memorial plaque to Mary A. Welch, **40:** 940
Marquette University College of Nursing, **37:** 103
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses, presents portrait of Sally Johnson to Hospital, **39:** 1387
members donate services to reduce hospital classes, **33:** 540
membership, as basis of membership in ANA, **36:** 525; **40:** 677, basis for, **32:** 1318; file, **33:** 78
Memorial Hospital, Albany, N. Y., provides "Recreation Spot" on roof of hospital building, **37:** 1281
Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., grants life membership, **38:** 609
Milwaukee County Hospital School of Nursing, Wauwatosa, Wisc., **37:** 1108
Minnesota, reduction in amount of dues retained offered, **40:** 672
More about educational funds, **39:** 390
Mountainside Hospital School of Nursing, Montclair, N. J., aids Red Cross, **40:** 1168
Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, Cleveland, Ohio, presents portrait of M. Anna Gillis to school, **40:** 214
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, **38:** 840
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, **39:** 316
Newport Hospital, Newport, R. I., gift of projectoscope, **37:** 805
Newton Hospital School of Nursing, Newton, Mass., Endowment Fund, **40:** 596

ALUMNAE (*continued*)
Norwegian-American Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., gift to library, **40:** 1411
Outline of Suggestions for Committees on Program of, **37:** 804
Philadelphia General Hospital, 50th anniversary, **35:** 593
Philadelphia General Hospital, Training School for Nurses, Easter week program, **39:** 450
Philadelphia, Jewish Hospital Training School for Nurses lists services for members, **38:** 607
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, Emma Baker Kennedy Scholarship Fund, **40:** 720; gives portrait of Helen Young to school, **37:** 1282; shops (Covell), **35:** 932
prize awarded for essay on joining, **39:** 316
Programs, Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind., **35:** 188; Middlesex General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J., **36:** 1278; Newton (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing (Bliss), **35:** 538; Planning the, (Cope), **37:** 1097; private duty sections, **33:** 552; something new in, **32:** 1206; What is your alumnae, **39:** 1322
Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing, scholarship fund, **40:** 462
Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., activities, **39:** 316; **40:** 332
St. Agnes School of Nursing, Fond du Lac, Wis., **38:** 951
St. Elizabeth Hospital School of Nursing, Utica, N. Y., gifts, **39:** 1045
St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing (Hartford, Conn.), gift to school, **39:** 1271
Saint James Hospital School of Nursing, Butte, Mont., gifts to school, **40:** 717
St. Joseph Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, gift of *AJN* to graduating class, **40:** 836
St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton, Ill., **37:** 923
St. Joseph's Hospital, Nashua, N. H., celebrated 25th anniversary, **38:** 839
St. Louis Training School for Nurses issues special memorial bulletin dedicated to Emma Louise Warr, **37:** 1282
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., activities, **40:** 457; hospitalization plan, **39:** 210; scholarships, **40:** 1411
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, New York, N. Y., 50th anniversary of the school, **38:** 838; Mary K. Smith Memorial Scholarship Fund, **40:** 221
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, gift to school library, **38:** 1384; reports activities, **39:** 700
Saint Mary's Hospital School of Nursing (Rochester, Minn.), endowment fund, **40:** 462; loan fund, **40:** 336
St. Michael's Hospital School of Nursing, Grand Forks, N. D., homecoming, **39:** 819

ALUMNAE (*continued*)
St. Raphael Hospital School of Nursing (New Haven, Conn.), gift to school, **39:** 1271
St. Vincent, Sioux City, Iowa, students' library, **40:** 221
St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing (Bridgeport, Conn.), gift to school, **39:** 1271
sick benefit funds, **31:** 359, 495
sick nurse and, **33:** 900, 1099, 1202
Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va., presents playlet "The Trunk Load," **37:** 1059
Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass., 25th anniversary, **38:** 1385
Syracuse, N. Y., Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, loan fund, **40:** 1168
Tacoma, Wash., General Hospital School of Nursing, gift booklets for graduating class, **36:** 1265
University of Cincinnati School of Nursing and Health, meeting, **40:** 596
University of Maryland School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary of school, **40:** 836; scholarship fund, **40:** 462
University of Minnesota School of Nursing sponsored Richard Olding Beard Lectureship, **40:** 1426
University of Washington, School of Nursing Education, finances alumnae bulletin, **40:** 1057
Washington (Penn.) School sponsors courses, **40:** 91
We have four loyalties (Lounsbery), **37:** 658
Wesson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Springfield, Mass., provides free hospital care for members, **39:** 1273
What they do and how they do it, **31:** 143
when hospitals merge, **32:** 694
"Why I am going to become a member of my," prize award, **39:** 316
Wichita General Hospital Nursing School, Wichita Falls, Texas, activities, **40:** 726
Woman's Hospital School of Nursing, Philadelphia, Pa., 50th anniversary, **38:** 841
ALUMNAE organization in a university school (Scott), **34:** 355
ALUMNI Association *See also* Alumnae Association
Bloomingdale Hospital School of Nursing (White Plains, N. Y.), policies, **40:** 221
Essex County Hospital School of Nursing, Cedar Grove, N. J., activities, **40:** 1058; organized, **40:** 596
Los Angeles County General Hospital School of Nursing, presents bust of Mrs. Henrietta R. Muir to hospital, **34:** 695
ALUMNUS, alumni, alumna and alumnae, Correct usage, **39:** 437
AMASS, Stella H., R.N., **36:** 856; **40:** 1409
AMBERSON, J. Burns, Jr., M.D., **40:** 1136
and H. McLeod Riggins, M.D.
Detection and control of tuberculosis among nurses, **40:** 1137

AMBERSON (*continued*)
Tuberculosis among student nurses, (abs.) **37:** 197
AMBERSON, Katherine G., R.N., **36:** 266, 924, 954
Medical and surgical nursing, **36:** 931
Surgery, medicine, and communicable diseases, **36:** 267
AMBLER, Chase P., M.D., obituary, **32:** 766
AMBLER, Florence A., R.N., **37:** 1046, 1053; **38:** 945
Faculty-student coöperative organization, **37:** 962
and Arthur A. Stevens, M.D.
Medical diseases for nurses, (rev.) **32:** 112
Textbook of medical diseases for nurses, (rev.) **34:** 1136
Textbook of medical diseases for nurses, including nursing care, (rev.) **38:** 757
AMBROISE Paré (Dickie), **31:** 1143
AMBULANCE, Air, **34:** 966; (Hartwell) **37:** 960, 1172; British Red Cross, **36:** 290, 858; French Red Cross, **36:** 902
AMEBIASIS (Dougherty and LeGuin), **33:** 1019
AMEBIC dysentery (Dougherty and LeGuin), **33:** 1019; Peru, **40:** 279
AMENT, Louise Kraus, R.N., **36:** 1163
AMERICAN Academy of Pediatrics studies postgraduate courses in pediatrics for nurses, **37:** 1127
AMERICAN Airlines, Inc.
applicants wanted for stewardess training school, **40:** 456
AMERICAN Association of Nurse Anesthetists, **39:** 1384 *See also* National Association of Nurse Anesthetists, former name
AMERICAN Association of University Women fellowships, **40:** 1291
AMERICAN Child Health Association
"closes its doors," **36:** 391
leaflets on food at low cost, **32:** 56, 93
maternal and child health references, **36:** 391
May Day—child health day, **33:** 340
AMERICAN College of Hospital Administrators
course, hospital administration, **39:** 821, 1054
institutes, hospital administration, **39:** 699
meeting, (reports) **34:** 1126; **35:** 1094; for announcements of meetings *See* annual indexes
AMERICAN College of Surgeons
annual meeting, announcement of *See* annual indexes
annual meeting, (report) **34:** 1218
Fracture committee, requirements, **35:** 715
Hospital nursing service, joint committee with ANA on, **36:** 1231; **39:** 802; dissolved, **40:** 581
minimum standards for obstetrical patients in hospitals, **35:** 100
prepayment plans for hospital and medical service, **34:** 813
Standardization program, effect on nursing, **31:** 472
AMERICAN Congress of Physical Therapy: annual meeting, announcement of *See* annual indexes
AMERICAN conference on hospital service, annual meeting, **31:** 251, 633
AMERICAN Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology
exhibits, **39:** 1275
first congress, (abs.) **39:** 1168
Mothers and their babies, (ed.) **39:** 1121
national nursing organizations to participate in, **39:** 559
AMERICAN Council on Education
NLNE constituent member, **40:** 1162
AMERICAN Dietetic Association annual meeting, announcement of *See* annual indexes
AMERICAN education, (exc.) **33:** 147
AMERICAN hellebore, poisonous properties, **36:** 583
AMERICAN Hospital and school of nursing of Istanbul, **31:** 237, (ed.) 334, 360, 615
AMERICAN Hospital Association
ANA and NLNE booths at convention, **35:** 1084
ANA relationships with, **34:** 440
Administrative Cost Analysis for Nursing Service and Nursing Education, **40:** 419
annual meeting, (reports) **35:** 1085; **40:** 1271; nursing section, (report) **40:** 1274
Award of merit to Matthew O. Foley, **34:** 728; to Dr. S. S. Goldwater, **40:** 1274; (correction) **40:** 1403
Bacon Library, **40:** 409
bed occupancy of hospitals, committee report, **32:** 1065
cost of nursing service and nursing education, Joint committee with ANA and NLNE on, **36:** 831; **37:** 631, 641, 1031, 1050, 1164, 1249; **38:** 694, 767; **39:** 680
council on nursing recommended, **32:** 1066, 1067
field served, **31:** 1063
group hospitalization, gift from Julius Rosenwald Fund for study of, **37:** 97
group hospitalization, standards for, **34:** 554
Hospital Book List, **37:** 317
hospital care, report on periodic payment plan, **33:** 354
Hospital libraries committee, **37:** 317
hospital staff nurse, status and problems of, Joint committee with ANA, Catholic Hospital Association, and NLNE on, **40:** 585, 937
institutes, announcement of *See* annual indexes
National Hospital Day, **33:** 381; award, **31:** 712; **34:** 728; **36:** 1162; **38:** 1276
new publication, *American Hospitals*, **35:** 797
"Night Nurse," letter of protest against, **31:** 1177
nursing (Sexton), (abs.) **31:** 1321; at annual meeting, **37:** 1162; discussed, committee on, **35:** 1086; (ed.) **36:** 1121, 1156; division, proposed program, **33:** 1003; section, **33:** 1004; section meeting, **34:** 1134; views on, (Fesler), **32:** 637
officers, **35:** 1089; **36:** 1162; **37:** 1167; **38:** 1277; of nursing section, **36:** 1161

AMERICAN (*continued*)
plan and scope committee, recommendations, **32:** 1066
plight of the hospitals, (ed.) **34:** 1086
resolutions adopted, care of tuberculosis in general hospitals, **36:** 911; coöperation with NLNE on study of curriculum, **36:** 1161; coöperative action of interested organizations in program, **36:** 1161
to the rescue, (ed.) **32:** 1075
voluntary hospitals, Committee to study protection of, (report) **34:** 1121
and American Library Association: *Hospital Book Guide*, **40:** 216
AMERICAN Hospital in Britain, Ltd., **40:** 1169, 1417
AMERICAN Hospital in Paris (Reynolds), **34:** 783
American Journal of Nursing
Activities in 1938, **39:** 921
agents, fraudulent, **33:** 805; **34:** 496, 917, 1210; **35:** 988; **36:** 519, 638, 852; **40:** 931
amalgamation with *Public Health Nursing*, conclusions on, **38:** 677, 944; discussion at biennial, **36:** 800
American Journal of Nursing 1900–1940, **40:** 1085
American Nurses' Association and, (ed.) **31:** 1181
ANA dues, report on vote by House of Delegates, **40:** 907
and Grading in Japan, **31:** 869
anniversary, thirty-fifth, **35:** 863, 936; fortieth, **40:** 673, 1085
anonymous letters, **36:** 735; **38:** 1376; **40:** 202, 1153
Appeal for practical suggestions or devices found useful in bedside nursing, **38:** 312
articles, use in clinical nursing review, **34:** 342
as an introduction, **36:** 952
assistant editor, Nell V. Beeby, R.N., appointed, **36:** 954
At home, **35:** 936
back numbers for clipping, **40:** 80
Beeby, Nell V., R.N., appointed assistant editor, **36:** 954
birthday, thirty-fifth, **35:** 863, (ed.) 936, 964, 982, 1092, 1093, 1164; (ed.) 1195; fortieth, **40:** 673, 1085
birthday membership campaign winners, **36:** 193, 1266
Bong, Ernestine H., resigns as Field Representative, **40:** 825
chart of relationships and diagram of office, **35:** 938, 939
clubs, **34:** 738, 918; **37:** 93, 1269; **38:** 481, 829; **39:** 816; **40:** 215, 317, 593, 1047
content, planning, **35:** 941
contest, sponsored by Missouri State Nurses Association, **40:** 216
Cornelisen, Dora M., Field Representative, **32:** 92; retires, **39:** 810
cover and makeup, opinions on, **35:** 183, 280, 988
Cumulative Index, (ed.) **33:** 684

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING (*continued*)
DeWitt, Katharine, managing editor, national tribute sponsored by New York State Nurses' Association, **32:** 1147, 1215; student nurse and private duty nurse (DeLee), **32:** 963
dividend to American Nurses Association, **34:** 442
Don't be a mere subscriber, (ed.) **35:** 1056
exhibit by Association of Registered Nurses of Puerto Rico, **32:** 709
family portrait, **40:** 1088
field representative, value of, **34:** 85
field trips made in 1938, **39:** 211
file of articles, **32:** 1099
following doctors' orders, **37:** 786
for rent in Handy Shop, Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., **37:** 554
"Forty Years of Nursing in a Democracy," pageant, **40:** 673
game, "Who's Who in Nursing," **37:** 310
Germain, Lucy D., appointed Field Representative, **40:** 1049
gift to sick nurse from alumnae association, **35:** 482
goes to the Ozarks, **40:** 320
"Green Letter," **32:** 991, 1001; **33:** 382, 383; **37:** 200; **38:** 367; approval of, **36:** 520; **38:** 321; contest, **34:** 948
greetings from Red Cross on thirty-fifth birthday, **35:** 982
Helps for author nurses, **39:** 912
hospital trustee a subscriber, **34:** 1011
How and where is it done?, **37:** 786
How to use (Cantwell), **36:** 818
How to write news for, (ed.) **35:** 863
in 1932, (ed.) **32:** 69
Index, **32:** 142; (ed.) **33:** 684; **34:** 24; **40:** 934
institutes to demonstrate use, **40:** 220, 460
Journal drive, New York Hospital, New York City, **34:** 241
keeping up to date with, **31:** 1443
Makers of the magazine, (ed.) **39:** 402
Method of listing registries, **38:** 678
moves, **31:** 396; **34:** 250; **40:** 1285
new address, **31:** 396; **34:** 250; **40:** 1245, 1285
New Jersey, District 3, State Nurses Association, contest on slogan for use of, **33:** 1109
News about nursing, contributors, **39:** 205
"News" supplied by nurses, **40:** 213
NOPHN Directors recommend that the two nursing journals be released from the "gentlemen's agreement," **38:** 944
office organization, (diagrams) **35:** 938, 939
offices, **35:** 936
official directory, use of, **37:** 110
Our first *Journal* party, **36:** 290
Our first *Journal* study club (Cook), **37:** 93
pageant depicting *Journal's* recording of nursing history, **38:** 480; **40:** 673

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING (*continued*)
Party that was hard on the covers (Green), **37:** 1156
private duty nurse's use of, **34:** 442
"Private duty nursing," article previously published in another magazine, **39:** 435
Promotion of circulation, **39:** 921
questions based on, **31:** 866
quotations from first volume, **35:** 905
staff duties and responsibilities, **35:** 938
Story of, **35:** 1107, 1187
subscription campaign, **31:** 1168, 1181, (ed.) 1326
subscription presented members of graduating class, **33:** 498; **34:** 509; **35:** 390; **36:** 194; **39:** 1271; **40:** 836
Supplement to April 1938 issue, **38:** 445, 1–55(s); **39:** 2
Texas League of Nursing Education round table on use of, **34:** 198
To all student nurses; an open letter from the editors of the *Journal*, **39:** 77
to publish ANA *Bulletin*, **34:** 390
to take over American Nurses Association public information through "written word," **34:** 389
"Trunk Load," dramatizing the history of, **37:** 1059
turns tourist, **32:** 1206
Uniforms survey, result of questionnaire, **40:** 1095
use of, **34:** 241, 442
value to individual nurse, **31:** 422
What are professional nursing journals?, (ed.) **37:** 1369
What do you think?, **38:** 473
Will the *Journal* print it?, (ed.) **39:** 881
Your *Journal*, (ed.) **40:** 178
AMERICAN Journal of Nursing Company—Board of Directors
ANA committee created to prepare list of nominees to fill vacancies, **40:** 937
annual meeting, **39:** 80
change in number, **39:** 558
election of new members, **39:** 312; **40:** 453
election of officers, **39:** 312; **40:** 453
Henderson, Bena M., former President, obituary, **39:** 331
Riddle, Mary M., former Treasurer, obituary, **37:** 112
AMERICAN Legion
Auxiliary making roster of women veterans of World War, **36:** 413
Jane A. Delano Post, New York City, headquarters for nurses attending convention, **37:** 316
Legion marches up Fifth Avenue again, **37:** 1222
national convention, **36:** 956 *See also* annual indexes for announcements
Women's Post, California, memorial to Army and Navy nurses, **40:** 88
AMERICAN Library Association
"health bookshelf" at meeting, **33:** 993
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
and American Hospital Association: *Hospital Book Guide*, **40:** 216
AMERICAN Male Nurses' Association, **33:** 1204
AMERICAN Medical Association
annual meetings, announcement of *See* annual indexes
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, **36:** 378
health teaching by radio, **37:** 1173
nurse anesthetist, considers the, **37:** 1127
Platform relative to National Health Program, **40:** 177
staff standards, **35:** 50
standardization program, effect on nursing schools, **31:** 471
AMERICAN Mother for 1940, **40:** 606, 711
AMERICAN Neurological Association, Commission to study therapy in multiple sclerosis, **36:** 1079
AMERICAN nurse in Ceylon (Beals), **39:** 991
AMERICAN Nurses' Association *See also* Nursing Information Bureau
Accomplishments at Los Angeles, **36:** 798, (ed.) 826
achievements in international relations, **33:** 707; in legislation, **33:** 706; in social welfare, **33:** 707
action regarding subsidiary workers, quoted, **40:** 259
activities, **37:** 912; **38:** 45
admission requirements for registrants, **33:** 276
Advisory Council meeting, **31:** 697, 766, 797; **37:** 918; **38:** 677; **39:** 913
Alma Ham Scott—organizer (Clarke), **36:** 149
alumnae association, action on dues, **31:** 629; fines for non-attendance at meetings, **36:** 525; membership, **36:** 525; renewal after lapse of dues, **35:** 525
American College of Surgeons, joint committee, **36:** 1231
American Hospital Association meeting, booth and representative at, **34:** 921
American Nurses' Association, **36:** 1; 1934–1936, **36:** 655
American Nurses' Association and You, **37:** 1057, 1273
American Nurses' Memorial, Committee on, **33:** 389, 1205; **40:** 936
American Red Cross, affiliation with, **32:** 893; Committee on, **34:** 500
and you, (ed.) **37:** 625
appointment of director at Headquarters, committee appointed to secure recommendations and credentials, **34:** 921
As seen by the President, Susan C. Francis, R.N., **35:** 655
automobile emblems for nurses, policy, **38:** 321; **39:** 693
award for membership gain, **33:** 1206; **34:** 618

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
badges, state, for Biennial attendance, **40:** 936
becomes member of American Committee on Maternal Welfare, **38:** 324
Best, Ella, R.N., appointed associate director at headquarters, **35:** 249, (ed.) 283; loaned to NLNE, **31:** 1184, 1214
biennial convention *See* Biennial convention
biographies of nominees for election, **34:** 285; **36:** 300, 425; **38:** 351; **40:** 343
birth control, policy on, **36:** 528
Bliss, Mary E. G., R.N., appointed regular member headquarters staff, **37:** 1168
Board action relative to NRA, **33:** 1000
board, membership, and magazine, (ed.) **31:** 1181
board of directors meeting, **35:** 83; **39:** 80, 802; digest of report, **31:** 363, 1211; **32:** 333, 339; **33:** 387, 1101, 1203; **34:** 388, 499, 599, 826, 920; **35:** 386; **36:** 525; **37:** 911; **38:** 324, 943; **39:** 558, 802; **40:** 579, 935
booth at American Hospital Association convention, **35:** 1084
Brief Historical Review and Information About Current Activities of the American Nurses' Association Including Certain Facts Relative to the National League of Nursing Education, **40:** 585; (Best) (rev.), **40:** 849
budget, adjusted, **40:** 1186
Bulletin, **31:** 421; **34:** 390; publication suspended, **37:** 97
by-laws, alumnae and district, clearing proposed revisions, **35:** 483
by-laws for units recommended, **39:** 560
by-laws, revision of, **31:** 700; **33:** 388; **34:** 826; **38:** 680; proposed revision, **38:** 332; **40:** 476
by-laws, state and district, excerpts from minutes, **36:** 525
Campbell, Mary I., R.N., Assistant Director, **40:** 83
candidates for office, biographies, **34:** 285; **36:** 300, 425; **38:** 351; **40:** 343
census classification recommendations, **40:** 580
challenging birthday, **31:** 1015
civil service, Committee on, **37:** 915
colored graduate nurse membership, **39:** 922
Committee on Coördination of Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, **40:** 937
Committee on Nursing Service created, **40:** 581; name to be changed to Committee on Coördination of Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, **40:** 937
committee reports at directors meeting; American Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, **40:** 936; civil service, **37:** 915; dues, **40:** 936; establishing minimum standards for nursing service in hospitals which are approved by American College of Surgeons, **40:** 585; federal legislation, **37:** 916; Florence Nightingale International Foundation, **37:** 916; **39:** 802; Florence Nightingale Memorial stamp, **37:** 916; motion pictures, **40:** 937; on ethical standards, **40:** 582; on nominations, **40:** 581; on nursing service, **40:** 937; on revision and membership, **37:** 913; **40:** 582; registries, **37:** 915; **39:** 802; relief fund, **37:** 913; studies, **37:** 914; to consider lay membership and lay participation in ANA, **40:** 583; to consider possibility of consolidation of the three nursing organizations, **40:** 582; to coöperate with Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing, **37:** 917; to draw up principles as to ANA joining or not joining other organizations, **40:** 582; to make survey of dues, incomes, and expenses of other national professional associations, **38:** 804; to meet with Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities, **40:** 583; to study incomes, salaries, and employment conditions affecting nurses, **37:** 914; to study relationship of state and local employment services to the nursing situation, **40:** 582; to suggest name for commemorative postage stamp, **40:** 936; Walter Burns Saunders Memorial medal, **40:** 583
committee reports to Advisory Council: civil service, **39:** 922; dues, incomes, and expenses, **39:** 804, 913, 916; Florence Nightingale International Foundation, **39:** 920; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing, **39:** 918; nurse membership in unions, **39:** 918
Committee to study, committee on publications and public information, **34:** 389; moving headquarters to Chicago, **34:** 1065
committees created: civil service, **36:** 526; lay membership, **36:** 526; on Nursing Service, **40:** 581; registries, official, **36:** 526; studies, **36:** 526; to confer with Aerial Nurse Corps, **40:** 937; to consider feasibility of clearing names of nominees with NLNE and NOPHN, **36:** 526; to consider National Youth Administration problems which have national implications, **40:** 937; to judge motion pictures dealing with nursing subjects, **39:** 805; to make recommendations on release of ANA policies, **36:** 526; to prepare a list of nominees to fill vacancies occurring on the Board of Directors of the American Journal of Nursing Company, **40:** 937; to study possibility of Inter-American relationships, **40:** 937; to study the employment agency's relation to the nursing situation, **39:** 805
committees created, joint: committee of national nursing organizations to consider relationship of nursing to work of the Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities, **40:** 581; of national nursing organizations to work with National Asso-

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
ciation of Colored Graduate Nurses, **40:** 581
committees recommended: joint ANA and NLNE to study staff education programs, **36:** 526; joint ANA, NLNE and NOPHN, to consider questions of nurses wearing uniform in public and for advertising, and advertising of correspondence courses in nursing, **36:** 526
committees dissolved: financing Education Department, **36:** 526; joint relations with National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, **36:** 526; on ANA joining or not joining other organizations, **40:** 581; on commemorative postage stamps, **40:** 581; on policies and procedures in relation to functioning of joint committees, **40:** 581; special registries, **36:** 526; to work with American College of Surgeons on minimum standards for nursing service in hospitals, **40:** 581
Community nursing service, Joint Committee on, with NLNE, NOPHN, **35:** 387; (ed.) **35:** 458; **36:** 192, 193, 656, 921; **37:** 253, 1172, 1173; (report) **40:** 584
contests, **31:** 106, 107, 187, 587, 1104; **32:** 100, 589, 603, 993; **33:** 170, 389; prize-winning play, (exc.) **31:** 1095; award discontinued, **40:** 936
Convention of Nurses Associated Alumnae of the United States in 1904, **39:** 1381
cost of nursing service and nursing education, Joint committee with AHA and NLNE on, **36:** 831; **37:** 631, 641, 1031, 1050, 1164, 1249; **38:** 694, 767; **39:** 680
Current events and trends in nursing (Roberts), **39:** 1
decisions at biennial, **36:** 798
Definition of a professional nurse, **40:** 202
Delano Memorial committee, **33:** 388, 671, 1204
Department of Education of, **35:** 386, 889; financial support for, **34:** 600
digest of laws, **32:** 1325
Distribution of nursing service, committee, **32:** 340, 341, 411; **33:** 170, 389, 501, 551, 1165, 1230; letter to hospital trustees, **32:** 782, 1323; discontinued, **34:** 500; Joint committee with NLNE, NOPHN on, (McCormick), **31:** 444, 567; (ed.) **31:** 597, 689, 877
district and alumnae association meetings, suggestions for programs, **35:** 178, 538
dues, Board recommends increase, **39:** 559; **40:** 579; committee to make study of, (report) **39:** 804, 913, 916; **40:** 936; comparative study of, **40:** 1247; increase approved by Advisory Council, **39:** 916; motion to increase, lost, **40:** 672, 676; policy on payment of back, **40:** 677; vote at Biennial, **40:** 907
Education department, cost study of hospital

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
nursing service, **37:** 911; out-patient nursing service study, **37:** 912; projects for 1937, approved by board to be carried on by NLNE, **37:** 911; projects for 1938, **38:** 326; projects to be undertaken by NLNE committees on state board problems and on mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing, **37:** 912
eight-hour day and, **34:** 817; **36:** 2, 658, 979; *Journal* reprints, **35:** 44; lecture on, **37:** 319; loan folder on, **34:** 1080; progress report on, **34:** 162; resolution on, **34:** 817
endorsement of federal legislation, **35:** 45, 83
endorsements by, policy, **34:** 827
equal rights amendment, discussion of support of, **34:** 921
essay contest, **33:** 170; discontinued, **33:** 389
Ethical standards, Committee on, **34:** 499, 921
Exhibit at AHA meeting, **39:** 1259
favors licencing of all who nurse for hire, quoted, **40:** 260
Federal Government projects (FERA, CWS, CWA), work with, **34:** 86, 192, 282, 357, 388
Federal Government Section, memorial to Lucy Minnigerode, **36:** 403; at biennial convention, **36:** 805; **38:** 326
Federal legislation and, (Noyes), **35:** 45
Federal legislation, Committee on, **35:** 45; **37:** 916
federal projects, **36:** 3
field service, **34:** 600
field trips, **34:** 1217; **35:** 561, (ed.) 581, 587, 588; **39:** 210
field worker, **36:** 3
Fillmore, Anna, R.N., appointed Assistant Director, **36:** 99
Finance and headquarters committee, **33:** 1102
Fleming, Mrs. Harriet L., elected member Board of Directors, **40:** 935
Florence Nightingale International Foundation, quota contribution, **39:** 1039
Florence Nightingale International Foundation, Committee on, *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
Florence Nightingale Memorial stamp, Committee on, **37:** 916
Florence Nightingale School at Bordeaux, **31:** 334, (ed.) 947, 1059
For a square deal for private duty and general staff nurses, **38:** 3(s)
Forward in 1937, **37:** 1
Functions, policies, and program of ANA, purposes of, committee on, **33:** 1101; **34:** 389
Geister, Janet, resigns, (ed.) **33:** 243, 390
general staff nursing, by private duty nurses, recommendations, **39:** 435; recommendations regarding employment, **39:** 557; resolutions on, **36:** 800, 801, 817

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
Getting results from organized effort, **36:** 1
Gold mine for a dime: *Nursing and the Graduate Nurse*, **37:** 1120
government agencies to be urged to continue projects to employ registered nurses, as aid in unemployment, **38:** 325
Government and you!, (ed.) **37:** 1129
Government section, **32:** 803; Chairman made ex-officio member of Board, **34:** 471; meeting at Biennial, **34:** 612
Harmon, Mrs. Katharine, voted honorary membership, **37:** 912
Harmon Association for Advancement of Nursing, approval of plans of, **36:** 528; Committee to coöperate with, **35:** 286; **37:** 917
Headquarters
consideration of moving to Chicago, **34:** 599; Committee to study, **34:** 921; **35:** 416; **36:** 798
Director visits Hawaiian Nurses Association, **35:** 587
report, **31:** 365, 1211; **35:** 281
staff, **40:** 84; additions to, **32:** 603; in the field, **36:** 3; **37:** 2; **38:** 838
visitors, **33:** 807; **34:** 727; **35:** 678
Health Insurance—a brief study guide, **38:** 222
health insurance, Joint Committee with NOPHN on, **36:** 657; **39:** 561; **40:** 584
health insurance and application to nursing, board of directors recommendations, **36:** 526
history, **31:** 3, 463
Holbrook, Ethel F., R.N., appointed assistant director for private duty, **32:** 603
honorary pin committee, **31:** 1214
hospital nursing service, Joint committee with American College of Surgeons on, **36:** 1231; **39:** 802; dissolved, **40:** 581
hours of duty for private duty nurses, policy, **31:** 246
How to do it—*Outline of Suggestions for Committees on Program of Alumnae Associations*, **37:** 804, 1098
in '38, **39:** 9
income and expenses 1938, **39:** 914
incomes, salaries, and employment conditions affecting nurses; Committee to Study, recommendations, **37:** 914; progress report of study of, **36:** 1161
information service, **31:** 112, 246
Institute for Executive Secretaries and Elected Secretaries, **33:** 388; **37:** 920, 1277; **39:** 1274; **40:** 579
institutional nursing service, subcommittee on, **33:** 552
Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities, Joint Committee with NLNE and NOPHN to consider relationship of nursing to work of, **39:** 207; **40:** 581, 583

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
International Council of Nurses, Congress 1941, recommendations, Board of Directors, **39:** 805; **40:** 581; report to, **33:** 905
International Council of Nurses mental nursing and hygiene committee, report of American Nurses' Association representative, **37:** 919
International Hospital Association 1937, invitation, **37:** 911
Jacobsen, Marguerite, R.N., Assistant Director, **40:** 83
joint committee problems discussed, **39:** 561
joint committee reports at Directors' meeting: advisory committee on legislation, **39:** 804; community nursing service, **40:** 584; control of subsidiary workers, **39:** 917; functioning of joint committees, **40:** 584; health insurance, **40:** 584; on minimum standards for approved hospitals with American College of Surgeons, **37:** 918; on relationships of the graduate nurse to the hospital, **39:** 804; status and problems of the hospital staff nurse, **40:** 585, 937; subsidiary workers, **40:** 583; to study health insurance and its implications for nurses with NOPHN, **37:** 918; to study question of birth control, **37:** 918
joint committees, Joint committee with NLNE, NOPHN on, dissolved, **40:** 581
joint department of studies sponsored by American Nurses' Association and NLNE, **37:** 914
joint projects of three national nursing organizations, **37:** 913; **38:** 325
lay members on committees, opinion of attorney, **35:** 387
lay membership, **39:** 559
legislation, board of directors recommendations, **36:** 527
legislation committee, **37:** 4
legislation, promotion of, **31:** 10
Legislative section, **32:** 802; meeting at Biennial, **34:** 614; goes out of existence, **34:** 614
List of benefactors to be prepared, **40:** 935
literature on nurses registries distributed, **39:** 922
literature on nursing distributed, **40:** 580
loan folder on eight-hour day, **34:** 1080
Los Angeles, 1936 biennial convention city, **34:** 979
married nurses, vote on employment of, **39:** 1151
membership, **35:** 83, 860; **36:** 1; **37:** 1; **40:** 579; alumnae association, as basis of membership in ANA, **40:** 677; among graduate nurses in schools of nursing, **31:** 66; and Red Cross Nursing Service, **33:** 69; award discontinued, **40:** 936; card, meaning of, **33:** 79; distribution by states, **35:** 416; meaning to individual nurse, (ed.) **31:** 333; of nurses in United States Government service, **32:** 1317; policy restated, **37:** 911; program, **32:** 901; proposal to extend, to qualified Negro nurses,

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
40: 672; requirements, **39:** 923; suggestion that membership be based on professional preparation and not on alumnae membership, **40:** 672; value of, (ed.) **36:** 1021
Men Nurses Section created, **40:** 672, 678, 831
mental hygiene section, **32:** 802; **36:** 528; dissolved, **34:** 616
Middle Atlantic Division, **31:** 115, 390, 504, 631
Midwest Division meeting, **31:** 1110; **33:** 506
Midwest Division, Nurse Placement Service, **36:** 445, 799; committee to study, **35:** 388; Anna L. Tittman appointed executive director; **37:** 1404
Montana state association award for 100 per cent membership, **36:** 533
Munford, Constance, joins staff as field secretary, **31:** 1327
name, protection of, **35:** 386
National American Red Cross committee, **34:** 500
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee with NLNE and NOPHN to work with, **40:** 581
National Health Program approved, **39:** 233
national inventory of nurses *See* Nursing Council on National Defense
NLNE functions as educational department of, (ed.) **32:** 671, 800; **33:** 980; **36:** 527
national nursing organizations, Committee to consider consolidation of, **39:** 559
NOPHN and, joint committee on health insurance, **36:** 657
National placement service, **36:** 799
NRA and, **33:** 1000, 1206; (ed.) **36:** 1122
NRA, Letter from, **33:** 1206
new address, **34:** 250, 388; **40:** 1245, 1285
New England Division, biennial convention, (reports) **31:** 770; **33:** 609; **35:** 589; **37:** 795; **39:** 806
new sections created, **40:** 672, 678, 936
New Year's greeting of president, **35:** 1
nominating ticket, **40:** 343
Nominations for officers and directors, procedure, **39:** 695
Northwestern Division, (reports) **31:** 880; **34:** 393; **35:** 704; disbanded, **35:** 701
Nurse membership in unions, (ed.) **37:** 766; **38:** 329, 573; **39:** 802
nurse placement service, **36:** 445, 527, 799
Nurses in uniform in public and in advertising, **38:** 54
nursing legislation, statement on, approved, **40:** 580
October 1, 1873–1900–1938, (ed.) **38:** 1127
Outline of Suggestions for Committees on Program of Alumnae Associations, **37:** 804, 1098
parliamentarian, **34:** 828
Plea to simplify rules for joining, **40:** 823
Portfolio for Use of the Chairmen of the State Committees on Nurses Professional Registries, **40:** 214
Postal Telegraph signature campaign of National Council of Women, **33:** 389
private duty nurses as members of, committee on, **31:** 336
private duty nursing, authorization of employment of staff member at headquarters, **37:** 917; field work on, **37:** 917
Private duty section (Scott), **33:** 549; (Evans) **33:** 675; address by ANA president, **36:** 773; chairman made ex-officio member of board, **34:** 471; meetings at biennial convention, **32:** 590, 800; **34:** 611; **36:** 804; **38:** 683; **40:** 681; proposed revision to the rules, **40:** 479; remuneration of chairman, suggested, **40:** 580; rules, **36:** 407
Proceedings *See* annual indexes
program, (ed.) **35:** 249; of work, **40:** 1276
projects planned for 1935, **35:** 283
public information program, **32:** 1101; kit, **32:** 1209
publications and public information, Committee to study Committee on, **34:** 389
purposes redefined, **40:** 15
Re-classification Committee *Brief and Specifications for Civilian Nursing Service in the Federal Government*, **31:** 219, 245
Recommendations on hours, incomes, salaries, vacations and employment conditions available, **40:** 314
Registries
Committee, **32:** 221, 340; **33:** 552, 1204; **34:** 500; **37:** 915; **39:** 559; recommendation, **31:** 1214; **38:** 328; study, **31:** 873
fees, **34:** 500
question, **33:** 1027
service offered to, **37:** 506
special questionnaire on, **37:** 431
study made with California SNA, **34:** 35
study to be made, **38:** 324
Registry Folder, **37:** 506
relation of nurse to, **31:** 3
relationships with other organizations, **34:** 439
Relief fund, **31:** 113, 247, 363, 367, 503, 631, 769, 879, 994; **32:** 339, 539, 701, 1209; **33:** 387, 898, 1203; **34:** 247, 390, 441; **36:** 528; **37:** 913; **38:** 658; **40:** 546; Board, action on, **31:** 1214; distributed to state associations, **38:** 680; history, **33:** 898
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 905
Resolution to President of the United States, **40:** 678, 935
Revisions and membership committee, **33:** 170, 384, 387; **37:** 913; **39:** 500; recommendations, **38:** 327
Robert's Rules of Order, Revised, adopted as parliamentary authority, **38:** 681, 1054

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
"S. Lillian Clayton Insurance Plan," not approved by, **32:** 1208; **33:** 49, 389
Scott, Mrs. Alma H., R.N., appointed director at headquarters, **35:** 249; (ed.) **35:** 283; organizer (Clarke), **36:** 149
Secretary, election by board, **34:** 920
Sections created, Men Nurses Section, **40:** 672, 678, 936; General Staff Nurses Section, **40:** 672, 678, 936
sections, relation to parent organization, **33:** 549
See also Private duty section
services available to state educational sections, **33:** 711
Signs and portents, (ed.) **34:** 55
Southern Division
dinner planned, **40:** 448
Education Committee report, **39:** 815
meetings *See* annual indexes
special field service, **35:** 990
staff nursing, resolution on, **36:** 800
state executive secretaries' institute, **33:** 388; **37:** 920, 1277; **39:** 1274; **40:** 579
state president's portfolio, **32:** 583, 995
state sections on education and public health, **35:** 387
state service committees, **35:** 387
status and problems of the hospital staff nurse, Joint committee with AHA, Catholic Hospital Association, and NLNE on, **40:** 585, 937
Status of, **34:** 599
student essay contest, **33:** 170; discontinued, **33:** 389
Studies, Committee on, **37:** 914
Study of Incomes, Salaries and Employment Conditions Affecting Nurses: committee's recommendations adopted, **38:** 328; general staff nurses, **38:** 1221; institutional nurses, **38:** 1338; recommendations based on, **38:** 3(s); **39:** 559; **40:** 314
Study of the nursing care of tuberculosis patients, **38:** 1021
subsidiary worker, joint committee on, **37:** 4, 919; resolutions on, **36:** 800, 817; (quoted) **40:** 259
Swope, Ethel, R.N., assistant director at headquarters, **35:** 283; obituary, **37:** 819
transfer system, **31:** 113
12-hour day, study of, **31:** 246
unemployment relief, **34:** 86, 192, 282
Union membership not recommended, **38:** 329, 573; **39:** 802
unions, nurse membership in, Committee on, **39:** 560
vacations with pay for staff nurses, recommendation, **38:** 808
Western conference, **31:** 768, 843, (ed.) 875, 1214
What and why, **31:** 463
What do *I* get out of it?, **37:** 586

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
Whitcomb, Mildred, appointed assistant director in charge of public information, **32:** 603
Why join?, (ed.) **36:** 1021
Wise delegates needed, (ed.) **38:** 294
work with FERA, CWS, and CWA, **34:** 86, 192, 282, 357, 388
Works Progress Administration and, **36:** 4, 655; summary report, **36:** 61
Your guardian celebrates (McCormick), **31:** 3
AMERICAN Nurses' Association House of Delegates, (ed.) **40:** 672
Delegates; their selection and their responsibilities, (ed.) **40:** 291
House of delegates at Biennial, **32:** 589
report of meeting, **38:** 679
AMERICAN Nurses' Aviation Service not connected with American Nurses' Association, **32:** 1208
AMERICAN Nurses' Memorial, Bordeaux, France *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
AMERICAN Occupational Therapy Association, national directory, **31:** 373
AMERICAN Physiotherapy Association
annual convention, announcement of *See* annual indexes
AMERICAN Protestant Hospital Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1321; **35:** 1094; for announcement *See* annual indexes
report of nursing section, **32:** 1071
AMERICAN Psychiatric Association
annual meeting, (report) **35:** 703
round table on psychiatric nursing, **35:** 703
AMERICAN Public Health Association
annual meeting, announcement of *See* annual indexes
annual meeting, (reports) **37:** 1279; **38:** 1317
Committee on Public Health in the National Defense, **40:** 1288
Control of Communicable Diseases, to be revised, **40:** 1288
Endorses recommendations of Technical Committee on Medical Care to National Health Conference, **38:** 1387
Six nurses on governing council, **38:** 1385
AMERICAN Red Cross *See* Red Cross
AMERICAN Red Cross meets the challenge of rural nursing (Havey), **32:** 1129
AMERICAN Red Cross Nursing Service *See* Red Cross Nursing Service
AMERICAN Social Hygiene Association
charts, **35:** 318
"Damaged Lives," motion picture, **33:** 956
exhibit, **33:** 968; **40:** 714
Lecturer on sex education and education for marriage, available, **39:** 447
National Anti-Syphilis Committee, **37:** 1407
National Social Hygiene Day, **39:** 202; **40:** 180
publications, **31:** 982; **33:** 834
"What is Your Health I.Q.?," exhibit, **40:** 714

AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
With These Weapons, motion picture, **40:** 330, 596, 1412
AMERICAN Society for the Control of Cancer
publicity material on cancer, **31:** 892
reprints from *Journal* articles, **31:** 692
AMERICAN Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses *See* National League of Nursing Education
AMERICAN Society of X-ray Technicians, annual convention, **40:** 603
AMERICAN student in London (Wolf), **38:** 641
AMERICAN-SWEDISH Unit, **40:** 1170
AMERICAN traditions and ideals, The effect on nursing education of, (Burgess), **31:** 723
AMERICAN Woman's Association study of the trained woman and the economic crisis, **32:** 209
welcome extended to ANA members, **39:** 814
AMERICAN World War Nurses, National Organization of, **33:** 391
AMERICAN University of Beirut School of Nursing, Lebanon, Syria, student nurse's holiday (Isaac), **36:** 853
AMERICA's prevalent foot disorder; metatarsalgia (Rossi), **40:** 128
AMES, Miriam, R.N., **32:** 64; **33:** 148, 262
Hourly nursing—a civic enterprise, **32:** 59
Hourly nursing service, **33:** 113, 215
AMGOTT, Fanette, R.N., **35:** 862
Nursing care of patients with total ablation of the thyroid, **35:** 833
AMINOPHYLLINE, **38:** 427
AMNIOTIN treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis in children (Lewis and Adler), **36:** 438; (Moyle), **36:** 441
Anagrams, American Nurses' Association, **40:** 15
ANALGESIA
and anesthesia in obstetrics in the general hospital (Cornell), (abs.) **37:** 85
Gwathmey synergistic, in obstetrics (Woodward), **31:** 791
in obstetrics (Rosenfield), **35:** 437; technic of administration and nursing care (Yeo), **35:** 440
Nursing care of obstetric patients having, and anesthesia (Blackwell), **33:** 425
Obstetric, and anesthesia (Rucker), **33:** 423
Rectal ether, in obstetrics (McCormick), **33:** 415; from the nurse's standpoint (Yelton and Hilgediek), **33:** 420
ANALYSIS of clinical class program in an obstetrical service (Beeby), **36:** 1131
ANALYSIS of situations in which the nurse functions in obstetrical nursing (Beeby), **37:** 64
ANAPHYLAXIS, **32:** 720
ANATOMY and physiology
Anatomy party (Chamberlin), **34:** 948
course as an aid to student in dealing with public, **36:** 163
examination—objective type, **34:** 478
ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY (*continued*)
free and inexpensive materials, **37:** 793
Laboratory work at low cost (Weniger), **38:** 1232
Teaching, effectively (Gray), **33:** 1075
text and reference books, **32:** 859
Unit approach to teaching (Bower), **36:** 1127
Use of rats in teaching (Harrison), **36:** 903
Variety in teaching (Woody), **37:** 1109
vertebral column, **31:** 137
AND after graduation?, (ed.) **35:** 559
AND few are chosen (Dickey), **33:** 11
"AND gladly teche" (Stone), **38:** 263
AND in nursing? (Miller), (abs.) **37:** 247
"AND thy neighbor as thyself," (ed.) **32:** 67
ANDERSON, Bernice E., R.N., **38:** 366
ANDERSON, David P., M.D., **39:** 278
Thyroid patient, **39:** 238
ANDERSON, Dorothy
Case study: acute glomerulonephritis, **36:** 1149
ANDERSON, Esther C., R.N., **40:** 1136, 1244
ANDERSON, Evelyn, **34:** 814
and Harry L. Langnecker, M.D.: Fever reducing, **34:** 741
ANDERSON, June
Tuberculosis of the hip, **39:** 671
ANDERSON, L. F., M.D., **37:** 286
Newer anesthetic agents, **37:** 276
Surgical patient, **37:** 361
ANDERSON, Lyda W., R.N., **34:** 52, 574; **38:** 351; **39:** 1376; **40:** 939
How shall we measure the quality of nursing?, **34:** 561
portrait, **39:** 1376
Should a nurses' registry earn comforts for the nurses' home?, **34:** 41
ANDERSON, Lydia Elizabeth, R.N.; obituary, **39:** 585
ANDERSON, Lydia E. Instructor's Loan Fund, **39:** 95
ANDERSON, Mary, **34:** 613
portrait, **34:** 613
What the new deal has done for women in industry, (abs.) **34:** 613
ANDERSON, Mary A.: obituary, **36:** 863
ANDREASEN, Esther, R.N., **37:** 311
ANDREE, M. Louise
Profitable project, **34:** 914
ANDRELL, Majsa, **40:** 1375
Nursing in Sweden, **40:** 1336
ANEMIA
Blood dyscrasias (Reznikoff), **40:** 1212
Domestic liver extract for use in pernicious, (Castle and Bowie), **31:** 243, 1270
Iron in grape juice, (exc.) **38:** 1142
Nursing care of pernicious, patients (Daggett), **36:** 786
Nursing the pernicious, patient (Little), **33:** 137
Pernicious, **31:** 1270; **37:** 43; (Eppinger), **36:** 783; bibliography, **33:** 140; **39:** 195

ANEMIA (*continued*)
Steps in planning nursing care in pernicious, (Ackerly), **39:** 192
ANESTHESIA *See* Anesthetics
ANESTHETIC agents, newer
bibliography, **37:** 280
ANESTHETICS *See also* Analgesia
Anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics in the general hospital (Cornell), (abs.) **37:** 85
avertin (Evans), **31:** 940; **40:** 927
butyn (Lewitus), **36:** 234
care of postoperative patient after local and spinal anesthesia, **34:** 414
Gwathmey synergistic analgesia in obstetrics (Woodward), **31:** 791
in peroral endoscopy, **37:** 1244
Newer, agents (Anderson), **37:** 276
Nursing care during the administration of rectal anesthesia (Gardner), **31:** 794
Obstetric analgesia and anesthesia (Rucker), **33:** 423; nursing care (Blackwell), **33:** 425
Post-anesthesia patient (Keith), **38:** 1104
relation to asphyxia neonatorum (Eastman), (abs.) **37:** 280
screen, **32:** 1250
sodium amytal in treatment of mental disease (Miller), **31:** 677; nursing care (Shields), **31:** 681
tray, **32:** 533
Who gives (Miller), (exc.) **34:** 924
ANESTHETIST *See also* National Association of Nurse Anesthetists
nurse as, **34:** 733, 924; discussion at AHA meeting, **34:** 1126
nurse, California court decision, **34:** 44
ANGELL, Edythe, R.N., **35:** 456
Teaching operating room technic, **35:** 449
ANGINA pectoris (Bond), **33:** 5; nursing care (Davis), **33:** 7
ANGLE, Doris T., R.N., **34:** 468
Progress notes on eight-hour duty, **34:** 455
ANGLO-AMERICAN Hospital of Florence, **34:** 819
ANKER, Dorothy Kelsey, R.N., **38:** 370
ANNE L. Hansen Loan Fund *See* Hansen, Anne L., Loan Fund
ANNIE W. Goodrich Postgraduate Nursing Association, organized, **39:** 571
ANNIVERSARY, An (ed.), **35:** 964
ANNIVERSARY celebrations
American Journal of Nursing, thirty-fifth, **35:** 863, (ed.) 936, 964, 982, 1092, 1164; fortieth, **40:** 673, 1085
American Red Cross, 50th, **31:** 235, 863, 977; Dansville, N. Y., observance, **31:** 1222
Auburn, N. Y., Graduate Nurses' Association, twenty-fifth, **35:** 593
Battle Creek Sanitarium and Hospital School of Nursing, Battle Creek, Mich., Alumni Association, fiftieth, **39:** 1046
ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (*continued*)
Battle Creek Sanitarium School of Nursing, Battle Creek, Mich., fiftieth, **33:** 817
Boston Floating Hospital, students, twenty-fifth, **39:** 303
Brooklyn Visiting Nurse Association, fiftieth, **39:** 89
Canadian Nurses' Association, twenty-fifth, (ed.) **34:** 798
Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada, twenty-fifth, **40:** 603, 1413
Children's Convalescent Home of the Cincinnati Orphan Asylum, 100th, **33:** 1173
Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass., seventieth, **39:** 928
Children's Hospital School of Nursing, Boston, Mass., fiftieth, **39:** 928
City Hospital School of Nursing, Indianapolis, Ind., fiftieth, **33:** 1013
City Hospital School of Nursing, Saint Louis, Mo., fiftieth, **33:** 929
Colorado State College, Department of Nursing Education, fifth, **36:** 309
Colorado Training School for Nurses, Denver, Colo., fiftieth, **39:** 929
Edith Cavell-Marie Depage School of Nursing, Brussels, Belgium, twenty-fifth, **32:** 1139
Elizabeth General Hospital School of Nursing, Elizabeth, N. J., forty-fourth, **37:** 804
Farrand Training School, Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., fiftieth, **33:** 816
Hamilton (Canada) General Hospital Nursing School Alumnae Association, fiftieth, **40:** 330
Homeopathic Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Pottstown, Pa., twenty-fifth, **39:** 929
Illinois, State Nurses Association, District 3, twenty-fifth, **38:** 846
Indiana University Training School for Nurses, twenty-fifth, **39:** 929
Johns Hopkins Hospital and School of Nursing, fiftieth, **39:** 695
Lenox Hill Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, fiftieth, **38:** 101
Lincoln School for Nurses and Society for the Relief of Worthy, Aged, Indigent Colored Persons, New York City, 100th, **40:** 89
Lynn, Mass., Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, **33:** 816
Malone, Sister Stanislaus, fiftieth, **34:** 140
Medical College of Virginia, one hundredth, **38:** 741
Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., golden jubilee, **39:** 449
Mills School of Nursing for Men, Bellevue Hospital, New York City, fiftieth, **39:** 209
Minnesota State Nurses Association, twenty-fifth, **31:** 119
Mount Vernon (New York) Hospital School of Nursing, thirty-fifth, **36:** 533

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (*continued*)
Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, New York, N. Y., fiftieth, **31:** 708
Moynahan, Sister Chrysostom, fiftieth, **38:** 949
New Jersey State Organization for Public Health Nursing, twenty-fifth, **40:** 723
New York Hospital School of Nursing, sixtieth, **37:** 806
New York State Nurses Association, District 2, Private Duty Section, tenth, **40:** 90
Newark City Hospital School of Nursing, Newark, N. J., fiftieth, **38:** 839
Newport (Rhode Island) Hospital School for Nurses, fiftieth, **36:** 412
North Dakota State Nurses Association, twenty-fifth, **37:** 1422
Nursing Sisters Institution (London, England), centenary, **40:** 1169
Oklahoma, SNA, twenty-fifth, **34:** 95
Philadelphia (Pa.) General Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, **35:** 593
Rochester General Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, N. Y., sixtieth, **40:** 1057
St. Anne's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Chicago, twenty-fifth, **39:** 929
St. Elizabeth Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, twenty-fifth, **39:** 929
St. Louis (Mo.) City Hospital Training School for Nurses, fiftieth (Plunkett), **33:** 929
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing and Alumnae Association, Duluth, Minn., fiftieth, **39:** 701
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, fiftieth, **38:** 838
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, St. Louis, Mo., fiftieth, **39:** 1046
St. Mary of Nazareth Training School, Chicago, Silver Jubilee, **36:** 308, 956
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Brooklyn, N. Y., fiftieth, **39:** 1389
Salem Hospital Training School for Nurses, Salem, Mass., sixtieth, **39:** 569
Sturdy Memorial Hospital Training School, Attleboro, Mass., twenty-fifth, **38:** 1385
Syracuse Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Syracuse, N. Y., fiftieth, **38:** 949
Teachers College, Columbia University, fiftieth, **39:** 314
Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division, fortieth, **39:** 314, 770, 1265; celebration in Cincinnati, Ohio, **39:** 1384
Uniontown Hospital Training School for Nurses, Uniontown, Pa., thirtieth, **37:** 1282
University of Cincinnati, School of Nursing and Health, fiftieth, **39:** 701
University of Maryland School of Nursing, fiftieth, **40:** 836

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (*continued*)
University of Minnesota School of Nursing, thirtieth, **39:** 1046, 1385
Vassar Brothers, Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., fiftieth, **37:** 1282
Wisconsin SNA, twenty-fifth, **34:** 1023; **35:** 88
Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia, School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, fiftieth, **39:** 317
ANNUAL congress on medical education, medical licensure, and hospitals, **33:** 173
ANNUAL physical examinations (Johnson), **36:** 8
ANNUITY *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance
ANNUNCIATA, Sister Mary, **40:** 1406
ANONYMOUS communications, **38:** 1269
ANOOSHIAN, Agnes
and others: Safety in nursing, **39:** 1370
ANOTHER "Eminent Victorian"—Louisa Lee Schuyler, (exc.) **38:** 561
ANOTHER graduate staff (Densford), **33:** 129
ANOTHER hobby show (Florina), **37:** 365
ANOTHER milestone passed in Texas (Fiedler), **40:** 989
ANOTHER path to distinction (ed.), **39:** 771
ANOTHER racket, **34:** 276
ANOTHER report on nursing education, **33:** 45
ANOTHER segmented mattress, **36:** 882
ANOTHER student speaks, **37:** 1394
ANOTHER successful eight-hour plan (Moir), **33:** 775
ANOTHER type of hot water bottle cover (Purdie), **33:** 850, 999
ANSCOMBE, E. Muriel, R.N., **31:** 1288; **34:** 574
Determining nursing costs, (abs.) **37:** 86
Experiment in coöperative planning from standpoint of a hospital superintendent, **31:** 1305
Hospital economics, (exc.) **35:** 79
Problem of hospital in relation to nursing, (abs.) **33:** 717
Regular staff conferences concerning hospital economics, **34:** 555
ANTENUPTIAL examination laws (Cady), **38:** 777
ANTHRAX
Human, (Dougherty), **39:** 552
infection of the neck (Stanhope), **31:** 918
infection of the wrist (Busacker), **31:** 921
of the skin (Blair), **31:** 917
ANTIDOTE cabinet (Miller), **35:** 951
ANTIDOTES
bibliography, **35:** 952
ANTIRACHITIC milk, A new, (Tobey), **32:** 289
ANTITOXIN
diphtheria, **33:** 925
erysipelas, treatment of, (Symmers and Gould), **32:** 117
ANTIVENIN, for treatment of snakebite, **40:** 658
ANTITYPHOID vaccine, **33:** 309
AORTITIS, **31:** 401

Apostle of the insane: Dorothea Lynde Dix (Deutsch), **36:** 987
Apparatus *See* Equipment
Appel, Kenneth E., M.D., **35:** 172
and Francis J. Braceland, M.D.: Modern methods in psychiatry, **35:** 127
Appendicitis
Peritonitis complicating, (Bower), **37:** 8, 154
Why die of, (Bower), **35:** 1117
Apple, Helen S., R.N., **33:** 892
Hot wet packs and stupes, **33:** 865
Apple diet, raw (Rowley), **34:** 682
Apple powder in summer diarrheas (Manville), (exc.) **38:** 534
Applegate, Mrs. Myrtle, R.N.
appointed executive secretary Kentucky State Association of Graduate Nurses, **35:** 699
portrait, **35:** 699
Appleman, Prudence, R.N., **37:** 203
Application of bacteriology to infant feeding (Miller), **31:** 901
Application of psychology (Bailey, Diorio, Jewett), **34:** 1013
Applications, cold, **31:** 241
Appointment to the faculty (Titus and Huey), **36:** 597
Appreciation, Fellowship of, (Mackenzie), **31:** 76
Apprenticeship, **40:** 919
Approaches to the psychiatric patient (Jones, Kennedy, Shields), **38:** 28
Aptitude tests *See* Tests and measurements
Approved schools for physical therapy technicians, **39:** 17
Aquadro, Velma, R.N., **38:** 445
and Gertrude Barbour, R.N.: Lubricants for rubber catheters, **38:** 424
Archbishop Loayza Hospital, Lima, Peru, **40:** 277
Architect of hospital, consultation with superintendent of nurses, **31:** 26
Arctic operation, **36:** 627
Are demands for private duty nursing seasonal?, **39:** 1026
Are nurses people?, **35:** 987, 1081
Are "practical" examinations really practical?, **34:** 865
Are sterile goods reliable?, (abs.) **37:** 536
Are student health services professional?, **37:** 310
Are we teaching *nursing?*, **36:** 844
Are you living in a glass house?, **40:** 401
Are you planning to go to school?, **39:** 260
Are you preparing for Mother's Day, (ed.) **36:** 374
Are you setting up an educational fund?, (excs.) **40:** 514
Are you sharing ideas with the public?, (ed.) **32:** 1295
Are you teaching history of nursing?, **36:** 392
Argentina
Federaçion of Nurses, **40:** 51
Our South American colleagues (Pullen), **40:** 47
Argyll Robertson pupil (Kalkman), (correction) **37:** 89
Ariss, E. Augusta, R.N., **33:** 262
Edith L. Brown, R.N., **33:** 241
Arizona
Medical work in Navajoland (Salsbury), **32:** 414
Sage Memorial Hospital, Ganado, **32:** 414
State Nurses Association
annual meeting (reports), **31:** 1330; **32:** 1327; **34:** 93; **35:** 87; **36:** 1267; **38:** 102; **39:** 1390
District associations *See* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news, vols. **31–34,** and District association, vols. **35–38**
Arkansas
All-graduate staff in, (Davis Hospital, Pine Bluffs) (Needham), **37:** 859
Fort Smith, Sparks Memorial Hospital School of Nursing reopened, **38:** 220
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **40:** 94, 1418
legislation defeated, **37:** 548, 554
State Nurses Association
annual convention, (reports) **31:** 1451; **32:** 1328; **34:** 297; **36:** 1267; **37:** 1411; **40:** 94, 1418
District associations *See* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news, vols. **31–34,** and District association, vols. **35–38**
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual convention, (report) **40:** 94
Arlinghaus, F. H.
Electrical Research Products, Inc., motion picture project, **32:** 599
Arm bath, continuous, A support for a, (Makeley), **32:** 258
Arm rest for operating room, **32:** 533
Arm restraint, **32:** 375
Armistice Day (Coe) (verse), **32:** 1218
Armstrong, Charles, M.D., **31:** 148
Psittacosis, **31:** 361; **33:** 97
Armstrong, Glenn V.
What Christmas seals have done, **36:** 1107
Armstrong, Katharine F., S.R.N., **37:** 1407
and Alice M. Jackson: *Teaching in schools of nursing*, (rev.) **35:** 1108
Armstrong, Mrs. Lola M., R.N., **36:** 1264
Army, Red Cross nursing and the, **40:** 791
Army Medical Library and Museum plans endorsed by ANA, **39:** 558
Army Medical Library wishes copies of nurses' degree theses, **37:** 456
Army Nurse Corps *See* Federal Government nursing services
Army nursing (Aynes), **40:** 539
Army nursing and the cost of medical care (Stimson), **33:** 757

ARMY Reserve Nurse Corps *See* Federal Government nursing services, Army Reserve Nurse Corps
ARMY School of Nursing
alumnae association meeting, **35:** 599; records, **35:** 80
suspension of, **31:** 1058, 1320; (Goodrich), **31:** 1387
ARNSTEIN, Margaret G., **37:** 1401; **40:** 1049, 1280
AROUND the world by post (Frierson), **37:** 1269
ARRANGEMENT of flowers (Swindler), **34:** 749
ART
of visiting (Dicks), (exc.) **39:** 1112
of writing (Blakely), **36:** 49; (appreciation) **36:** 520
What the fine arts contribute to better living (Cox), (exc.) **36:** 795
ARTERIOSCELEROTIC heart disease, **31:** 402
ARTHRITIS, **32:** 369; (Bach) **32:** 621; (Oakes) **34:** 1177
arthritic patient (Otto), **32:** 1144; correction, **32:** 1321
Bee stings and rheumatoid, (Nicholls), (exc.) **40:** 209
bibliography, **32:** 635; **39:** 300
Hang up your patient (Johnson), **39:** 375
nursing care (MacLeod and Mathis), **32:** 630
Occupational therapy for patients with, (Shaw), **36:** 216
Polyarthritis—nursing care (Jones), **39:** 296
Principles of treatment of, (Swaim), **36:** 211
ARTHROPLASTY
Hip injuries and nursing care (Pitman), **40:** 395
ARTHUR, Mrs. Julietta K., **40:** 415
Child welfare in the Holy Land, **40:** 410
ARTIFICIAL fever therapy (Bromberg), **36:** 1183; (Lutz), **36:** 1191
ARTIFICIAL insemination, Medicolegal aspect (Seymour and Koerner), (abs.) **37:** 86
ARTIFICIAL pneumothorax, **33:** 1116; **37:** 373, 379
and lobar pneumonia, **35:** 476
How to make and operate a pneumothorax outfit (Burnette), **33:** 1121
As good, or better? (Taylor), **31:** 1367
As her colleagues know Miss Gardner (Patterson), **31:** 707
"As in a glass" (Whittier), **31:** 538
As life ebbs (Kasley), **38:** 1191
As others hear us (Williams), **38:** 993
As others see us (Wicks), (exc.) **35:** 1162
As the medico views nursing, (exc.) **37:** 782
As the twig is bent (Brink), **37:** 1107
As they play (Erxleben), **34:** 1144
ASBURY Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Minneapolis, Minnesota, *Link*, **39:** 572
ASCHHEIM-Zondek test for pregnancy (Harding), **33:** 428; (Mack), **31:** 803
ASCHNER treatment for schizophrenic patients, **35:** 132, 138
ASCORBIC acid, **40:** 662, 663
ASEPSIS, medical
Tray for each baby (Brodsky), **39:** 756
ASEPTIC technic *See also* Communicable disease
Disinfection in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 833
observation routine in a tuberculosis department (McNett), **36:** 1105
ASEPTO syringe and Erlenmeyer flask as containers for alcohol and iodin (Schafer), **32:** 1138
ASHE, Elizabeth, R.N., **39:** 82
ASHLINE, Sister Rosalie, R.N.
nursing education in institutions of higher education, (exc.) **37:** 290
ASHMUN, Margaret, R.N., **33:** 680; **35:** 1180
Cause and cure of unemployment in the nursing profession, **33:** 652
discussion of "Nurse education and training for the care of the sick," **37:** 321
organization and functions of nursing school committee, (digest) **35:** 690
and Katherine Campbell: Volunteer service in a general hospital, **35:** 1125
ASK me another, **37:** 1128, 1261, 1368; **38:** 61, 195, 437, 982, 1126, 1234, 1305; **39:** 31, 523, 880, 1305; **40:** 704. Answers, **37:** 1156, 1306, 1442; **38:** 113, 250, 504, 1075, 1182, 1296, 1412; **39:** 34, 592, 948; (correction) **39:** 1258, 1312; (correction) **40:** 80, 710
ASPHYXIA neonatorum, Relation of anesthesia to (Eastman), (abs.) **37:** 280
ASPHYXIA of the newborn (Murphy), **39:** 1195
ASPHYXIATION, **38:** 140
ASPIRATING bottle (Ivory), **37:** 980
ASPIRATION tray, **31:** 287
ASSIGNMENT
of experience on the ward (Hodgkins and Morgan), **37:** 395
of students (Holmstedt), **31:** 657
of students and ward experience (Boober), **32:** 534
of students by a system of rotation (Dreibilbis), **33:** 537
sheet and treatment chart (Larson), **32:** 403
ASSOCIATED Hospital Service of New York extends benefits, **38:** 609
ASSOCIATED Male Nurses, request for information concerning, **37:** 1161
ASSOCIATED Medical Services, Inc., Toronto Hospital and nursing services, **39:** 314
ASSOCIATION *See* Alumnae Association and names of associations as American Nurses' Association
ASSOCIATION of American Medical Colleges
Nursing education committee, **33:** 45; **37:** 288
ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Nursing (Goodrich), **33:** 239; **35:** 252; (Stewart), **36:** 45; **37:** 289; **38:** 909
annual meetings, (reports) **34:** 294, **35:** 702, **36:** 859; **37:** 319; **38:** 743; **39:** 702; **40:** 838
membership, **34:** 294
ASSOCIATION of High School Teachers in Hygiene and Home Nursing, **39:** 927

ASSOCIATION of Record Librarians of North America, annual session, **35:** 802
ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN HOSPITALS
annual convention, **37:** 441
ASSOCIATION, program for an, (Swope), **32:** 833
ASTHMA, Bronchial, **32:** 722; (Newton), **38:** 208
ASTRONOMY as a hobby, **35:** 1187
AT international headquarters, **34:** 881
AT the Exposition, **35:** 1187
ATELECTASIS, measures for treatment, **37:** 364; nitrogen in prevention of, **37:** 364
ATKIN, Edith, **40:** 906, 1277
ATKINSON, Mrs. Florence Mac Hall, R.N., **39:** 937; (correction) **39:** 1285
ATKINSON, Helen E., R.N., **36:** 494
Infant gavage standard, **36:** 484
ATKINSON, Sidney Mae, R.N., **33:** 262
Case study in the operating room, **33:** 223
ATLANTIC Coast Line Railroad
ACL Two-Bit Club, provided cottage for nurses, Wilmington (N. C.) Red Cross Sanatorium, **40:** 218
ATOPY, **32:** 720
ATTENDANT, Trained *See* Subsidiary worker
ATTENDANT's place in one hospital (Campbell), **39:** 161
ATWOOD, Eva, R.N., **38:** 221
AUGUST, Mrs. Elizabeth P., R.N., **38:** 351; **40:** 343
AUL, H. Louise, R.N., **40:** 1375
Nursing aptitude tests, **40:** 1358
AUSTIN, Alfred
Is life worth living?, (exc.) **40:** 1373
AUSTIN, Anne, **38:** 702
contribution of social sciences to nursing school curriculum, (digest) **35:** 688
AUSTIN, Anne L.
and Agnes G. Deans: *History of the Farrand Training School for Nurses*, (rev.) **36:** 1066
AUSTIN, Mrs. Essie Abercrombie, **40:** 322
AUSTRALIAN Nurses Federation, **37:** 1004
AUSTRIA, report to ICN, **33:** 909
AUTHOR's name wanted, **40:** 319
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Sally Chase (Price), **39:** 25
AUTOMOBILE
carbon monoxide poisoning, **35:** 410
emblems for nurses, **38:** 321; **39:** 677; ANA policy, **39:** 693
AUTOTRANSFUSION (Nelson), **34:** 117; case study (Martin), **34:** 187
AVERTIN (Evans), **31:** 940; **40:** 927
bibliography, **31:** 942
care of postoperative patient following use of, **34:** 413
AVIATION *See also* Transportation lines, Nurses on
air ambulance nursing, **34:** 966
Air ambulance service, British, **36:** 290, 858; French, **36:** 902
Air planes and epidemics, **35:** 584
Army nurses not given aviation training, **39:** 557
AVIATION (*continued*)
Course in parachute jumping for Polish nurses, **39:** 209
Flying in the "Westwind," **32:** 218
AVIATION, Stewardess *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
AVITAMINOSIS, **37:** 45
AWARD *See also* Honorary degrees conferred; Medals
Adelaide Nutting-Lavinia Dock essay contest, **33:** 144; (ed.) **33:** 146
"Alumnus Summa Laude Dignatus," by University of Washington, **40:** 327
American Airlines, Inc., nine nurse-stewardesses, for bravery during Louisville floods, **37:** 1058
American Hospital Association, **33:** 1005; to Matthew O. Foley, **34:** 728
ANA essay, **32:** 100, 589, 603, 604; membership campaign, **32:** 589, 604; membership, to West Virginia, **35:** 1091
Braddock General Hospital, Pennsylvania, alumnae association prize for excellent bedside care, **31:** 1002
bronze lamp to alumnae association in Connecticut for membership gain in state association, **35:** 492
Cancer Commission of Pennsylvania State Medical Society essay contest, **33:** 199, 291
Catholic Hospital Association, Distinguished Service Cross, **40:** 1413
College of Nursing, London, essay prize announced, **37:** 558
Florence Nightingale medal to I. F. Butler, **37:** 710, 802; to Elizabeth Fox, **31:** 977; to Stella S. Mathews, **39:** 814; to Elsbeth H. Vaughan, **35:** 669; **36:** 637
Goldwater, Dr. S. S., to, **40:** 1274; correction, **40:** 1403
Goodrich, Annie W., to, **34:** 680
Honors to two nurses, **34:** 716
John Sealy Hospital, College of Nursing, Galveston, Tex., alumnae association, honors to members of graduating class, **31:** 1002
Kate Gardner Hogan Cup to District 3, Alabama State Nurses Association, **36:** 192
Mary Mahoney, to Carrie E. Bullock, **38:** 1168
Men's Club, Temple Emanu-El, Providence, to Winifred L. Fitzpatrick, **40:** 328
Montana State Association of Graduate Nurses Board of Directors to hospitals having 100 per cent membership in ANA, **36:** 533
National Hospital Day, **35:** 1086; **36:** 1162; **37:** 1167; **38:** 1276; **39:** 1264; **40:** 1274
Ohio State Nurses Association, Committee on Mental Hygiene presents awards in mental hygiene essay contest, **37:** 697
Order of the Purple Heart, **33:** 82, 573
poster contest, NOPHN, **37:** 808
Protestant Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, In

AWARD (*continued*)
diana, certificates for distinguished service in flood emergency, **37:** 808
Rho Pi Phi International Pharmaceutical convention, to nine nurse air stewardesses, **37:** 1058
Service-pins, by Visiting Nurse Association, Chicago, **40:** 328
Szold, Henrietta, awarded Honoris Causa degree of graduate nurse, **36:** 1163
Tennessee State Nurses Association, best paper on life of Dorothea Lynde Dix, **37:** 1427; best scrapbook of newspaper publicity, **37:** 1427
AXELSON, Alfhild J., R.N., **34:** 892
Child movement and its relation to nursing education, **34:** 893
AYERS, Ada G.: obituary, **40:** 950
AYERS, Lucy C.: obituary, **40:** 482
AYNES, Edith A., R.N., **40:** 552
Army nursing, **40:** 539

BABBITT, Ellen C., **37:** 476, 657
BABEL, Constance
Operating room case study, **33:** 267
BABICKA-ZACHERTOWA, Mrs., public health work in Poland, **36:** 74
BABY *See* Infant
BACH, Theodore Franklin, M.D., **32:** 674
Arthritis, **32:** 621
BACHMANN, Sigridur, S.R.N., **39:** 1346
Northern nurses meet in Iceland, **39:** 1334
BACHMEYER, A. C., M.D., **36:** 404
Systems of accreditment for schools of nursing, **36:** 375
BACILLURIA, Ketogenic diet in (Nesbit), **37:** 577
BACK in '38, **39:** 9
BACK to Boston!, (ed.) **37:** 391
BACON, Florence, R.N., **31:** 1414
Methods of rotating students, **31:** 1419
BACON, Frances Atchinson, **33:** 1174; **36:** 1246
Getting well with books, **33:** 1143
Useful art of storytelling, **36:** 1200
BACON Library, **40:** 409
BACTERIA, book contamination by, (Bryan), (exc.) **37:** 1123
BACTERIAL diseases, Chemotherapy of, (Long), **37:** 945
BACTERIOLOGICAL study of perineal care (Petry), **34:** 1072
BACTERIOLOGY *See also* Microbiology; Research, bacteriological; Disinfection
Application of, to infant feeding (Miller), **31:** 901
Microscopic throat examinations; a request (Broadhurst), **34:** 985
of burns, **33:** 853
suggestions to teachers (Groppe), **36:** 161
Text and reference books, **32:** 859
BACTERIOPHAGE (Norwood), **31:** 1362

BADGE
replica of those presented to first graduates of Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, given to Clara D. Noyes, **35:** 1192
BADGER, Frances W., **35:** 268
Our garden, **35:** 243
BADGER, Gladyce Lucille, R.N., **37:** 920; **39:** 1346
paper aprons, **40:** 127
portrait, **37:** 920
Red Cross nurses at work, **39:** 1340
BADGER, Theodore L., M.D., **36:** 1124
and Wesley W. Spink, M.D.: Sources of tuberculous infection among nurses, **36:** 1100
BADMINTON's a good game! (Smith), **39:** 1099
BAER, William S., M.D.
research in maggot treatment of osteomyelitis, **32:** 32
BAG, private duty nurse's, equipment for, **36:** 1109
BAGGALLAY, Olive, **40:** 219, 334, 1058
portrait, **36:** 1005
receives coronation honor, **37:** 923
BAHR, Phyllis
Pyloric stenosis: a case study, **33:** 601
BAHRENBURG, Elizabeth, R.N., **33:** 680; **35:** 376
Pericardiectomy (case study), **33:** 630
Program for staff education, **35:** 322
BAILEY, D. Maxine, **39:** 1123; **40:** 908
How to mount and file pamphlets, **39:** 1113
Nursing school librarian, **40:** 873
BAILEY, Edna, Ph.D., **36:** 848
Preparation of teachers for schools of nursing, **36:** 835
BAILEY, Harriet, R.N., **36:** 494; **40:** 1056
Nursing mental diseases, (rev.) **35:** 900; **40:** 234
Nursing schools in psychiatric hospitals, **36:** 495
BAILEY, Ruth, **34:** 52
and Mary de Garmo Bryan, Ph.D.: Examinations in dietetics, **34:** 59
BAILEY, Ruth
and Mary Diorio and Laura Jewett: Application of psychology, **34:** 1013
BAILEY, Sarah M., R.N., **38:** 96
Graphic time slip, **37:** 615
BAIR, Mrs. Mary Alice, **40:** 939
BAIRD, Amalia Olson, R.N., **38:** 1278
BAKER, Benjamin M., Jr., M.D., **32:** 1098
Bright's disease, **32:** 1033
BAKER, Bessie, R.N., **31:** 1072
portrait, **39:** 925
Putting eyes in the curriculum, **31:** 1083
resigned, School of Nursing, Duke University, **39:** 924
BAKER, Mrs. Isabelle W., R.N., **34:** 446; *portrait*, **34:** 446
BAKER, L. Louise, R.N., **38:** 1381
BAKER, Marian B. (Mrs. Wm. J.), **31:** 332
Volunteer aides of the Rochester General Hospital, **31:** 319

BALANCE and coördination, Teaching, (Mahony), **32:** 13
BALDWIN, Faith, reply to "Fictitious nurse," **32:** 1205
BALL, Martha M., R.N., **40:** 796
and Clara Dennison, R.N.: Suggestions for supervisors, **40:** 759
BALTIC Nurses' Committee, Red Cross, **37:** 101
BALZAR, La Verna, **37:** 479
Improving clinical charting, (exc.) **36:** 524
BAMBER, Beatrice M., **40:** 1050
BANANAS
fruit juice keeps from darkening, **35:** 484
Health values of, (Eddy), (exc.) **34:** 58
in management of obesity (Harrop and Struve), **34:** 685
BANCROFT, Agnes H. Willoughby, R.N.
Notes from a nurse's diary, **33:** 169
BANCROFT, Mary Corinne, R.N., **34:** 892
Principles of child development and parent education functioning in a children's hospital, **34:** 896
and Bessie Cutler, R.N., and Elizabeth Pierce, R.N.: *Pediatric nursing*, (rev.) **32:** 488; **39:** 222
BANDAGE
making, **35:** 126
Simple, winder (Orjas), **38:** 651
BANDY, Mary J., R.N., **38:** 1377
BANFIELD, Gertrude S., **40:** 1304
BANTON, Bertha M., R.N.
reply to "seven unanswered problems," **37:** 425
BANWARTH, Calista F., R.N., **38:** 840; **39:** 1153, 1345; **40:** 415, 552, 831
Acting executive secretary, ICN, **39:** 1381
ICN comes to the States, **40:** 363
Our living memorial to Florence Nightingale, **40:** 491
portrait, **40:** 219, 365, 490; (group), **40:** 367
BARBER, Bessie F., **39:** 1009, 1123, 1232
Do you know? a quiz in parliamentary procedure, **39:** 1203; answers, **39:** 1229
Essentials of parliamentary procedure, **39:** 979
Parliamentary procedure, **39:** 1101
BARBER, Hazel Joan, **40:** 1277
Symbol of the cross as used in nursing, **37:** 788
BARBER, Wilford W., M.D., **36:** 700
Celiac disease, **36:** 660
BARBITAL, Use of, **38:** 1110
BARBITURATES, intravenous anesthetics, **37:** 279
BARBITURIC acid poisoning (Gidley), **34:** 1213
BARBOUR, Gertrude, R.N., **38:** 945
and Velma Aquadro, R.N.: Lubricants for rubber catheters, **38:** 424
BARENBERG, Louis H.
and Walter Levy and Milton J. H. Grand: Infectious diarrhea in the newborn, **36:** 847
BARKER, Delsie, R.N., **33:** 376
Adhesive corset for laparotomy cases, **33:** 312
BARNABY, Marietta D., R.N, **31:** 718
Present obligation of the registry to nursing, **31:** 713
BARNARD, Elsie C., R.N., **32:** 184
Administration of carbon dioxid to postoperative patients, **32:** 155
BARNARD, Margaret Witter, M.D., **34:** 258
Paper films, **34:** 227
BARNETT, Gwen
Residual paralysis following poliomyelitis, **35:** 179
BARREL of apples, **33:** 356
BARRON, Mabel, R.N., **33:** 1174
Disposal of upper respiratory discharges, **33:** 1156
BARRY, Sarah C.: obituary, **34:** 1132
BARTA, Caroline M., R.N., **37:** 1262
Peroral endoscopy, **37:** 1243
BARTHE, Jean, R.N.: portrait, **36:** 815
BARTHOLF, Marjorie, R.N., **38:** 446
Student personnel work, **38:** 447
BARTON, Bruce: portrait, **31:** 587
BARTON, Jewel, R.N., **37:** 553
"BART's," **31:** 925, 983
BASAL metabolism
bibliography, **40:** 1124
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
test, nursing care, **31:** 291
rate, nursing care, **31:** 291
BASEDOW's disease, a case study (Chatham), **32:** 577
Basic Book List, **37:** 1058
BASIC professional curricula in nursing leading to degrees (Petry), **37:** 287
BASIN stand with heater attachment (Weder), **36:** 1215
BASKET, nurse's, wears metal cloth (Wolf), **33:** 560
BASSETT, George O., M.D., **37:** 540
Embolism, **37:** 503
BASSETT, Ruth M., R.N., **33:** 1068
Collecting specimens, **33:** 1025
BASSINET
and dressing cabinet combined (Frieda), **32:** 746
Combination spread and sheet for, (Scott), **35:** 1026
BASTEDO, Walter A., M.D., **36:** 602
Colon irrigations, **32:** 793; **36:** 565
enema solutions, **37:** 424
BATES, Gertrude Strong, R.N.
Graduate nurses on a staff basis, **33:** 755
BATH
admission, for mother and baby (Thuma), **34:** 1052
arm, continuous, support for (Makeley), **32:** 258
camomile tea, **36:** 878
colloidal, **36:** 12
continuous, **37:** 235
cornstarch, **36:** 12, 878
fever reducing (Langnecker and Anderson), **34:** 744
for psoriasis, **36:** 12
oatmeal, **31:** 1051

BATH (*continued*)
potassium permanganate, **36:** 878
powder, **31:** 1051
sedative, **37:** 235
soda bicarbonate, **36:** 12
starch, **31:** 1048
sulphur, **36:** 878
sweat, **32:** 1043
tannic acid, **36:** 878
tar, **36:** 879
therapeutic temperature, in childhood syphilis (Smith), **36:** 693
To bathe or not to bathe the baby (Blackburn), **40:** 767
towels as restraints in intraperitoneal transfusions, **34:** 792
wet sheet pack, **37:** 235
BATTLE Creek Sanitarium and Hospital School of Nursing, Battle Creek, Michigan, Alumni Association, fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 1046
BAUD, H.
temporary director, League of Red Cross Societies, nursing division, **39:** 206
BAUER, Doris F., R.N., **37:** 898
and Mildred E. Farrar, R.N.: In the out-patient department; A teaching program for the student nurse, **37:** 868
BAUER, Edward L., M.D., **38:** 323
Nursing bottle heat maintainer, **38:** 291
BAUMEISTER, Helen M., R.N., **37:** 540
Teaching operating room technic, **37:** 480
BAUMGARTNER, Leona, M.D.
Mores of pregnancy—Some hints on health education programs for maternal care, (exc.) **39:** 1169
BAX, Emily, 74
Harmon Association field representative reports progress, **31:** 70
BAY, Alfred P., M.D., **38:** 445
and Hyman H. Goldstein, M.D. and Jacob V. Edlin, M.D.: Insulin shock treatment, **38:** 419
BAY, Robert P., M.D.
bequest to provide free care for nurses, **40:** 329
BAYLEY, Lucy, R.N., **39:** 696
Baylor Nurse, **37:** 556
BAYNE, Gladys M., **40:** 1050
BE professional (Dawes), **31:** 600
BEAL, Lucy, **37:** 685; **39:** 327; **40:** 1056; portrait, **37:** 686
BEALER, Nettie E., R.N., **39:** 278; **40:** 1404
and Helen F. Hansen, R.N.: How two local leagues increased memberships, **39:** 290
BEALS, Annette, R.N., **39:** 1009
American nurse in Ceylon, **39:** 991
BEAM, Mary Ellen, **38:** 375; **40:** 833
BEAMISH, Grace, R.N., **38:** 1377
BEAN, Helen, **38:** 1377
BEAN, Ruth, R.N., **39:** 82
BEANE, Geneva F., R.N., **36:** 1246
Prevention of impetigo, **36:** 1207
BEARD, Mary, R.N., **36:** 68; **39:** 278; **40:** 454, 1374, 1408
Appointed Director, Red Cross Nursing Service, **38:** 1161
Appreciation of Ella Phillips Crandall, **38:** 1409
Chairman, subcommittee on nursing, Health and Medical Committee, Council of National Defense, **40:** 1374, 1410
Creative nursing, **36:** 69
Home hygiene courses and the Red Cross, **40:** 551
portrait, **31:** 1411; **38:** 1162; (group) **40:** 1283
receives degree, Doctor of Humanities, **34:** 716
specialist in internationalism, **31:** 1411
and Virginia Dunbar: Wanted: 10,000 nurses!, **39:** 227
BEARD, Richard Olding, M.D., **32:** 1073; **34:** 164
contribution to nursing education (Goodrich), **35:** 251
Dedication of new nurses' hall, University of Minnesota, **34:** 158
Lectureship, **36:** 1266; **38:** 1381; **39:** 1046
obituary, **36:** 940, 1153
portrait, **32:** 1073
Richard Olding Beard (Mariette), **32:** 1073
scholarship, **35:** 87
BEATTIE, Edith M., R.N., **39:** 439
BEATY, Mary Louise, R.N., **39:** 1267
BEAUMONT General Hospital, Beaumont, Texas, general staff duty in, (Maroney), **32:** 640
BEAUTY (Jolin), **40:** 400
BEAUTY by the registered nurse (Lott and Jackson), **40:** 975
BECK, Alyce E., **35:** 862
Recreation and the student, **35:** 843
BECK, Amanda K.: obituary, **38:** 234
BECK, Claude S., M.D., **33:** 680
Surgery of the heart, **33:** 627
BECK, Sister M. Berenice, R.N., **34:** 574, 623, 892; **36:** 700; **37:** 80, 898; **38:** 702; **40:** 1056
Coördinating the teaching of sciences and nursing practice, **34:** 579
Curriculum revision, **38:** 711
Extra-professional program in relation to the professional curriculum, (exc.) **39:** 688
General staff nursing, **37:** 57
Hospital or collegiate schools of nursing?, **36:** 716
portrait, **34:** 623
Question of Catholic ethics, **38:** 601
Staff education program, **34:** 901
Survey of private duty nursing, **37:** 860
BECK, Miriam, **40:** 1058
BECK, Regina, M.D., **32:** 1294
Making triple-distilled water, **32:** 1280
BECKER, J. Ernestine, **40:** 552
Vitamins, **40:** 507
BECKWITH, Anne T., R.N., **31:** 216; **32:** 1098
Nursing care of patients with nephritis, **32:** 1039

BECKWITH (*continued*)
and Ethel Northam, R.N.: Temperature of fluids for infusion, **31:** 179
BECKWITH, Dr. T. D.
contribution of university to nursing education, (summary) **36:** 810
BED
Bed exercises for arthritis, **36:** 215
Four-in-one (Sister M. Pulcheria Wuellner), **38:** 1101
fracture, **36:** 349–353, 479, 481; inexpensive, (Ross), **37:** 248
BED sores, Paste treatment of, (Weston), **40:** 388
BED warmer, Efficient, **33:** 1163
BEDDING
Combination spread and sheet for bassinet (Scott), **35:** 1026
BEDDOW, Anne M., R.N.
appointed executive secretary Alabama State Nurses Association, **33:** 288; resigned, **39:** 1377
BEDFORD College for Women, London
international courses, **32:** 786, 1064 *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
BEDFORD FENWICK, Mrs. *See* Fenwick, Ethel (Mrs. Bedford)
BEDPAN room in a ward utility unit, **33:** 207, 210, 211
BEDSIDE clinic (Jensen), **32:** 1082
BEDSIDE nursing care *See also* Nursing care
medal for, **39:** 2
measured quantitatively and qualitatively (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 80
night, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179, 1308
public health nurses give, **39:** 3
BEDSIDE table (improvised), **33:** 347
BEE stings and rheumatoid arthritis (Nicholls), (exc.) **40:** 209
BEEBE, Elinor Lee, R.N., **37:** 1148, 1279; **39:** 883
Great expectations. What does the community expect of the nurse?, **37:** 1113
Health nursing in the curriculum, **39:** 893
BEEBY, Nell V., R.N., **32:** 764; **33:** 782; **36:** 1124; **37:** 80
Analysis of clinical class program in an obstetrical service, **36:** 1131
Appointed assistant editor of *American Journal of Nursing*, **36:** 954
Mothers' classes, **32:** 725
Portrait, **36:** 954; (group) **40:** 1089
Private duty nurse as a teacher, **36:** 778
Public health aspects of obstetrical nursing, **33:** 763
Where and what shall we teach?, **37:** 64
BEEK, Harriet L., R.N., **36:** 856; **38:** 365
BEERS, Amy, R.N.: portrait, **36:** 1158
BEERSTECHER, Ada, R.N., **38:** 1163
BEERY, Ruth, R.N., **38:** 1238
BEERY (*continued*)
and Martha Jayne, R.N.: Combining medical and surgical teaching, **38:** 1244
Before the diagnosis (McNett), **36:** 1105
BEHAVIOR chart (Ruge), **34:** 428
BEHAVIOR expressions, typical, of successful nurse (Eads), **36:** 707
BEHAVIOR problems
Do you understand children? (Shearston), **37:** 486
How well do you know child psychology? (Shearston), **37:** 33
in the hospital (Bowen), **39:** 636
Story of Billy, **37:** 483
Toward inner freedom (Oettinger), **39:** 1224
Why people act the way they do (Knight), **38:** 18(s)
BEHAVIOR studies, **36:** 383, 386, 737
BEHAVIOR study, Psychiatric, (Wilgus), **31:** 97
BELANGER, Marie A. J., R.N., **37:** 922
BELGIUM
Belgian anniversary, **32:** 1139
Brussels
Brugmann Hospital School of Nursing, **33:** 225
international exposition, **35:** 295
St. Camille School of Nursing, **33:** 226
St. John's Hospital School of Nursing, **33:** 225
Edith Cavell-Marie Depage School of Nursing, **33:** 225, 226; 25th anniversary, **32:** 1139
School of Public Health Nursing, **33:** 226
DeMeyer, Jeanne, **33:** 909
Kaeckenbeeck, Gabrielle, **33:** 914
Mechelynck, C., **33:** 225, 911
National Federation of Belgian Nurses, 1922–1932 (Parmentier), **33:** 119
Nursing education and public health in Brussels, **33:** 225
Parmentier, Juliette, **33:** 148, 912
report to ICN, **33:** 907
University School of Nursing, Brussels, **36:** 742; (Mechelynck), **37:** 238
BELL, Francis E., R.N.: portrait, **35:** 1021
BELL, Jemima, R.N., **36:** 740
BELL, Margaret, M.D.
and Eloise Parsons, M.D.: Dysmenorrhea, **31:** 1324
BELL, Marguerite Goodall, R.N., **34:** 696
Practical dressing support, **34:** 681
BELL, S. Leslie, R.N., **40:** 179
First-aid post in London, **40:** 124
BELL, Sara, R.N., **32:** 64
Routine, **32:** 26
BELL, arrangement to call nurse when sleeping in different room from patient, **36:** 625
BELLEVUE Hospital, New York City
Bellevue's mental hygiene clinic (Hunt), **33:** 332
Changes at, **38:** 479
Detection and control of tuberculosis among nurses (Riggins and Amberson), **40:** 1137
erysipelas service, **32:** 117
five-year study of tuberculosis among student

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (*continued*)
nurses (Amberson and Riggins), (abs.) **37:** 197
Insulin shock treatment in the psychoses (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 494
New chapel dedicated, **40:** 1283
Osborn, MRS. William Church, association with, **32:** 433
quantitative and qualitative nursing study at, **32:** 80
BELLEVUE Hospital school of nursing, New York City
Board of Managers (Blagden), **31:** 338
cap, **40:** 386, 387
classification of library (Doyle and Casamajor), **33:** 871
contribution to nursing, (ed.) **31:** 1292
convalescent care in, **31:** 663
course in orthopedics, **34:** 640
health service, **31:** 72
library (Wigmore), **35:** 728
methods of rotating students (Bacon), **31:** 1419
orienting the preliminary student (Robertson), **35:** 209
Nursery school, **31:** 663; **35:** 614; work of Mirma Wallace, R.N., in, **35:** 614
Student's handbook, 35: 24
uniforms, **31:** 1260; Training School uniforms, **40:** 1204, 1205
BELLEVUE Training School for Nurses, New York City
uniforms, **40:** 1204, 1205; School of Nursing uniforms, **31:** 1260
BELLEVUE's mental hygiene clinic (Hunt), **33:** 332
BELMONT, Mrs. August, **34:** 610
Nurse as interpreter of hospital to community, (abs.) **34:** 610
portrait, **34:** 611
tribute to Miss Nutting, (exc.) **35:** 680
BELSLEY, G. Lyle, **37:** 410
Nursing and the merit system, **37:** 387
BELTON, Louise H. Kafka, R.N., **39:** 439
BELZNER, Barbara, R.N.
Hospital care for rural communities, (exc.) **34:** 184
BENDER, Beatrice, R.N., **38:** 1377
BENEFIT funds
Nurses' Benefit Fund, Louisa Parsons, University of Maryland School of Nursing, **40:** 836
BENEVOLENT Society Hospital Training School for Nurses Alumnae Association, Decatur, Alabama, *Alumnae Voice*, **39:** 819
BENHAM, Carrie A., R.N., **39:** 1377
BENJAMIN, Helen M., R.N., **37:** 1262
Pitchamma Chase, **37:** 1224
BENNETT, A. E., M.D., **39:** 404
Modern psychiatric nursing, **39:** 395
BENNETT, Catherine: obituary, **31:** 1115
BENNETT, Josephine, R.N., **37:** 1372
Nursing care of burned patients, **37:** 1339
BENNETT, Louise A.: obituary, **37:** 214
BENNETT, Ruth V.
and Louis F. Bishop, Jr., M.D.: Live with heart disease and like it, (abs.) **37:** 452
BENTHAL, Edwina, R.N., **37:** 1407
BENTLEY, Frank W., Jr., **34:** 1084
Some handy devices, **34:** 1066
BENTON, Mary E., R.N., **34:** 574; **40:** 796
Buck's extension, **34:** 539
Obstetric nursing experience, **40:** 768
BENZ, Gladys S., **40:** 1404
BENZEDRINE, **40:** 757
BENZIDIN test diet, **32:** 298
BERENICE, Sister M., R.N. *See also* Beck, Sister M. Berenice
Question of Catholic ethics, **38:** 601
BERGQUIST, Edith A., R.N., **39:** 202; **40:** 828; portrait, **39:** 204
BERIBERI, **40:** 509
BERNADINE, Sister Mary, **40:** 1162; portrait, (group) **40:** 1163
BERRY, Alice B., R.N., **33:** 1174
Christmas tree on wheels, **33:** 1142
BERRY, Lillian, **36:** 700
Public library and nursing school in a large city, **36:** 688
BERRY, Ruth, R.N., **37:** 1401
BESSLER, Anna H., **40:** 1277
BEST, Dorothy R., R.N., **37:** 1046
Sulphanilamide and nursing care, **37:** 950
BEST, Ella G., R.N., **40:** 84
appointed Associate Director, ANA Headquarters, (ed.) **35:** 249, 283, 284
Brief historical review and information about current activities of the American Nurses' Association . . . (rev.) **40:** 849
goals in tomorrow's community nursing service reached through registries, (exc.) **36:** 795
loaned by ANA to NLNE, **31:** 1182, 1214
makes study of registries in California, **34:** 353
portrait, **35:** 283, 1084; (group) **40:** 1089
Private duty nursing of today and registry developments, (abs.) **35:** 591
and Alma Scott: Economic security for private duty nurses, **33:** 1029
BESTOR, Dr. Arthur E.: portrait, (group) **40:** 1055
BETH ISRAEL Hospital, New York City, tray system (Gordon), **31:** 286
BETH ISRAEL wheel chair (Gordon), **34:** 1070
BETH MOSES Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., work sharing at, (Kaplan), **33:** 36
BETHEL, Mary: obituary, **39:** 107
BETTER-prepared public health nurses, (exc.) **39:** 295
BETTER selection of students and new entrance requirements (Halverson), **36:** 276
BETTMAN, Adalbert G., M.D., **37:** 1372
Tannic acid and silver nitrate treatment of burns, **37:** 1333
BETZ, Catherine
Study of obstetrical patient, **34:** 1109

BETZOLD, K. Virginia, R.N., **38:** 1280
admitted to Florence Nightingale Foundation courses, **37:** 922
portrait, **38:** 980
BEWARE chiggers and ticks, (excs.) **40:** 976
BEWARE of fraudulent salesmen, **37:** 787
BEYRER, Edna M., **40:** 1062
BIASE, Florence, R.N., **32:** 452, 874; **33:** 148, 782
and H. H. Hazen, M.D.
Acne vulgaris, **32:** 417
Care of the hair, **33:** 123
Deodorants and depilatories, **32:** 841
Sunlight and skin, **33:** 747
BIBLIOGRAPHY: for bibliography of a subject *See* that subject *See also* Free and inexpensive materials
cards, catalogs, footnotes, etc., in preparation of a, **36:** 463
On making and using a, (Wigmore), **36:** 463
preparation of, **35:** 68
Selected references on, **36:** 467
BICHLORIDE poisoning, treatment, **35:** 512
BIENNIAL convention
1932—San Antonio, Texas, (ed.) **32:** 305; Eyes of Texas, (ed.) **32:** 551; Highlights of the, **32:** 585; program, **32:** 335; report, **32:** 585, 795; value of, (ed.) **32:** 551
1934—Washington, D. C., (ed.) **34:** 261; Biennial off to a good start, (ed.) **34:** 471; Proceedings, **34:** 500, 550, 1019; Program, (ed.) **34:** 261, 391; report, **34:** 603; report on exhibits and details to ANA board, **34:** 923; spiritual re-birth, (ed.) **34:** 577; Washington interlude (Thomson and Estelle), **34:** 601
1936—Los Angeles, Calif., Accomplishments, (ed.) **36:** 825; California and the, (ed.) **36:** 263; Memorial service in Hollywood Bowl, **36:** 633, 790; program, **36:** 293; report, **36:** 790; Why go to the, (ed.) **36:** 492
1938—Kansas City, Mo., Biennial brevities, **38:** 672; Biennial program, (ed.) **38:** 293; certain people of importance at the, **38:** 670; Jannett G. Flanagan, appointed manager, **38:** 215; program, **38:** 362; report, **38:** 673; Wise delegates needed, (ed.) **38:** 294
1940—Philadelphia, Pa., Ida F. Butler, manager, **40:** 445; Nightingale service, **40:** 586; "Nursing in a democracy," **40:** 321, 673; Radio broadcasts, **40:** 830; report, **40:** 673; selection of delegates to ANA House of delegates, (ed.) **40:** 291
1942 meeting, invitation for, **40:** 599; conditions, **39:** 1043; **40:** 448; recommendations for city, **40:** 935; scheduled for Chicago, **40:** 1054
Convention cities 1926–1938, **38:** 639
nominees, biographies of, **34:** 285; **36:** 300, 425; **38:** 351; **40:** 343
requirements to be met in choosing biennial city, **35:** 1189; **39:** 1043; **40:** 448
send a young staff nurse to, **34:** 84
BIENNIAL CONVENTION (*continued*)
"When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
BIER, Ruth Irwin, R.N., **37:** 684
Higher admission standards, **37:** 633
BIERMANN, Helen H., **40:** 1404
BIGLER, Augusta M., R.N., **38:** 223
BILATERAL inguinal hernia (Dowler), **37:** 150
BILE instillation, **40:** 1403
BILIARY drainage (Guilfoyle), **32:** 753
BINDER, abdominal, for infant, **39:** 864
BINDER restraint, **31:** 376, 377
BINNER, Mabel W., R.N., **31:** 718
Convalescent care, **31:** 660
BIOGRAPHICAL sketches of leaders of American nursing, **37:** 1067
BIOGRAPHIES of candidates for office, ANA and NLNE, **34:** 285; **36:** 300, 425; **38:** 351, 357; **40:** 343, 348
BIOLOGICAL and physical sciences, contribution to nursing school curriculum (digest) (Newman), **35:** 687
BIOLOGICAL products in prophylaxis and treatment of communicable diseases (Long), **33:** 303
BIPPUS, Mrs. Florence Storck, R.N., **36:** 1185
BIRTH control
ANA policy on, **36:** 528
BIRTH injuries
nursing, **35:** 425; **39:** 367
Understanding—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 356
BIRTHDAY celebration, **32:** 792
BIRTHDAY party, (ed.) **35:** 863 *See also American Journal of Nursing*
BIRTHDAY party, A nurses' (Stuntz), **31:** 676
BISCHOFF, Lillian, R.N., **38:** 604
BISHOP, Louis Faugeres, Jr., M.D., **36:** 700
"I would like a cardiac case," **36:** 679
and Ruth V. Bennett: Live with heart disease and like it, (abs.) **37:** 452
BISPEBJAERG Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark, **37:** 358, 360
BIXLER, Elizabeth S., R.N., **35:** 456; **37:** 203
Adequate mental hygiene program in a school of nursing, (abs.) **35:** 590
Nurse and neurological problems, **35:** 425
BIXLER, Genevieve, **40:** 456
BIXLER, Roy W., **32:** 184
Value of standardizing agencies, **32:** 191
BLACK, B. W., M.D.: portrait, **40:** 1271
BLACK, Betty
Empyema, **40:** 575
BLACK, Irving Robert, R.N.
Orderly problem, **37:** 424
BLACK, Jessie B., R.N., **33:** 262; **37:** 188; **40:** 1277
Ice collar cover, **37:** 153
Some newer aspects in the feeding of infants, **33:** 213
BLACK, Margaret Nancy, **40:** 449
BLACK widow (Lewitus), **35:** 751
BLACKBURN, Laura, R.N., **40:** 796

BLACKBURN (*continued*)
"Spirit giveth life," **37:** 904
To bathe or not to bathe the baby, **40:** 767
BLACKMAN, Blanche A., R.N., **34:** 289; **35:** 268, 291
Orienting the preliminary student: getting acquainted, **35:** 205
BLACKMAN, Dorothy E., R.N., **35:** 376
Rounds in the ward teaching program, **35:** 313
BLACKSTONE, Ruth, R.N., **35:** 551, portrait, **35:** 551
BLACKWELL, Edith V., R.N., **38:** 1130
Nursing in Burma, **38:** 1077
BLACKWELL, Mary C., R.N., **33:** 466
Nursing care of obstetric patients having analgesia and anesthesia, **33:** 425
BLADDER, urinary, Postoperative care (Hickcox), **36:** 456
BLAGDEN, Dorothea (Mrs. Linzee), **31:** 332
Function and usefulness of a school of nursing committee, **31:** 338
Nursing the patient, (abs.) **34:** 617
BLAINE, Mrs. Lulu St. Claire, **40:** 1158
BLAIR, Mary Stewart, **34:** 164
legislation and education, (abs.) **34:** 616
social trends and nursing organization, **34:** 141
BLAIR, Orrin C., M.D., **31:** 954
Anthrax of the skin, **31:** 917
BLAIR-FISH, Mrs. Hilary M., S.R.N., **37:** 589, 1407; portrait, **37:** 589
BLAISDELL, Leah M., R.N., **37:** 1372; **38:** 365; **40:** 1019
How to have an institute, **37:** 1322
and Frances Frazier, R.N., and Elisabeth C. Phillips, R.N., and Dorothy Rusby, R.N.: Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation. Public health agency reports, **40:** 1021
BLAKE, Edgar, Jr.
All-graduate staff, advantages of, (summary) **36:** 944
BLAKE, Mrs. Ella Lacy, **40:** 1050
BLAKELY, Katherine S., R.N., **36:** 68
The art of writing, **36:** 49, (appreciation) **36:** 520
BLANKET restraint, **32:** 377, 379
BLIND, newspaper for, **34:** 1152
BLINDNESS
congenital diseases as causes of (Place), (exc.) **37:** 502
Control of glaucoma (Lewis), (exc.) **40:** 1126
False hope from telescopic spectacles, **33:** 273
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 422
High lights on the conservation of vision (Royer), **31:** 1077
in children, Causes of, **36:** 458
pamphlets of National Society for the Prevention of, **33:** 118
prevention, **38:** 561, 1230
Seeing Eye, Inc., **32:** 940
BLISS, Mary E. G., R.N., **34:** 574; **35:** 562; **36:** 68; **37:** 1168, 1372; **40:** 84
appreciation, **35:** 585, 676, 677
BLISS (*continued*)
Eight-hour plan makes progress in Massachusetts, **34:** 571
Nursing—an adventure in living, **37:** 1344
portrait, **35:** 354, 355, 1169
private duty nurse (Young), **35:** 353; correction, **35:** 585
Programs for private duty nurses, **36:** 17
Something new in alumnae programs, **35:** 538
BLOCK printing
bibliography, **38:** 1346
for fun (Orr), **38:** 1343
BLOCK system of instruction (Lee), **31:** 935
BLOCKLEY
tearoom (Radant and Sanderson), **36:** 401
Training School, Philadelphia (1886), **31:** 1259
uniforms (1886), **31:** 1259; **40:** 1205
BLODGETT, Roberta
Freshman case study, **36:** 1257
BLODGETT Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan, endowment, **31:** 1442
BLOOD
chemistry tests (Prue), **32:** 380
dyscrasias (Reznikoff), **40:** 1212
sedimentation test (Kilduffe), **39:** 372
serum, prophylaxis for measles (Meader), **35:** 199
BLOOD banking *See* Blood transfusion
BLOOD plasma *See* Blood transfusion
BLOOD pressure
bibliography, **34:** 1064
Technic of taking, (Murray), **34:** 1057
BLOOD transfusion (Lemmer), **38:** 403
Autotransfusion (Nelson), **34:** 117; (Martin), **34:** 187
bibliography, **37:** 959; **38:** 407; **39:** 613; **40:** 252
Blood banking (Schirmer), **39:** 609
blood plasma, **40:** 1201, 1202
by the indirect method (Thuma), **34:** 237
Indirect preserved, (Seed), **40:** 245
Intraperitoneal transfusions and restraint with bath towels (Gardner), **34:** 792
Nurse in, (Heimann), **38:** 408
Nursing care in (Hartley), **40:** 247
Simplified, (Burgess), **37:** 967
use of cellophane in preventing contamination in, (Addams), **35:** 950
Use of refrigerated blood for armies, (exc.) **39:** 613
Whole blood injections and, (Powell), **37:** 958
BLOOM, Helen, R.N., **33:** 974; **34:** 1084
Shake the blues away, **33:** 971
and Mabel Larsen, R.N.: Yardage gained, **34:** 1117
BLUE book, A new, (Lawler), **33:** 992
BLUE Cross Service Guild, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, nursing care for nurses, **37:** 206
Blue Plaid (Haver), **37:** 1395
BLUEBONNETS (Rudd), (verse) **32:** 602
BLUESTONE, E. M., M.D.
Acid test of nursing, (exc.) **39:** 300
BLUMGART, Herman L., M.D.

BLUMGART (*continued*)
Thyroid ablation in chronic heart disease, (exc.) **35:** 675
BLUMGARTEN, A. S., M.D., **31:** 718
Bile instillation, **40:** 1403
clinical and practical methods for teaching materia medica, **31:** 668
Morphine addiction, **37:** 90
BLUNCK, Frau Oberin: portrait, **35:** 892
BLUNT, Katherine H., **37:** 540
Nursing plans, an aid in clinical teaching, **37:** 528
BOAL, Margaret I., R.N., **38:** 1377
Board Members' Manual, NOPHN, **39:** 785
BOARD of managers' contribution to nursing, (ed.) **31:** 1292
BOARD of nurse examiners, National, (ed.) **31:** 722
BOARDMAN, Mabel T.: portrait, **37:** 710
BOARDS of trustees, letter to, **32:** 782, 1323
BOAS, Ernst P., M.D., **37:** 188
Chronically sick, **37:** 137
BOAS test meal, **32:** 298; motor meal, **32:** 298
BOCHNER, Betty L., **38:** 355; obituary, **38:** 752
BODFISH, H. Morton, **31:** 1072
Looking into building and loan, **31:** 1024
BODY casts, protection by cellophane (Cohn), **34:** 1001
BOEKE, Mildred C., R.N., **32:** 986
Continuous intravenous infusions, nursing care, **32:** 934
BOGARDUS, Mary I., R.N., **35:** 172; **37:** 410
Graduate nurse in hospital service, **35:** 112
Head nurse, **37:** 406; comment, **37:** 786
Mary I. Bogardus Loan Fund, **40:** 244
BOGEN, Emil, M.D.
Breast cancer, (exc.) **35:** 754
BOGERT, Frank von der, M.D.
Device for control of hands in facial eczema and thumb-sucking, **35:** 861
BOGERT, L. Jean, Ph.D., **33:** 148
Value of chemistry in diagnosis and treatment of disease, **33:** 253; in understanding the body in health, **33:** 149
BOILS, treatment, **34:** 949
BOLIVIA
nursing school, **40:** 1058
BOLLINGER, Clara I., R.N.
private duty nurses equipment, demonstration of, **36:** 1109
BOLTON, Frances Payne (Mrs. Chester), **32:** 549
member of Grading Committee, **34:** 940
portrait, **32:** 549
BOND, George S., M.D., **33:** 70
Angina pectoris, **33:** 5
BONG, Ernestine H., R.N., **38:** 365; **40:** 221
portrait, **38:** 365
Resigned, Field Representative, *AJN*, **40:** 824
BONHAM, Winifred, **40:** 211
BONUS for ex-service nurses, **36:** 852
BOOBER, Mina M., **32:** 576
obituary, **38:** 377
BOOBER (*continued*)
Ward experience and student assignment, **32:** 534
BOOK contamination by bacteria (Bryan), (exc.) **37:** 1123
BOOK Parade, appreciation, **36:** 183 *See* each issue of the *Journal*, vols. **36–38** *See also* About Books in each issue of the *Journal*, vol. **39**
BOOK representative
Reactions of a, (Frojen), **35:** 989
Word for the, (Rothweiler), **35:** 759
BOOK reviews *For complete list of* Book reviews *in each issue of the* Journal *see annual indexes under this heading.* Reviews of books *by nurse authors listed in Cumulative Index under authors' names*
BOOKPLATE
Clara Hollis Price Memorial Library, **40:** 1399
Cook County School of Nursing, **39:** 450
for a nursing library (Smith), **36:** 692
for nursing libraries, **35:** 247
Memorial to Elizabeth F. Miller, **40:** 941, 943
BOOKS *See also* About Books (book reviews) in each issue of the *Journal*, v. **31–35;** About Books (books for recreational reading), v. **39;** Books on Professional subjects, v. **36–40;** Library
about California, **36:** 318
As a hobby, **35:** 1051; (Dickey), **36:** 1108
Basic Book List, **37:** 1058
bibliography, making and using, (Wigmore), **36:** 463
building a nursing library in the public library, **33:** 606
Buy, **34:** 954
Can college graduates read?, **34:** 725
children's, **33:** 1145
choice of textbooks (Sister John Gabriel), **31:** 1178
Essential text and reference, NLNE curriculum, **32:** 859
Fictitious nurse (Pritchett), **32:** 787; reply (Baldwin), **32:** 1205
for convalescent children (Dietz), **32:** 1255
for hobby riders, **35:** 1190
for hospital administrators, **31:** 956
for nursing school libraries, **37:** 1058; NLNE making list, **37:** 3
for the mother, **34:** 461
for the story teller, list of helpful, **36:** 1203
from another viewpoint (Jamieson), **33:** 861
Getting well with, (Bacon), **33:** 1143
health, at American Library Association meeting, **33:** 993
How reading can help, **33:** 134
itinerant bookshelf, **31:** 943
libraries, **31:** 934
Medical and health, needed in war areas, **40:** 215
newspaper in Braille, **34:** 1152
on astronomy, **35:** 1187
on nursing, Missouri State Nurses Association secures lists, **37:** 207

Books (*continued*)
Our book club (Mazin), **39:** 355
Procedure books that stay put (Lietzke), **40:** 1012
Reading to patients, **34:** 916
"Reading maketh a full man" (Sloane), **38:** 905
Reading maketh a full nurse (Doyle), **33:** 765
Registered Nurse, comment on, **37:** 1160
Rules about reading, **34:** 486
Sandwiches, candy, and *books!* (Taylor), **39:** 605
summer reading list, NYSLNE, Section I, **35:** 567
supervisor, instructing, list for ward office, **36:** 558
textbooks, **33:** 862
textbooks, a plea for (Rothweiler), **35:** 755
textbooks for nurses (McCown), **32:** 885
Books and articles for a nurse
bibliography, **33:** 771
Books on professional subjects (book reviews) *in each issue of the* Journal, v. **36–40**
Bookshelf, Itinerant, (M. C. N.), **31:** 943
Boothby, Walter M., M.D., **33:** 376
Oxygen therapy, **33:** 341
Boothby-Lovelace-Bulbulian inhalation apparatus, **40:** 778
Borah, Grace Frances, R.N., **36:** 68
cost of living (or dying), **36:** 1047
Personal financial planning, **36:** 21
Bordeaux School *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
Borden, Mary Owen
Memorial, **38:** 740
Bors-Takacs, E.
Nursing schools under the Hungarian Red Cross, (exc.) **37:** 368
Bost, Yvonne
Epidemic meningitis, **38:** 87
Boston Children's Hospital, nurses' residence (Allen), **31:** 238; respirator room, **39:** 1066, 1067, 1068
Boston City Hospital School of Nursing, Education Committee, **40:** 1057; uniforms, **31:** 1260
Boston University School of Education adds Division of Nursing Education, **39:** 1047
Bottinelli, Margaret, R.N., **35:** 456
Supervisor as a teacher, **35:** 443
"Bottle saver," **39:** 865
Botulism; a nursing care study (Morgan), **40:** 1042
Bouligny, Anna, **40:** 1291
Bouquet for a lady, **38:** 735
Bouquet for the "real trained nurse," **37:** 786
Bowen, Alice: portrait (1889), **40:** 1205
Bowen, Margaret, R.N., **39:** 646
Behavior problems in the hospital, **39:** 636
Bower, C. Ruth, R.N., **35:** 268; **36:** 1124; **37:** 323; **38:** 932; **39:** 1123; **40:** 348
adjustment aim *versus* service aim, (summary) **35:** 684
appointed professor of nursing education, University of Pennsylvania, **35:** 893
Caroline Pilcher, **35:** 217
Bower (*continued*)
Grapes, figs, character, **38:** 920
receives honorary degree, **34:** 880
Unit approach to organization of teaching material, **36:** 1125
Values of extension courses, **39:** 1124
Bower, Irene M., R.N.
Public health nursing in Cleveland from 1895–1928, (rev.) **31:** 1228
Bower, John O., M.D., **35:** 1180; **37:** 80, 188
Peritonitis complicating appendicitis, **37:** 8, 154
Why die of appendicitis?, **35:** 1117
Bowie, Morris A., A.B.
and William B. Castle, M.D.: Domestic liver extract for use in pernicious anemia, **31:** 243
Bowman, J. Beatrice, R.N., **34:** 447
portrait, **34:** 447
retired, **35:** 185
Bowness, Frances
"When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
Boyd, Ann Dickie, R.N., **31:** 332
School nursing, **31:** 295
Boyd, Florence, R.N., **38:** 1378
Boyd, Helen F., R.N.
excerpts from brief and specifications for civilian nursing service in the federal government, **31:** 245
Boyer, Halcie M., R.N., **39:** 883, 1267
Night supervisor, **39:** 887
Portrait, **39:** 1267
Boynton, Ruth E., M.D., **34:** 366; **35:** 172
Dysmenorrhea, **35:** 122
Immunization of student nurses against scarlet fever, **34:** 330
Boylston, Helen Dore
Sue Barton—senior nurse, (rev.) **38:** 624
Sue Barton, student nurse, (rev.) **37:** 220
Braceland, Francis J., M.D., **35:** 172
and Kenneth E. Appel, M.D.: Modern methods in psychiatry, **35:** 127
Brackett, Alice F., R.N., **39:** 1377
Brackett, Mary Elizabeth, R.N., **39:** 1153
Braden, Jessie M., **40:** 1062
Bradford, Madeline C., R.N., **36:** 266
Developing a nursing service bureau, **36:** 220
Bradford, Zella, **40:** 1175
Bradford frame, **36:** 350, 479
child on a, (Frink), **39:** 18
use of, **39:** 730
Bradley, H. Lenore, R.N., **33:** 148, 578
sponge-count apparatus, **32:** 157
What price selection of students?, **33:** 557
and Helen W. Munson, R.N.: Curriculum-making by the state, **33:** 155
Bradley, Richards N.
Attendant and the graduate nurse, **38:** 474
Bradt, Mrs. Katherine Edwards, **40:** 1160
Brakemeir, Louisa: obituary, **37:** 111
Brandon, Isabelle L.: obituary, **31:** 1116

BRANDT, Gladys, R.N., **36:** 1124
All-graduate staff in the small hospital, **36:** 1116
BRANDT, Vera Shipley, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 937
BRADY, Mary A., **38:** 92
What is new in nutrition?, **38:** 55
BRADY, Mary Beattie, **38:** 323; **40:** 58, 179
Employers can share in this annuity plan, **40:** 175
Harmon Association grows, **40:** 52
Most people are slaves, **38:** 259
BRAILLE, Newspapers in, **34:** 1152
BRAIN, injury, **35:** 10; tumor, **35:** 11
BRAIN surgery
Neurosurgery: the operating nurse (Schmidt), **39:** 748; the surgeon (Sweet), **39:** 743
BRAUN, Edna P., R.N., **34:** 258
Exercises for the puerpera, **34:** 231
BRAZIL
Brazilian Graduate Nurses Association, **40:** 156; exhibit, **31:** 1287
control of nursing in, **31:** 1034
Nursing in, (Pullen), **35:** 345
Our South American colleagues (Pullen), **40:** 153
Rio de Janeiro, Anna Nery School of Nursing, **31:** 1287; **35:** 345, 1083; **40:** 153
Rockefeller Foundation report of nursing education in, **33:** 163
BREAD, vitamin D in, **32:** 643
BREADON, Grace: obituary, **38:** 752
BREAKAGE charges for nurses, **38:** 939
BREAKFAST tray, **35:** 778
BREAST
cancer of, (Bogen), (exc.) **35:** 754; (White), **38:** 1217
care, bibliography, **33:** 464
dressing (Weidner), **34:** 648
feeding *See* Milk, Mothers'
milk *See* Milk, Mothers'
technic, Study of, (Danielson), **33:** 462
BREAST feeding (Holt), (exc.) **39:** 386
BREAY, Margaret, S.R.N.
obituary, **40:** 352
and Ethel Gordon Fenwick: *History of the International Council of Nurses*, (rev.) **32:** 362
BRECK feeder, **39:** 968
BRECKINRIDGE, Marvin, **39:** 532
Nurses' hands, (photographs) **39:** 506
BRECKINRIDGE, Mrs. Mary, R.N., **37:** 920
receives Eleanor Van Rensselaer Fairfax Medal, **39:** 1385
BREGMAN, Elsie O., **31:** 1414
Performance of student nurses on tests of intelligence now ready, **33:** 440
Student withdrawals, **31:** 1398
BREHM, Marguerite
Case study: a cleft-palate baby, **37:** 417
BREIHAN, Olga M., R.N., **36:** 303, 425; **38:** 357; portrait, **37:** 549; **38:** 671
BRENEMAN, Mary I., **40:** 1404
BRENNAN, Mary, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 1171
BRICKER, Dorothy
Tularemia infection during pregnancy, **31:** 979
BRICKNER, Richard M., M.D., **36:** 1124
Multiple sclerosis, **36:** 1073
BRIDGEPORT (Conn.) Visiting Nurse Association, **37:** 1021
BRIDGE, Helen, R.N., **31:** 559
BRIDGES, Daisy C., S.R.N., **37:** 1367; **40:** 219; portrait, **37:** 1367
BRIDGES, Ruth, N.Z.R.N., **39:** 1232
Nursing in New Zealand, **39:** 1205
Brief and Specifications for Civilian Nursing Service in the Federal Government, **31:** 219, 245
Brief Historical Review and Information About Current Activities of the American Nurses' Association Including Certain Facts Relative to the National League of Nursing Education (ANA), **40:** 585
BRIENT, Ellen Louise, R.N., **32:** 585; portrait, **32:** 585
BRIGGA, Esther, R.N., **36:** 924
Cutting costs in the operating room, **36:** 909
BRIGHT's disease (Baker), **32:** 1033
BRINGING the school to the convalescent child (Lewis), **34:** 946
BRINK, Frances V., R.N., **34:** 366; **37:** 1148
As the twig is bent, **37:** 1107
Clinical nursing reviews, **34:** 341
BRISTOL, Rusetta, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 670
BRITISH AMERICAN Hospital, Lima, Peru, **40:** 275
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Nelson Registered Nurse Association, 8-hour day, **37:** 207
University, Department of Nursing receives Rockefeller Foundation grant, **37:** 1409
BRITISH GUIANA, leprosy hospital in, **36:** 851
BRITISH nursing
Lancet Commission study of, (ed.) **31:** 1293
Some impressions of, **31:** 923
BRITISH Red Cross air ambulance service, **36:** 290, 858
BRITISH WEST INDIES, nursing in, **35:** 82
BROADHURST, Jean, Ph.D., **31:** 1288; **32:** 1292; **33:** 466; **34:** 988; **37:** 1401; **38:** 323; **40:** 941
bookplate designed by, **40:** 943
Early diagnosis of measles, **38:** 251
Microscopic throat examinations: a request, **34:** 985
portrait, **32:** 1292; **37:** 1402
Testing nose and throat disinfectants, **31:** 1261
and Jessie E. Duncan, R.N.: Preserving mothers' milk, **33:** 453
BROADHURST, Jessie, R.N., **38:** 1169
BROCKTON (Mass.) School of Nursing, steps taken as result of first grading, **32:** 20
BROCKWAY, Mrs. Marion Turner: obituary, **40:** 845
BRODIE, Edith P., R.N.
Textbook of materia medica, (rev.) **33:** 620
and Hugh Alister McGuinan, M.D.: *Introduction*

Brodie (*continued*)
to materia medica and pharmacology, (rev.) **36:** 1296
Brodsky, Rose, R.N., **39:** 773
Tray for each baby, **39:** 756
Brogan, A. P., M.D.
Teaching of ethics in connection with professional courses, (abs.) **32:** 601
Bromberg, Leon, M.D., **36:** 1246
Artificial fever therapy, **36:** 1183
Bromides, Use of, **38:** 1109
Bronchial asthma, **32:** 722; (Newton), **38:** 208
Bronchiectasis
chest surgery, **40:** 895
Bronchography, lipiodol (Nicolson), **32:** 1157
Broncho-pneumonia *See* Pneumonia
Bronchoscopic room, set-up, **37:** 1244
Bronchoscopy, **37:** 1244
Foreign bodies in the respiratory tract (Kleinfeld and Leete), **39:** 32
Bronze portrait (Getsfred), **34:** 695
Brooklyn Homeopathic Maternity Hospital *See* Prospect Heights Hospital, Brooklyn, New York
Brooks, Esther, R.N., **37:** 898, 1053
Value of psychological testing, **37:** 885
Brophy, Marie, **40:** 1438
Brough, R.N., **31:** 74
and C. F. Neergaard and A. M. MacNicol: With or without a training school, **31:** 12
Brouse, Clara F., R.N., **34:** 1081
portrait, **34:** 1081
Securing better integration and economy of learning, (digest) **35:** 686
Brown, Amy Frances, **39:** 532; **40:** 415, 1244
Guided practice in speech, **40:** 431
Learning to write effectively, **40:** 1256
Teaching drugs and solutions, **39:** 509
Brown, Beulah Mae, R.N., **39:** 1267
Brown, Catherine: address wanted, **40:** 444
Brown, Mrs. Charles S., **40:** 832
Brown, Charlotte, R.N., **31:** 868
Operating room glove case, **31:** 833
Brown, E. Elizabeth, **40:** 1414
Brown, Edith L., R.N., **36:** 1048; (Ariss), **33:** 241
Montana sets a goal, **36:** 986
portrait, **33:** 241
Brown, Edna, R.N., **35:** 172
Removal of perineal sutures, **35:** 146
Brown, Elizabeth H., R.N., **39:** 203
Brown, Esther Lucile
Nursing as a profession, (exc.) **37:** 290
Brown, Gertrude, R.N., **35:** 172
New methods in psychiatric nursing, **35:** 135
Brown, Josephine, R.N., **36:** 404
Visiting nurse: what happened on one day, **36:** 360
Brown, Leanna Sue, **40:** 1050
Brown, Marguerite E., R.N., **40:** 84; portrait, **40:** 84
Brown, Marjorie
Lesson in adjustment, (drawing) **39:** 1033
Brown, Mary Magoun, R.N.
portrait, **34:** 699
reader to patients, **34:** 916
Brown, Mary P., R.N., **35:** 1054
An ice rack and a wall bracket, **35:** 1027
Brown, Nellie Gates, R.N., **31:** 332; **32:** 302; **40:** 87, 343
How one training school committee works, **32:** 253
and Charles P. Emerson, M.D.: *Essentials of medicine*, (rev.) **37:** 335; **39:** 714
and Helen W. Munson R.N.: Why make up high school?, **31:** 305
Brown, Rosa L., R.N.
Rosa L. Brown's contribution to her own race (Dean), **31:** 841
portrait, **31:** 841
Brown, Vivian, **33:** 1068
Table etiquette, **33:** 1063
Brownell, Kathryn O., R.N.
Textbook of practical nursing, (rev.) **40:** 958
Brownlee, Margaret, R.N., **34:** 258
Nursing care of the diabetic patient, **34:** 212
Brownsberger, Elsie, R.N., **39:** 1346
Little bare Christmas tree, **39:** 1291
Brucellosis
bibliography, **39:** 116
patient, chronic (Evans), **39:** 113
Bruère, Henry, **37:** 684
Own your own life!, **37:** 599
Bruning, Marjorie King
"Half our knowledge we must snatch, not take," **36:** 1046
Brussels
Edith Cavell-Marie Depage school, **33:** 225
International Council of Nurses congress, **33:** 901
Nursing education and public health in, **33:** 225
University School of Nursing at (Mechelynck), **37:** 238
Bryan, Arthur H., V.M.D.
Book contamination by bacteria, (exc.) **37:** 1123
Bryan, Edith S., R.N., Ph.D., **32:** 764
Methods of research and study, **32:** 749
Bryan, Mary de Garmo, Ph.D., **34:** 52
and Ruth Bailey: Examinations in dietetics, **34:** 59
Bryan, Tommie Ola, R.N., **33:** 466
Health literature of government origin, **33:** 430
Bryant, Edith, **37:** 898
In the out-patient department: student summarizes her experience, **37:** 872
Buck, Dorothy Curts
and Mary E. Sweeney: *How to feed children in nursery schools*, (rev.) **36:** 872
Buck, Dorothy F., R.N., **39:** 82; **40:** 1019
Nurses on horseback ride on, **40:** 993
Buck, Frances S., R.N., **37:** 924

BUCKLEY, Catherine, **36:** 1264; **40:** 825; portrait, **40:** 825
BUCKNER, Bethlea
and others: Safety in nursing, **39:** 1370
BUCK's extension (Benton), **34:** 539
BUCY, Paul C., M.D., **31:** 216
Surgery of tumors of the spinal canal, **31:** 137
BUDASH, M., R.N.
Why I am a nurse, **37:** 1161
BUDD, Esther, **40:** 1158
BUDGET
Departmental (Gault), (abs.) **34:** 620
for borrowers, (abs.) **38:** 146
Hospital care and the family, **33:** 674
hospital care in the, (Rorem), **35:** 507, 626
(personal) Own your own life! (Bruère), **37:** 599
BUERKI, R. C., M.D.
presidential address, American Hospital Association convention, (exc.), (ed.) **36:** 1121, 1157
Shall we help our nurses give better care?, (exc.) **36:** 1160
BUILDING a library (Doyle), **34:** 776
BUILDING and loan associations (Bodfish), **31:** 1024
BUILDING the university school (Soule), **38:** 580
BUKER, Helene B., **40:** 826
BULGARIA
report to ICN, **33:** 908
rural public health nursing in, **34:** 818
Sofia—Queen Ioanna presents diplomas to nurses, **38:** 1055
BULLETIN
alumnae *See* Periodicals, Professional
American Nurses' Association, suspended, **37:** 97
"Clinic" on "Why put it in print?" at Biennial, **38:** 687
Nursing Education, **33:** 440
on intelligence testing now ready, **33:** 440
State association, (Oakes), **36:** 1119
Utah Registered Nurse, **33:** 509
BULLETIN boards
How to have good, (Stilson), **37:** 719
in the hospital (Davis), **37:** 723
BULLIS, Hazel M., R.N., **39:** 278
Pulmonary tuberculosis, **39:** 267
BULLOCK, Carrie E., R.N., **38:** 1168; **40:** 328
BULLOWA, Jesse G. M.
and Evelyn Greenbaum. Report of study of primary pneumonias of infants and children, **36:** 1146
BUNDLE system (Purdy), **35:** 791
BUNGE, Helen, R.N., **38:** 178
Developing the teaching unit, **38:** 181
BUNKE, Erna D., **33:** 764
"Nurses must have a little fun!," **32:** 739
BUREAU, Nursing service *See* Registries
BURGESS, Charlotte, R.N.
Care of clinical thermometers in hot weather, **36:** 1153
BURGESS, Elizabeth C., R.N., **31:** 718; **32:** 576; **33:** 578; **34:** 289, 696, 988, 1183; **36:** 303; **38:** 357; **40:** 348
Effect on nursing education of American traditions and ideals, **31:** 723
Eight years of the Grading Committee, **34:** 937
finding of NLNE committee on subsidiary workers, **34:** 624
Good nurse practice act, **34:** 651; (abs.) **34:** 614
League membership drive, **33:** 573
portrait, **34:** 1183
What are nurses going to do about it?, **32:** 553
work on state board of nurse examiners, **34:** 1183
BURGESS, Frances A., R.N., **37:** 1046
Simplified blood transfusion, **37:** 967
BURGESS, Helen, R.N., **36:** 494; **38:** 1378
Some neurosurgical nursing problems, **36:** 469
BURGESS, May Ayres, Ph.D., **31:** 718; **32:** 184; **34:** 939
All aboard for the second grading, **32:** 149
Draw your own, **31:** 811
Faculty tenure and salary, **33:** 229
Falling hospital salaries and some compensations, **32:** 927; comment, **32:** 1319
Fewer schools but more students, **33:** 133
Foreword to "With or without a training school," **31:** 12
How much can a nurse do?, **32:** 1149
Instructors and allowances, **32:** 653
Measuring the schools, **31:** 1132
"Minimum" and "standards" are out, **32:** 867
More census figures—the whole United States, **32:** 516
More tests for the entering class, **31:** 1031
Partnership with the public, (exc.) **32:** 586
Quality nursing, **32:** 1045
Racing for place, **32:** 761
Report on the second grading, **33:** 321
What can your school do?, **31:** 699
What makes a good nurse?, **32:** 1238
What the cost study showed, **32:** 427
Which schools survive, **31:** 209
BURGGREN, Eva, R.N., **36:** 1124
Transporting babies safely, **36:** 1099
BURHOE, Beulah W., Ph.D., **37:** 1046
and Roslyn Herz: New lives for old, **37:** 987
BURIAN, Hermann M., M.D.
Contact glasses, (exc.) **39:** 839
BURKE, Mary Ellen, **40:** 939
BURKEY, Frederic W., M.D.
Agranulocytosis, (exc.) **35:** 388
BURMA, Nursing in, (Blackwell), **38:** 1077
BURNETT, D. Lois, R.N., **39:** 1377
BURNETT, Florence M., **40:** 594
BURNETTE, Harriet, R.N., **33:** 1174
How to make and operate a pneumothorax outfit, **33:** 1121
BURNS, Marion C., **40:** 1051
BURNS, Mary Forbes, R.N., **37:** 410
Nursing and collapse therapy, **37:** 379

BURNS
and scalds, Mortality of, **33:** 774
Care and treatment of, (Joffe), **34:** 1163
Evaluation of tannic acid treatment (Glover), **37:** 303
Nursing care (Bennett), **37:** 1339
Nursing care of burned patients (Stephen), **40:** 502
Tannic acid and silver nitrate treatment of, (Bettman), **37:** 1333
Treatment of, (Aldrich), **33:** 851; (McClure and Lam), **40:** 498; (Warren and Hardy), **33:** 856; bibliography, **40:** 501
BURR, Mary, R.N., **34:** 366
MacQuarrie test for mechanical ability, **34:** 378
BURR cottages, **40:** 788
BURT, Paul G., **31:** 74; **35:** 650
Air conditioning, **35:** 629
Who plans for you?, **31:** 26
BURTON, William A., Ph.D., **36:** 848
Promoting professional growth of the faculty, **36:** 832
BUSACKER, Caroline, R.N., **31:** 954; **32:** 184
Anthrax infection of the wrist, **31:** 921
Nurse in erysipelas, **32:** 122
BUSCHE, Margaret J., **40:** 1159
BUSINESS manager of hospital and superintendent of nurses, **31:** 1434
BUSINESS practice
For a young private duty nurse, **38:** 22(s)
Good, needed, **40:** 202
On getting a job (Weston), **38:** 969
Promptness is an obligation, **40:** 1048
BUSINESS women in the business crisis, **32:** 209
BUT in Texas (Rudd), (verse) **32:** 602
BUTLER, Ida F., R.N., **34:** 447; **37:** 1262; **39:** 701; **40:** 445, 830
awarded Florence Nightingale medal, **37:** 802
Disasters and American Red Cross Nursing Service, **38:** 1049
Lyons revisited, **37:** 1219
portrait, **34:** 447; **37:** 710, 802; **38:** 1278
Red Cross nurses called into action, **37:** 250
Retired, Director American Red Cross Nursing Service, **38:** 1161, 1278
temporary secretary Nursing Council on National Defense, **40:** 1374, 1408
BUTTERFOSS, Marie L., R.N.
Nurses unions—to join or not to join?, **38:** 473
BUTYN (Lewitus), **36:** 234
BUTZERIN, Eula, R.N., **36:** 77
BUY books!, **34:** 954
"BUYING health" (Ross), **34:** 1173
BY-LAWS, National Organization for Public Health Nursing, important change in, **34:** 720
BYRNE, A. Isabelle, **40:** 1166; portrait, (group) **40:** 547

CWA *See* Civil Works Administration
CWS *See* Civil Works Service
CABANISS, Sadie Heath, **37:** 849
CABOT, Hugh, M.D., **34:** 366
What is the future of nursing?, **34:** 293; (abs.) **34:** 373
CABOT, Richard C., M.D., **31:** 332
Hospital social work, **32:** 94
What men live by, (exc.) **39:** 689
What's worth while in nursing, **31:** 277
CADWALLADER, Marian F., R.N., **40:** 908
Nursing problems on the Labrador, **40:** 861
CADY, Bertha Chapman, Ph.D.
Romance in the medicine cabinet, **36:** 770
Spring walks and skunk cabbages, **36:** 339
Winter bouquets, **36:** 1018
CADY, Lee D., M.D., **38:** 178, 830
Antenuptial examination laws, **38:** 777
Syphilis, **38:** 115
CAFFERTY, Kathryn, R.N., **38:** 96
CALCIUM treatment of dysmenorrhea (Boynton), **35:** 122
CALDERWOOD, Carmelita, R.N., **40:** 689
Nursing care in poliomyelitis, **40:** 624
CALDWELL, Irene, **40:** 1054
CALGARY General Alumnae Association, Alberta, Canada, **36:** 519
CALIFORNIA
accounting system for student nurses in hospitals of, **31:** 208
affiliations with junior colleges in, (Porter), **32:** 975; (Ringheim), **32:** 972
analysis of state board examinations (Hansen), **34:** 991
Berkeley, General Hospital, adopts patient's comment card, **35:** 140; inaugurates sickroom supply rental service, **37:** 1278
Biennial and, (ed.) **36:** 263
Biennial convention, Los Angeles *See* Biennial convention
Board of Health ruling, hospital connection of accredited training schools, **33:** 1156
Bureau of Registration of Nurses, admission requirements to schools of nursing, **37:** 433; curriculum revised, **37:** 923; record in licence renewals, **39:** 694; studies nursing school libraries, **35:** 1120
credit for college courses, **36:** 1266
entrance requirements for schools of nursing raised, **36:** 413
failures in state board examinations, **37:** 100
Highland Hospital, Oakland, training school committee, **31:** 337
Hollywood Bowl, memorial service for Florence Nightingale, **36:** 633
Hospital play institute, **38:** 1386
Illegal use of "R.N.," **39:** 926
Jammé, Anna C., R.N., director at headquarters of state nurses association, **33:** 1175; resigned, **36:** 857
League of Nursing Education

CALIFORNIA (*continued*)
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 996; **32:** 906, 999; **35:** 799; **37:** 924; **38:** 842; **40:** 1419
membership increased, **39:** 290
Legislation enacted, **39:** 925, 975, 1156
Lockwood, Clara S., R.N., work in, (Jammé), **35:** 1122
Los Angeles
Accomplishments at, biennial, (ed.) **36:** 825
California Hospital, patients' opinion of eight-hour day, **33:** 1153; staff nursing program, (ed.) **33:** 471
Colored Graduate Nurses Association and District 5, SNA, plan hourly nurse service by Negro nurses, **40:** 1165
Field Council, **39:** 315
Methodist Hospital, eight-hour duty for specials, **32:** 259
Orthopaedic Hospital, hydrogymnastics in, **32:** 7
points of interest, **35:** 796
Results of poliomyelitis among nurses, a study, **37:** 620; special care for stricken nurses, **38:** 549
tuberculosis survey of student nurses at Barlow Sanatorium (Hall), **33:** 964
University of California at Los Angeles, organized Field Council, **39:** 315
University of Southern California motion picture for mothers, **35:** 451
Walker, Mrs. Horatio, work at Hospital of the Good Samaritan, **32:** 608; (Poupore), **33:** 1154
Missions, **36:** 295, 529, 530
Mt. Wilson Observatory, **36:** 358
New nurse practice act passed, **39:** 925
nurse anesthetist and Medical Practice Act, court decision, **35:** 44
nurses, in, **31:** 176; nurses not needed, **39:** 304; program to prepare for legislation, **38:** 1384
nursing schools, Minimum requirements for faculty, **38:** 483
Oakland
Highland Hospital, self-measurement sheet for supervisors, **32:** 220; student scholarship, **32:** 1100
Samuel Merritt Hospital, splint carriage, **34:** 969
Ontario, Chaffey High School and Junior College health program, **38:** 553
Orange, St. Joseph's Hospital staff nurses organize educational program, **38:** 608
Palo Alto and Stanford University, nursing service, **39:** 313
Pasadena Hospital school of nursing, study of prediction and prognostic value in nursing theory (Newton), **33:** 985
poliomyelitis among nurses, **37:** 620; special care for stricken nurses, **38:** 549

CALIFORNIA (*continued*)
reduction of students in schools of nursing, **32:** 436
registration in, **35:** 108; in state necessary in order to practice, **40:** 215; of nurses, **40:** 942; under nurse practice act, **39:** 1156; **40:** 456
Sacramento, Sutter Hospital, graduate staff nursing (Sparks), **35:** 743
San Bernardino County General Hospital, graduate staff nursing (Mulvane), **37:** 1084
San Diego, Avenue of Palaces, **36:** 634
San Fernando, Mission, **36:** 529
San Francisco
Children's Hospital School of Nursing, cap, **40:** 384, 385
Hospital Conference improves working conditions of nurses, **38:** 57
St. Mary's Hospital, fountain lunchroom, **36:** 881
San Francisco Hospital discontinues undergraduate school, **32:** 180; play institute, **38:** 1386; to establish postgraduate school, **32:** 180
unemployment relief in, **32:** 63
University of California establishes Department of Nursing, **39:** 570
University of California Hospital, eight-hour day for special nurses (Tracy), **35:** 29; hourly nursing and eight-hour day for private duty nursing, **33:** 136
World's Fair *See* World's Fair, San Francisco
San Gabriel mission, **35:** 795, 796
Santa Catalina Island, **36:** 33
Schools of nursing, fewer resignations and dismissals, **40:** 1056
sick leave and vacation allowance, **36:** 413
State Board of Nurse Examiners report on recent examinations for certification, **40:** 217
State Department of Public Health, pamphlet, *Profession of Nursing*, **38:** 482
State Nurses Association, Inc.
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 996; **32:** 906; **33:** 726; **35:** 799; **37:** 924; **38:** 842; **39:** 1159; **40:** 1419
discontinues issuing certificates to purchase R.N. pins, **39:** 306
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news, vols. **31–34,** and District association, vols. **35–38**
District 1, adopts economic standards for industrial nurses, **38:** 366; establishes hospital insurance for members, **38:** 367; **39:** 313; executive secretary, Mabelclare Reinike, **40:** 85; plans for quota for FNIF, **39:** 1157
District 5 (Los Angeles) coöperates with movie producers, **40:** 455; executive secretary, Nellie M. Porter, resigned, **40:** 325; executive secretary, Marjorie L. Quigley, ap-

CALIFORNIA (*continued*)
pointed, **40:** 326; hourly nurse service by Negro nurses, **40:** 1165; hourly nursing service, **37:** 432; Results of poliomyelitis among nurses, a study, **37:** 620; special care for nurses who developed poliomyelitis during epidemic, **38:** 549; Yearbook, **34:** 1142; **35:** 1194
District 6 (San Bernardino), institute, **40:** 837
District 7, **40:** 590
District 8, **40:** 88
District 9 (San Francisco County Nurses Association, Inc.), study of nurse attendants, **40:** 329
District 19 (Pomona), institute, **40:** 837
District 22 (Pasadena), raises quota for FNIF, **40:** 333
District 23 (Riverside), institute, **40:** 837
District 39 (Redlands), institute, **40:** 837
General Staff Nurses Section, organized, **40:** 1420
Jammé, Anna C., Director, **33:** 1175; resignation, **36:** 857
legislative campaign, **39:** 925, 975, 1043
library service at headquarters, **37:** 1283
minimum salary standards for general staff nurses, **39:** 85
registry study, **34:** 353
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 996; **32:** 906; **35:** 799; **37:** 924; **38:** 842; **39:** 1159; **40:** 1419
Stebbins, Dean Lucy Ward, University of California (Pickering), **32:** 967
study of resignations and dismissals in schools of nursing (Hansen), **31:** 733
Suggestions to membership committees (NLNE) (Mulvane), **39:** 187
University Hospital institutes, hourly nursing and eight-hour day for private duty nursing, **33:** 136
University of California Hospital *See* California, San Francisco
Visiting nurse care in relation to economic status (Klem), (summary) **36:** 847
work credited toward degree, **38:** 1282
Work-spreading in, (Waterman), **33:** 136
CALLENDER, Elizabeth B., R.N., **31:** 216
Delirium tremens, **31:** 177
CALLING mothers' class teachers (Cruikshank), **36:** 1154, 1261
CALLS increased in 1939, **40:** 314
CAMERA, Reinforcing memory with a, **34:** 1171
CAMERON, Hazel C., **35:** 456; **37:** 1372
Patient and his vitamins, **37:** 1353
Vitamins of today, **35:** 411
CAMERON, Martha R.: obituary, **38:** 75
CAMERON, W. H.
Understanding a dangerous experiment, **38:** 319
CAMP
accidents, (exc.) **40:** 660
CAMP (*continued*)
Convalescent day, New York City, **39:** 1382
I go camping (Fillmore), **40:** 517
Questions to ask about a, **39:** 522
Summer camp for diabetic children, Mountainville, N. Y., **37:** 979; at Clara Barton Camp (Tangney), **35:** 307
turpentine camp, Nursing in, (Fuller), **37:** 366
CAMP nursing
Camp nurse as health counselor, **31:** 1101
Camp nurse positions, **31:** 580
Diabetic children at Clara Barton Camp (Tangney), **35:** 307
I go camping (Fillmore), **40:** 517
Nurse in camp (Lincoln), **35:** 539
Personal experiences of a camp nurse (Slipp), **31:** 578
Suggestions for camp nurses (Holmquist), (exc.) **40:** 660
CAMPBELL, Alice B.
For a day nurse—L.B.C., (poem) **33:** 320
CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, M.D.
When the gray mists darken the morning, (poem) **38:** 1314
CAMPBELL, Irma M.
and Corinne Crawford: Standards for judging nursing procedures, **33:** 997
CAMPBELL, Katherine, **35:** 1180
and Margaret Ashmun, R.N. Volunteer service in a general hospital, **35:** 1125
CAMPBELL, Mabel S., R.N., **39:** 172
Attendant's place in one hospital, **39:** 161
CAMPBELL, Mary: obituary, **37:** 931
CAMPBELL, Mary I., R.N.
Assistant Director, ANA, **40:** 83
portrait, **40:** 83
CAN college graduates read? (Schuster), (exc.) **34:** 725
CAN you answer these?, **31:** 866
CAN you send me a nurse? (Sale), **38:** 1113
CAN you tell me?, (ed.) **37:** 883
CAN your school pass?, **31:** 1243
CANADA
Calgary General Alumnae Association, Alberta, **36:** 519
Canadian Nurses Association, action on eight-hour schedule, **40:** 1167; biennial meeting, **34:** 394; invitation to meeting, **40:** 601; meeting, **40:** 601; moves headquarters, (ed.) **32:** 1178; silver jubilee, (ed.) **34:** 798
Canadian Pacific coach yard at Toronto during Masonic Shrine convention, **32:** 322
exchange nurses, **37:** 1172
exchange of graduate students with South Africa, **36:** 742
Montreal Graduate Nurses Association Nursing Service Bureau, **37:** 208
Montreal, Maternity Service of, **40:** 1416
nursing practice in, (Wilson), **36:** 1155

CANADA (*continued*)
nursing schools, List of approved, **37:** 808
Québec (Hôtel Dieu), **39:** 843
regulations regarding alien nurses, **32:** 263
report to ICN, **33:** 906
Snively, Mary Agnes: obituary, **33:** 1062
Snively, Mary Agnes, Memorial medal, **36:** 1165
student nurses and immigration laws, **32:** 1174
survey of nursing education in, **32:** 275; (ed.) **32:** 435; (quot.) **32:** 531, 738
Toronto, eight-hour day in, **37:** 315
University of British Columbia, Department of nursing receives grant from Rockefeller Foundation, **37:** 1409
University of Toronto School of Nursing, **33:** 35; endowment, **39:** 206; training for public health nursing, **36:** 75
Canadian Nurse, Ethel Johns new editor of, (ed.) **32:** 1178
CANADIAN Nurses Association *See* Canada, Canadian Nurses Association
CANADIAN nurses endorse health insurance, **38:** 951
CANADIAN Public Health Association and Canadian Tuberculosis Association meeting, **34:** 394
CANADIAN Red Cross hospital on wheels, **34:** 338
CANADIAN Undergraduate Student Nurses Association, **37:** 805
CANCER
American Society for Control of, booth at Biennial, **32:** 426
breast, **34:** 765; (Bogen), (exc.) **35:** 754; (White), **38:** 1217
Carcinoma of the rectum (Ward), **40:** 205
cervix and uterus, **34:** 765
Choose To Live, sound film, **40:** 1412
chronic, nursing care of, **32:** 1145
Colonic surgery (Miller and Mayo), **40:** 29, 163
Commission of Medical Society of Pennsylvania contest, **33:** 199, 291; **36:** 1164
contest for public health nurses in Pennsylvania, **32:** 705, 970
educational material on, **32:** 966
facts about, **35:** 724
free and inexpensive materials, list of, **38:** 313; **40:** 394
"Frozen sleep," (excs.) **40:** 75
Hoarseness as an early symptom of, (abs.) **37:** 414
How a nurse can help diminish deaths in Pennsylvania (Shappelle), **32:** 325
in rural areas, (abs.) **38:** 472
Is cancer on the increase?, (exc.) **38:** 398
is curable, **35:** 1048
is it curable?, **37:** 94
Let's help in the fight on, **40:** 394
mortality rate 1939, **40:** 272
mortality, Talking points about, (Lewis), **34:** 344
mouth, **31:** 1172; **34:** 764
Nursing care of patients with carcinoma (Johnson), **34:** 768
CANCER (*continued*)
pamphlet material, **40:** 394
patient in the hospital (Scammell), (abs.) **37:** 192
Prevent, **35:** 883
private duty nurse wins prize offered by Cancer Commission of Medical Society of Pennsylvania, **36:** 1164
publicity material on, **31:** 892
Radium treatment of, (Cutler), **34:** 641, 763
rectal (McKittrick), **37:** 602; (Ward), **40:** 205; nursing care of patients before and after operation (Dalton), **37:** 607
reprints from *Journal* articles, **31:** 692
research foundation, Wesley Memorial Hospital. Chicago, **36:** 1164
skin, **34:** 764; **39:** 877
Treatment of, (exc.) **35:** 632
What does not cause cancer, (exc.) **38:** 258
CANNED foods, **31:** 984
CANNING, Home, (Tanner), (exc.) **35:** 708
CANNON, Ida M., **38:** 600
Some social aspects of syphilis, **38:** 540
CAN'T afford accreditations?, (ed.) **40:** 416
CAN'T afford the eight-hour day?, **35:** 420
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of
Nurse's true courtesy, (exc.) **37:** 1229
CANTON, Coyla, R.N., **40:** 552
Hospital staff nursing: an orientation problem, **40:** 523
CANTOR, Mrs. Shulamith L., **40:** 884, 908; portrait, **40:** 882
CANTWELL, Elsie B., R.N.
How to use the *Journal*, **36:** 818
CANVAS inhalation tent (Haskin), **39:** 158
CAP, Nurse's *See* Uniforms
CAPEN, Samuel P., Ph.D., **32:** 302
member of Grading Committee, **34:** 940
Member of the Grading Committee speaks, **32:** 307
Capitol Nurses Bulletin, new publication, New York State Nurses Association, District 9, **38:** 223
CAPPING exercises
Allentown State Hospital, Allentown, Pa., **32:** 354
Capping ceremony in China, **39:** 801
capping time (Sabo and Renirie), **37:** 1270
Holy Family Hospital, Manitowoc, Wis. (Sister Francis Marie), **34:** 1165
Kenosha, Wis., Hospital (Morrissee), **31:** 490
Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. (Hoff), **31:** 489
Severance Union Hospital, Seoul, Korea, **31:** 490
Wesley Memorial Hospital, Emory University, Georgia (Pickens), **31:** 489
Wilmington, Del., General Hospital, **33:** 274; **34:** 300
CAPPING time (Sabo and Renirie), **37:** 1270
CAPS and pins, (ed.) **40:** 418

CARBERY, Muriel
Study of a three-year-old in nursery school, **36:** 737
CARBON dioxide
absorption technic, **37:** 276
Administration of, to postoperative patients (Barnard), **32:** 155
therapy, **40:** 757
Value of inhalations of, after operations (Walton), **32:** 153
CARBON monoxide
poisoning, **35:** 410; (Henderson), **36:** 396
Warning all drivers, (exc.) **38:** 140
CARBROMAL, Use of, **38:** 1111
CARBUNCLE, treatment of, **34:** 949
CARCINOMA *See* Cancer
CARCINOMA of the rectum (Ward), **40:** 205
CARDIAC *See* Heart disease
CARDIAC table, Adjustable, (Silvers), **36:** 16
CARDIAZOL
Convulsive therapy in schizophrenia (Schwoerer), **38:** 875
CARDIOVASCULAR syphilis (LaRue), **33:** 25
CARDOZO, Justice Benjamin N.
Definition of a professional nurse, **40:** 202
CARE *See also* Nursing care
and arrangement of flowers (Hall), **31:** 1373; (Ruedel), **33:** 832; (Swindler), **34:** 749
and treatment of burns (Joffe), **34:** 1163
of a child with extrophy of the bladder (Heckard), **31:** 817
of an ileostomy (Plumley), **39:** 257
of cut flowers (Ruedel), **33:** 832
of diabetic children (Everingham), **32:** 457
of encephalitis patients (Hoeckstra and Scrivner), **34:** 46
of fractures (Stimson), **39:** 961
of premature infants (Dinegan and Pollock), **40:** 637; (Peebles), **33:** 866
of sick in the home according to Huish (Hard), **34:** 1067
of the aged: its medical aspects (Gavigan), **39:** 145
of the aged: its nursing aspects (Pettee), **39:** 150
of the feet: a tragedy (Huver), **33:** 379
of the hair (Hazen and Biase), **33:** 123
of the skin in peripheral circulatory diseases, **36:** 1171
of veterans, (ed.) **32:** 769
CAREER Tours
New York World's Fair, **38:** 1283
Women at Work—A Tour Among Careers, **39:** 87, 567, 1044
Careers of Service, motion picture, **40:** 1415
CAREY, Gladys, R.N., **34:** 258; **35:** 268
Chart cart, **35:** 204
Improvised equipment for steam inhalations, **34:** 249
CARING for mothers in a rural area (Carroll), **38:** 883
CARING for the fracture patient (Griffin), **36:** 479
CARLING, F. Evelyn, R.N., **37:** 685; portrait, **38:** 838
CARLSON, Earl R., M.D., **39:** 404
Understanding—and guiding the spastic, **39:** 356
CARLSON, Pauline, R.N., **37:** 684
Evolution of a stupe kettle, **37:** 584
CARLSON, Selma Victoria: portrait, **37:** 596
CARMON, Mabel C., R.N., **37:** 685
and Joseph B. DeLee, M.D.: *Obstetrics for nurses*, (rev.) **38:** 248
CAROLINAS-VIRGINIA Hospital Association meeting, announcement of *See* annual indexes
CAROLINE Pilcher (Bower), **35:** 217
CARR, Alice G., R.N., **34:** 383; **37:** 803
receives Cleveland H. Dodge Distinguished Service medal, **31:** 617
receives honorary degree, **34:** 880
CARR, Mary Patience, R.N., **34:** 1182
Eight-hour day and six-day week, **34:** 1168
CARREL-DAKIN technic of wound care, **40:** 967, 972, 973
CARRESI, Mrs. Edeltrudis, **40:** 211
CARRINGTON, George L., M.D., **37:** 1148
Use of rubber band for tying umbilical cord, **37:** 1119
CARRINGTON, Margaret, R.N., **40:** 293
Affiliations for student nurses, **40:** 298
CARROLL, Elizabeth, R.N., **38:** 932
Caring for mothers in a rural area, **38:** 883
CARRYING on for Jane A. Delano, **37:** 737
CARSON, Adrian L., Jr., M.D.
Statewide program of prenatal care, (exc.) **39:** 1169
CART, Eye, (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
CART for charts, rounds basket, and order book (Carey), **35:** 204
CARTER, Dorothy J., R.N., **31:** 868
appointed director, Community Health Association, Boston, Mass., **36:** 411
Pupil nurse affiliation, **31:** 856
CARTER, Edith, R.N., **38:** 366
CARTER, F. G., M.D.: portrait, **39:** 1259
CARTER, G. B.
New deal for nurses, (exc.) **39:** 354
New deal for nurses, (rev.) **39:** 467
CARTER, Maynard L. (Mrs. Cecil)
portrait, **34:** 789
Resigned, Director of nursing division, League of Red Cross Societies, **39:** 206
CARTOONS help us to learn (Allen), **39:** 1255
CARTS
chart, **35:** 204
eye, (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
perineal dressing, **35:** 829, 832
ward supply, **35:** 828, 829
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Sara, R.N., **34:** 288
CARY, Edward H., M.D., **32:** 576
Eyes in midlife, **36:** 392
"For distinguished service in the cause of nursing," **32:** 546

CARY (*continued*)
Plans and activities of the Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities from the point of view of the medical profession, (exc.) **39:** 688
portrait, **32:** 589
"CASA de Salud" (House of Health), Lima, Peru, **40:** 274
CASAMAJOR, Mary, **34:** 892
and Doyle, Ann, R.N.: Classification for a nursing school library, **34:** 871
CASE method of assignment (Larson and Thompson), **32:** 403; (Perry), **38:** 190
CASE, sterile, for ward instruments (Larner), **37:** 40
CASE study
acromegaly, **32:** 502
Acute glomerulonephritis (Anderson), **36:** 1149
acute lobar pneumonia (Koepsell), **33:** 71, 543
adapted to student progress (Houston), **36:** 1031
Addison's disease, **32:** 243, 252
Agranulocytosis (Lewis), **34:** 348
anthrax (Stanhope, Bussacker), **31:** 918, 921
Approaches to the psychiatric patient (Jones, Kennedy, Shields), **38:** 28
Artificial fever therapy with Kettering hypertherm (Lutz), **36:** 1192
as a method of teaching, **34:** 170
barbituric acid poisoning (Gidley), **34:** 1213
behavior, **36:** 383, 386
behavior picture of patient under sodium amytal treatment, **31:** 683
Botulism: a nursing care study (Morgan), **40:** 1042
Bronchial asthma (Newton), **38:** 208
broncho-pneumonia (Schukar), **34:** 112
Carcinoma of the rectum (Ward), **40:** 205
celiac disease (Rich), **36:** 668
Child, the parent, and the nurse (McDonel), **38:** 297
chorea (Olson), **34:** 532
chronic adult post-encephalitic patients, **31:** 1241
chronic endocarditis (Stafford), **36:** 631
cirrhosis of the liver (Parrish), **34:** 1034
cleft-palate baby (Brehm), **37:** 417
comparative (McDonel), **36:** 383
cretinism, **32:** 505
dementia praecox (Mahoney and Kell), **36:** 1051
Demonstration—symposium (Rufus), **39:** 431
diabetes, **34:** 209
diabetes mellitus, **32:** 458; (Pillette), **38:** 1261; (Semanoff), **37:** 1041
diabetic ulcer and gangrene, **32:** 395
different (McDonel), **36:** 383
eczema, **31:** 547, 551
educational value of, (Reed), **34:** 1049
Encephalitis: story of a patient (Ingram), **36:** 553
epidemic encephalitis (Hoekstra and Scrivner), **34:** 47
epidemic meningitis (Bost), **38:** 87; (Hughes), **40:** 76

CASE STUDY (*continued*)
erysipelas (Busacker), **32:** 123
Foreign bodies in the respiratory tract (Kleinfeld and Leete), **39:** 32
fractured pelvis (Martin), **34:** 187
Freshman, (Blodgett), **36:** 1257
gas gangrene (McDonell), **35:** 303, 305
grading the, Guide for, **36:** 1033
Graves' disease, **32:** 577
Human anthrax (Dougherty), **39:** 552
hyperparathyroidism, **32:** 246
hyperthyroidism, **32:** 505
hypopituitarism, **32:** 502
in the operating room (Atkinson), **33:** 223
in the undergraduate course (Jenney), **36:** 1237
infant feeding technic (Jordan), **35:** 931
instrument for developing social consciousness (Nicholson and Gardner), **37:** 402
Laryngeal diphtheria with intubation (Snodgrass), **35:** 1131; resident's discussion (Turner), **35:** 1134
lesson plan for teaching, **36:** 1235
Lobar pneumonia (Covi), **36:** 185
lobar pneumonia and possible psittacosis (Galletly), **31:** 1438
Lung abscess (Jefferies), **35:** 1078
making the most of, (Perkins), **34:** 1068
mastoiditis, **31:** 1372
Megacolon (Natterson), **35:** 671
meningitis, epidemic, (Bost), **38:** 87; (Hughes), **40:** 76
mental hygiene (Hunt), **33:** 333
method in correlation of theory and practice in the teaching of sterile procedure (Humphrys), **31:** 229
method in teaching materia medica (Lorentz), **33:** 542
method of clinical teaching (Leonard), **33:** 593
method of teaching, **36:** 1233
method, Problems in the use of (Petry), **31:** 231
method, Social aspects of (Hildreth), **36:** 1239
method, text and reference books, **32:** 860
mitral stenosis with auricular fibrillation (Jones), **38:** 1151
multiple sclerosis (Gorey), **36:** 1080
Nephrectomy with complications, **39:** 1190
Normal mother and baby (Martin), **39:** 1144
Nursing care in pellagra (Van Blaricom), **38:** 516
Nursing care study: tetanus (Pendergrass), **40:** 926
Nursing, Grading of, (Jensen), **33:** 799
Nursing—just nursing (Shier), **33:** 317
Observing while nursing (Hall), **36:** 386
obstetric (Betz), **34:** 1109; (Shelton), **33:** 491
operating room (Babel), **33:** 267
or nursing care study? (Taylor), **38:** 1007
Oral, (Tuttle), **39:** 884
orthopedic, (Cluster), **32:** 211
osteomyelitis (McCoy), **32:** 87

CASE STUDY (*continued*)
Pancreatitis, with abscess formation (Kolb), **35:** 555; acute, (Sommermeyer), **35:** 1158
parathyroid tetany, **32:** 246
Pavaex apparatus, use of, **36:** 769
pediatric, **36:** 383, 386, 631
pellagra (Duhe), **31:** 357
pericardiectomy (Bahrenburg), **33:** 630
perineal prostatectomy (Babel), **33:** 268
peritonitis complicating appendicitis, **37:** 11
pernicious anemia, **36:** 788
Plea for better studies of patients' care, **38:** 835
pneumonia resulting in empyema (Wooding), **34:** 279
Polyarthritis—nursing care (Jones), **39:** 296
post partum care, **33:** 1093
psittacosis (Richards), **33:** 164
psychiatric (Wilgus), **31:** 97
pyelonephritis (Vanderlinde), **32:** 1201
pyloric stenosis (Bahr), **33:** 601
records, pediatric ward, Yale School of Nursing, **34:** 1098
rectal anesthesia, **31:** 796
Residual paralysis following poliomyelitis (Barnett), **35:** 179
rickets, **36:** 384
right dorsal, left lumbar scoliosis, **35:** 274
Right lobar pneumonia (Follett), **38:** 1371
ruminator, **31:** 655
Senior, (McQuaid), **36:** 1258
social service for patient after leaving hospital, **33:** 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
Symposium on, (Leader, Jenney, Hildreth), **36:** 1233; (Blodgett, McQuaid), **36:** 1257
teaching methods—new and old (Sleeper), **37:** 525
teaching operating room technic (Baumeister), **37:** 482
tetanus (David), **37:** 198
thallium poisoning (Perron and Hart), **32:** 897
Thoracoplasty (Ahrendt), **38:** 929
thoracotomy (Wooding), **34:** 279
Three little girls (Richardson), **38:** 591
To be or not to be born at home? (Stratton), **34:** 489
tuberculosis (Mitchell), **33:** 1197
Tuberculosis of the hip (Anderson), **39:** 671
Tularemia (Want), **34:** 81; infection during pregnancy (Brickner), **31:** 979
undulant fever, **34:** 757
value in mental hospital ward, **34:** 715
variations for advanced students, **36:** 1032
Venereal disease and pregnancy, **38:** 537
visiting nurse, **33:** 1093
Weekly experience record (House), **39:** 796
Whooping cough (Soto), **35:** 1036
with autotransfusion (Martin), **34:** 187
CASE work, medical, of Jane Guage Cook, R.N., **31:** 595
CASE work method, use by medical social worker, **36:** 248
CASEY, Clare M., **37:** 96, 1408; **40:** 831
appointed executive secretary, New York SNA, District 13 (New York City), **35:** 595
CAST
Gelatin, (Greenawalt), **33:** 773
Protection of body, by cellophane (Cohn), **34:** 1001
spinal fusion, **36:** 344
table (Dyke), **35:** 124
CASTILE, Pearl I., R.N., **36:** 305; **38:** 357
CASTLE, William B., M.D.
and Morris A. Bowie, A.B.: Domestic liver extract for use in pernicious anemia, **31:** 243
CASTOR oil plant, poisonous properties, **36:** 584, 585
CATALOGING, library, **35:** 729; (Doyle and Casamajor), **34:** 871
CATALOGS
Nursing school, analyzed (Thielbar), **39:** 405
CATARACT
food in relation to, **37:** 47
Nursing care in adult, cases, **31:** 33
Senile, (Dorman), (exc.) **39:** 501
CATHARSIS in colds, **35:** 379
CATHER, Willa
Death comes to the Archbishop, (exc.) **36:** 69
Lucy Gayheart, (exc.) **36:** 72
CATHERINE de Jesus-Christ, Mother
At the bedside of the sick, (rev.) **39:** 831
CATHETER
Lubricants for rubber, (Aquadro and Barbour), **38:** 424
"Silver," (Eliot), **36:** 483
CATHETERIZATION, **35:** 522, 987
lesson plan, **31:** 1192
of male patient, under what circumstances should a nurse perform?, **31:** 742
procedure simplified (Parisa), **36:** 459
procedures related to, **36:** 462
technic in postoperative care of urinary bladder (Hickcox), **36:** 456
Technic, study of, (abs.) **33:** 719
CATHOLIC ethics
Question of, (Sister M. Berenice), **38:** 601
CATHOLIC Federation of Nurses, National, third international congress, London, (report) **37:** 1059
CATHOLIC Hospital Association of the United States and Canada
accrediting plan, **37:** 1210
annual meeting, (ed.) **31:** 959; (reports) **31:** 985; **38:** 952; silver jubilee convention, (report) **40:** 1413
Distinguished Service Cross awarded, **40:** 1413
hospital staff nurse, status and problems of, Joint committee with AHA, ANA, and NLNE on, **40:** 585, 937
resolutions, **32:** 904
standards for schools of nursing, **31:** 1243

CATHOLIC hospitals
Nursing in, (exc.) **38:** 1254
CATHOLIC nurses
Mission Health Sisters, **36:** 532
CATHOLIC Nurses, International
Congress, London, (report) **37:** 1059; Rome, (report) **36:** 310
CATHOLIC schools of nursing
accrediting plan for, **37:** 1210
in the United States, **34:** 586
standards for, **31:** 1243
CATHOLIC Sisters Community, Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick, Cragsmoor, New York, **37:** 1410
CATHOLIC University of America, School of Nursing Education
Nursing Education at, (Sister Olivia), **34:** 343
Providence Division, **40:** 87
symposium on clinical experience in nursing, (report) **40:** 942
symposium on subjects related to present-day trends in nursing education, **39:** 318
CATTON, Jessie E.: obituary, **34:** 834
CAUSE and cure of unemployment in the nursing profession (Ashmun), **33:** 653
CAUSE of blindness in children, **36:** 458
CAUSE of death in diabetes, **35:** 455
CAUSE of dental caries, (exc.) **37:** 544
CAVELL, Edith
Edith Cavell-Marie Depage School of Nursing, Brussels, Belgium, **33:** 225, 226; twenty-fifth anniversary, **32:** 1139
CAVER, Latis Melba, **40:** 1277
CECIL, Russell, M.D.
Pneumonia is a public health problem, **36:** 32
CELEBRATIONS *See* Anniversary celebrations
CELESTINE, Sister, R.N., **34:** 892; **35:** 76
Eight-hour day for special nurses at Hôtel Dieu, New Orleans, **35:** 32
Julie C. Tebo, R.N., **34:** 887
CELIAC disease (Barber), **36:** 660; (Rich), **36:** 668
bibliography, **36:** 667
CELLOPHANE
as a wound dressing (Howes), (exc.) **40:** 538
as substitute for woven fabric (Henderson), **37:** 23
bed (Tomlinson), **40:** 903
new use for, (Addams), **35:** 950
Protection of body casts by, (Cohn), **34:** 1001
CELLULOSE as substitute for woven fabric (Henderson), **37:** 23
CENSUS
and nurses, **32:** 291
and you, (ed.) **40:** 290
looks at nurses, **40:** 135
More, figures—the whole United States (Burgess), **32:** 516
worker thanks nurses, **31:** 458
CENTENARY celebration, A, **33:** 1173
CENTRAL America
Limited opportunities in Latin America, **40:** 992
CENTRAL Bureau of Legislation and Information, **40:** 13
CENTRAL Council for Nursing Education, **32:** 65, 412
annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 287; **34:** 293; **40:** 456
dinner at League meeting, **33:** 717
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Company, Department of Philanthropic Information, issues pamphlet *The Public Health Nurse*, **38:** 180
CENTRAL Curriculum Committee, NLNE *See* Curriculum Committee
CENTRAL Maine General Hospital School of Nursing (Lewiston), course in care of the sick, **39:** 569
CENTRAL Michigan Children's Clinic, **36:** 192
CENTRAL registry (Dock), (exc.) **35:** 924 *See also* Registry
CENTRAL School of Nursing
Minneapolis-St. Paul, **32:** 1074
Westchester, Westchester County, N. Y., **33:** 349
CENTRAL school program (Cyril), **34:** 968
CENTRAL supply-room (Keener), **35:** 827 *See also* Supply room; Surgical supplies; Centralization
bibliography, **34:** 466
Reorganization of, (Thompson), **34:** 463
Sterile supply-room (Schweiss), **33:** 842
Surgical supply service (Zorn), **38:** 643
CENTRALIZATION
Centralized nursing service, **31:** 1387
Centralized prophylactic nursery technic, **35:** 813, 816
of nursing activities, **34:** 38, 522
Successful, (Keener), **35:** 827
CENTURY of Progress Exposition, Chicago
exhibit of electricity in modern medicine and surgery, **33:** 464
Medical sciences at, **33:** 572, 607
National League of Nursing Education convention in Chicago during, **33:** 503 *See also* National League of Nursing Education
Nursing at, **33:** 607; (Kneberg), **33:** 857
CEREBRAL palsy, Study of children with, (Eldredge), **36:** 450
CEREBRAL trauma, **34:** 313
CEREBROSPINAL meningitis (Struve), **36:** 111
CERTIFICATION for public health nursing, **39:** 1034
CEVITAMIC acid, **38:** 427
CEYLON
American nurse in, (Beals), **39:** 991
CHADWICK, Mary, S.R.N.
Nursing psychological patients, (rev.) **32:** 912
portrait, (group) **35:** 892
CHAIRMAN of district association, functions of (Kennedy), **36:** 355
CHALLENGE (Wallace), (exc.) **35:** 577
CHALLENGE of a private duty nurse (Redmond), **37:** 6
CHALLENGE of impetigo control (Adams), **35:** 811

CHALLENGE of mental hygiene to the nursing profession (Patry), **33:** 327
CHALLENGE of the United States (Dean), (exc.) **40:** 1018
CHALLENGE to League members (Taylor), **33:** 47
CHALLENGE to nursing information committees (Young), **39:** 377
CHALLENGE to the nurse (Zabriskie), **35:** 913
CHALLENGING birthday, A, **31:** 1015
"CHALLENGER," train stewardess on, **37:** 18
CHALMERS, George Paul
Portrait of Florence Nightingale, **40:** 447
CHALMERS, Marion B., R.N., **35:** 76, 376
Pressure pads that are different, **35:** 18
Roof garden, **35:** 315
CHAMBERLAIN, Francis L., M.D., **38:** 178
Electrocardiogram, **38:** 125
CHAMBERLIN, Ruth, R.N., **34:** 988; **36:** 160; **39:** 56
Anatomy party, **34:** 948
Staff nurse program, **39:** 28
Teaching personal hygiene, **36:** 167
CHAMBERS, Edith G., R.N.
Winter bouquets, **36:** 1155
CHANCES of becoming mentally ill, (exc.) **37:** 1147
CHANGES at the Bordeaux school, (ed.) **34:** 990
CHANGES in the field of education (Goodykoontz), (abs.) **34:** 609
CHANGES needed in clinical teaching (Wilde), **37:** 530
CHANGING order and hospitals (Faxon), **34:** 448; (French), (abs.) **34:** 610
CHANGING order and nursing (Goodrich), **34:** 517
CHANGING order of today as it affects the economic world (Coyle), (abs.) **34:** 609
CHANNING, Dr. William Ellery, **36:** 989
CHAPPLE, Charles C., M.D., **39:** 1009
New infant incubator, **39:** 970
CHAPTAL, Mlle. L., **33:** 779, 900; correction, **33:** 905
chevalier of Order of Leopold conferred on, **33:** 904, 996
Le livre de l'infirmière (adapted from the English of Miss Oxford), (rev.) **36:** 1176
Legion of Honor, Made Officer of, **33:** 996
Morale professionnelle de l'infirmière, (rev.) **33:** 92; excerpt from text, **33:**160
obituary, **37:** 567
portrait, **33:** 779, 905; **35:** 892; **37:** 567
CHARACTER building
Grapes, figs, and character (Bower), **38:** 920
CHARACTER education (Johnson), **40:** 761
CHARACTERISTICS of a nurse able to adjust well to nursing situations (Eads), **36:** 705
CHARCOT's triad, **36:** 1076
CHARITABLE institution, Nurse in, (Kass), **37:** 741
CHARITY Hospital, New Orleans, La.
bibliography, **39:** 256
CHARITY Organization Society of New York, **39:** 1277
CHARLEY, Irene H., S.R.N., **39:** 773
Insurance nursing in Great Britain, **39:** 739
CHART *See also* Reports
Behavior, (Ruge), **34:** 428
cart (Carey), **35:** 204
combined treatment chart and assignment sheet, Minneapolis General Hospital, **32:** 407
for rotation of students, **31:** 1278
for traumatic head cases, **35:** 8
how to make, **31:** 811
indicating areas for preparation for operation (Groves), **35:** 447
lobar pneumonia or psittacosis, **31:** 1438
menstrual history (Daubert), **35:** 125
otitis media (temperature), **31:** 1370, 1371
social hygiene, **35:** 318
temperature curve, diathermy treatment of general paresis, **31:** 20
treatment, Minneapolis General Hospital, **32:** 403
What are isotype charts?, **38:** 562
CHARTING *See also* Reports
Achievement of form in, (Ewing), **31:** 554
by student on ward, **33:** 56, 65
clinical, bibliography, **31:** 172
Educational possibilities in clinical, (Ewing), **31:** 1279
Improving clinical, (Balzar), **36:** 524
Introduction to clinical, (Ewing), **31:** 169
Legal aspects of clinical, (Ewing), **31:** 1407
Methods of rotating students (Bacon), **31:** 1419
need to simplify, **33:** 1100
Supervision of, (Ewing), **31:** 821
Teaching and evaluation of clinical, (Meade), **34:** 997
temperatures, **35:** 204
therapeutic temperature bath, **36:** 695
CHASE, Lillian, R.N.
From general staff to head nurse, **38:** 256
CHASE hospital doll
Autobiography of Sally Chase (Price), **39:** 25
Patient patient (Smith), **39:** 27
CHATHAM, Ellen B.
Patient from Persia, **32:** 577
CHAYER, Mary Ella, R.N., **36:** 266
School nursing, **36:** 256
School nursing, (rev.) **32:** 487; **38:** 623
CHEAP nursing service? (Nutting), (exc.) **35:** 977
CHECK list analysis of situations in which obstetrical nurse functions (Beeby), **37:** 64
CHEERFUL optimism, **31:** 1045
CHEMICAL disinfection in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 995
CHEMICAL prophylaxis for poliomyelitis, (exc.) **37:** 997
CHEMICAL warfare
First-aid post in London (Bell), **40:** 124
CHEMISTRY
correlating with everyday life (Frost), **35:** 647
course of study for nurses (Persing), **31:** 1196

CHEMISTRY (*continued*)
in diagnosis and treatment of disease (Bogert), **33:** 253
in understanding the body in health (Bogert), **33:** 149
text and reference books, **32:** 859
CHEMOTHERAPY *See also* Drugs
in pneumonia, **40:** 1131
of certain bacterial diseases (Long), **37:** 945; bibliography, **37:** 947, 948
CHEN, Shui-Yuin, **40:** 1058
awarded Clara Dutton Noyes Scholarship, **39:** 211
CHEN, Y. Y., R.N., **37:** 1403
CHEN, Yu-wen, **37:** 684
Eighteen cases of relapsing fever, **37:** 649
CHEROCAL, **32:** 958
CHERRY, poisonous properties of rum or wild black, **36:** 586
CHEST surgery (Adams, Joseph and Pierce), **40:** 893
CHEVRONS for nurses, **35:** 1082
CHICAGO Industrial Nurses Association Symposium, **39:** 1161
CHIGGERS
Beware, and ticks, (excs.) **40:** 976
CHILD *See also* Infant; Pediatrics
and adult as patients (Sr. Grace Anne), **34:** 854
and the nurse, **35:** 614, 646, 657
Behavior problems in the hospital (Bowen), **39:** 636
care, motion picture for mothers, **35:** 451
Central Michigan Children's Clinic, **36:** 192
Children in a democracy, **40:** 284
Christmastide and toys (Emerson), **37:** 1307
convalescent, Bringing school to the, (Lewis), **34:** 946
convalescent, entertaining, (Dietz), **32:** 1255
Crippled, and the *Curriculum Guide*, **39:** 774
dental decay preventive diet, **33:** 205
dependent, state progress in aid to, under Social Security Act, **36:** 590
development and parent education functioning in a children's hospital (Bancroft), **34:** 896
development, bibliography, **38:** 301; and parent education (available), **39:** 321
development, work of Winifred Rand, **35:** 141
diabetic, at Clara Barton Camp (Tangney), **35:** 307
diabetic, care of, (Everingham), **32:** 457
Do you understand children? (Shearston), **37:** 486
Educational challenge (Hansome), **34:** 899
handwashing in school, **31:** 1152
health and maternal health reference materials, **36:** 391
health and protection, (exc.) **39:** 371
health, free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 910
Health day—May Day, **31:** 470; **32:** 400; **33:** 340; **34:** 452; **37:** 432; **38:** 504; **39:** 438, 443; **40:** 439
CHILD (*continued*)
health program in Maine, **37:** 204
health program of May Day—National Child Health Day 1932, **32:** 400
Heart disease in children (Lyon), **39:** 1295
in nursing education, NLNE round table at biennial convention, **36:** 814
in the respirator, nursing care (Harmison), **35:** 479
Integrating child guidance and nursing care (Wallinger and Emerson), **39:** 1128
labor, free and inexpensive material on, **37:** 423
Learning about children (Platt and Henry), **38:** 785
movement and its relation to nursing education (Axelson), **34:** 893
nail biting, **36:** 622
NLNE committee on, institute, **35:** 599; sessions on, **35:** 689, 694
occupational therapy for children (Ness), **35:** 1109
on a Bradford frame (Frink), **39:** 18
"Poems for Peter" (Borie), **31:** 553
psychology, How well do you know,? (Shearston), **37:** 33
School nursing (Boyd), **31:** 295
self-reliance of, **31:** 494
Self-selection of food by, (Davis), **35:** 403
sick, books for, (Bacon), **33:** 1143
Social adjustment (Cohen), (abs.) **37:** 130
Story of Billy, **37:** 483
suggestions for amusing the, (Sears), **31:** 1206
Teaching child development (Rand), **38:** 455
ten principles in health teaching for, (Rice), (abs.) **37:** 256
the parent, and the nurse (McDonel), **38:** 297
three-year-old in nursery school, Study of, (Carbery), **36:** 737
Thumb sucking (Langford), (exc.) **40:** 770
toys for, proper selection (Erxleben), **34:** 1144
traits of, (Tappan), **33:** 441
welfare, Information Center on, League of Nations, **36:** 338
welfare in the Holy Land (Arthur), **40:** 410
welfare, list of free and inexpensive materials, **37:** 421; **39:** 428; **40:** 439
welfare, Lyons, France, **37:** 1220
White House conference, **31:** 93, 114, 450, 452, 507, 581, 599
with eczema, care of, (Sr. Grace), **31:** 547
with extrophy of the bladder, care of, (Heckard), **31:** 817
CHILDREN in a democracy, **40:** 284
CHILDREN's books
bibliography, **33:** 1145
CHILDREN's Bureau, **37:** 432
services under Social Security Act, **36:** 153
Standards recommended for public health nursing personnel, **40:** 289
CHILDREN's Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, Ohio (Culbertson), **31:** 1017, 1137; **33:** 1173

CHILDREN'S Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, seventieth anniversary, **39:** 928
CHILDREN'S hospital, Control of infection in, (exc.) **38:** 1316
CHILDREN'S Hospital, Denver, Colorado, Graduate course, pediatrics and orthopedics, **39:** 1158
CHILDREN'S Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa
conference, orthopedic nursing, **40:** 458
CHILDREN'S Hospital School of Nursing, Boston, Massachusetts, fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 928
CHILDREN'S Hospital School of Nursing, San Francisco
cap, **40:** 384, 385
CHILDREN'S song of the nativity (Chesterton), (verse) **32:** 1237
CHILDS, Evelyn, R.N., **31:** 868
Recent developments in teacher training, **31:** 845
CHILE
Chilean Nurses Association, **40:** 158
schools of nursing, **40:** 157
CHINA
capping ceremony in, **39:** 801
Christmas for refugees, **32:** 1321
commencement at Union Hospital, Hankow, **31:** 988
Health education program for Chinese in San Francisco (Harter), **37:** 751
Health nursing in Peking (Wyne and Hsu-Ying), **40:** 1107
high standards of registration, **32:** 1320
Hunan-Yale Hospital, Changsha, **37:** 1431; **40:** 601
Hunan-Yale Nursing School moved to Yuanling, **40:** 834
male nurse honored, **37:** 1174
mothers and babies, Margaret Williamson Hospital, Shanghai (Herbert), **36:** 983
Nurses Association, national conference, **32:** 1211; program, **37:** 206
Nurses in war areas, **40:** 334, 1293
Nurses registered by Central government, **38:** 605
nursing, **40:** 1058
Nursing in, (Lin), **38:** 1
Nursing in a leper mission, **40:** 824
nursing in refugee camps, **32:** 574
plasticine dolls to illustrate history of nursing, Tiensin (Stickland), **36:** 951
principals of Sleeper-Davis Hospital School of Nursing, Peking, **31:** 1174
Private duty in, (Yip), **33:** 108
Public health, bibliography, **40:** 1114
report to ICN, **33:** 907
Shui Yuin Chen, awarded Clara D. Noyes scholarship, **39:** 211; assistant superintendent of nurses, Red Cross Hospital, Shanghai, **40:** 1058
situation in, (letters) **32:** 573, 992
With nurses in, (Stevenson), **37:** 1392
CHLORAL hydrate, Use of, **38:** 1110
CHLOROMA, **33:** 43
CHLORETONE (Lewitus), **36:** 1104
CHOATE, Abby P., R.N., **35:** 1054; **38:** 366; **40:** 711
Nursing care of patient with whooping cough, **35:** 1033
CHOICE of textbooks, The (Sr. Gabriel), **31:** 1178
Choose To Live, motion picture, **40:** 1412
CHOREA **40:** 11
artificial fever therapy in, **35:** 1188; **39:** 767
bibliography, **34:** 533
Treatment and nursing care of, (Olson), **34:** 527
CHOW, Esther
and others. Safety in nursing, **39:** 1370
CHRISTIAN Medical Council for Overseas Work
activities, **40:** 214; missionary nurses conference, **40:** 717, 837; nurses needed for mission fields, **40:** 714
CHRISTIAN Nurses Association of Philadelphia meeting, **40:** 587
CHRISTAINSEN, Kathryn, **40:** 1175
CHRISTIE, A. D.
Standardization of nursing, (exc.) **33:** 991
CHRISTMANN, Marguerite, R.N., **32:** 302
Jonquils, **32:** 425
St. Patrick's day, **32:** 264
CHRISTMAS
cards and nurses, **31:** 1400
carols, **31:** 1397; **32:** 1240, 1296, 1318; **33:** 1155; **34:** 1185; Children's Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, Ohio, **34:** 1143; National Recreation Association, **34:** 1142; "O sing a carol joyfully," **34:** 1143
Children's song of the nativity (Chesterton), (verse) **32:** 1237
Chinese, **32:** 1321
Cincinnati, Ohio, Children's Convalescent Home party, **33:** 1173
Christmas 1939, (ed.) **39:** 1290
Christmastide and toys (Emerson), **37:** 1307
customs in many lands (Lahre and Teske), **36:** 1199
eve at Hôtel Dieu (Mayeux), **35:** 1188
eve, London, 1906, **39:** 1344
Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas tonight!, **38:** 1348
giving, An opportunity for, **31:** 1441
giving in hospitals by general staff nurses, **39:** 1366; **40:** 202
greetings!, (ed.) **37:** 1369; (ed.) **38:** 1347; to our readers, (ed.) **40:** 1373
in Japan, **31:** 1399
message: "Fear not!", **32:** 1276
message from Chaplain General of St. Barnabas' Guild for Nurses, **31:** 1380
NLNE cards, **32:** 1092, 1155, 1321; **33:** 1083, 1206
Old carols, (verses) **32:** 1240, 1296, 1318
On Christmas eve, (ed.) **39:** 1345
seals, National Tuberculosis Association, **31:** 1282; **33:** 1127; use of funds from, **36:** 1164; what they have done (Armstrong), **36:** 1107

CHRISTMAS (*continued*)
Storke, The, (verse) **33:** 1196
suggestion (M. C. N.), **31:** 1359
tree, Little bare, (Brownsberger), **39:** 1291; on wheels (Berry), **33:** 1142
Verses, **36:** 1205, 1254; (Kilmer), **31:** 1361; (Rosetti), **32:** 1249
CHRISTMAS greeting—to our readers, (ed.) **40:** 1373
CHRISTMASTIDE and toys (Emerson), **37:** 1307
CHRONIC adult post-encephalitic patient, Nursing care of, (Shields), **31:** 1240
CHRONIC alcoholism (Urse), **37:** 226; (Jones), **37:** 233
CHRONIC brucellosis patient (Evans), **39:** 113
CHRONIC cases, fees charged, **31:** 976, 1101
CHRONIC disease: Welfare Hospital, New York City, opened, **39:** 926
CHRONIC endocarditis, case study (Stafford), **36:** 631
CHRONIC infectious arthritis, sympathectomy in treatment of, **31:** 536
CHRONIC purulent wounds, Use of urea to stimulate healing in, (Robinson), (abs.) **37:** 85
CHRONICALLY ill, Nursing care (Otto), **32:** 1023, 1143; correction, **32:** 1321; (Pierce), **32:** 367; (Weiss), **38:** 399
Chronically sick (Boas), **37:** 137
Some facts about chronic illness, (exc.) **38:** 868
Standards in institutions for the, **38:** 402
CHULEC Hospital, La Oroya, Peru, **40:** 275
CHURCH, Ellen, **40:** 718
CHURCH Home and Infirmary, Baltimore, Maryland, experiments in use of maggots in treatment of osteomyelitis, **32:** 34
CIGARET smoking during pregnancy, (exc.) **35:** 350
CIGARETTE advertisement using picture of nurse in uniform, **32:** 469
CIRCULATORY diseases *See* Vascular disorders
CIRCULATORY system, study outline, **38:** 1241
CIRRHOSIS of the liver (Watts), **34:** 1031; (Parrish), **34:** 1034
bibliography, **34:** 1041
CISTERNAL puncture, **36:** 115, 117
CITIZENSHIP
Obligations of, (Harris), **39:** 593
Preparing the nurse for, (Urch), (exc.) **39:** 689
Red Cross nurse as a citizen (Dunbar), (exc.) **39:** 689
CITY Hospital School of Nursing, New York
closes, (ed.) **32:** 871, 1321
Mrs. Cadwalader Jones' interest in, **32:** 869
CIVIL service *See also* Merit system; United States Civil Service Commission
ANA committee report on, **37:** 915; **39:** 922
Ask me another, medical terms based on, examinations, **39:** 880; answers, **39:** 948; correction, **39:** 1258
bibliography, **38:** 669
discussed at Biennial Convention, **38:** 677; **40:** 680
examinations, **35:** 390; **39:** 819, 1156; **40:** 454, 834
CIVIL SERVICE (*continued*)
Government hires a nurse (Gregg), **39:** 524
Merit system in, (Belsley), **37:** 387
Nurses in, Illinois, **38:** 121
positions open, **37:** 556; **39:** 1271
Problems relating to the merit system (Kennedy), **38:** 663
Tennessee State Nurses Association, committee appointed, **37:** 1427
CIVIL Works Administration, **34:** 282 *See also* Civil Works Service
Alabama State Nurses Association work with, **34:** 297
Cincinnati, Ohio, employment of nurses under, **34:** 301
First-aid and, **34:** 487; station in Montana (Coster), **34:** 253
Montana State Nurses Association work with, **34:** 299; first-aid station, **34:** 253
professional women aided by, (abs.) **34:** 613
project, studies of illness, University of Minnesota, **34:** 333
research, study of perineal care as part of project of, **34:** 1072
research, time study of head nurse activities (Gordon), **34:** 1099
Richmond, Va., relief employment (Zeigler), **34:** 760
Signs and portents, (ed.) **34:** 55
unemployment relief work with the ANA, (ed.) **34:** 55, 86, 192, 282
CIVIL Works Service, **34:** 282 *See also* Civil Works Administration
program and the ANA (Swope), **34:** 356
CIVILIAN Conservation Corps, Hospitalization of, (Poyet), **34:** 29
CIVILIAN nursing service in the federal government, Brief and specifications, **31:** 219, 245
CIVILIZATION's answer, (ed.) **39:** 1120
CIVILIZING rural health (Havey), **37:** 513
CLAIRMONT, Marie E., R.N., **37:** 1402
CLANCY, Charlotte L., M.D., **39:** 532
and Fred L. Adair, M.D.: Toxemias of pregnancy, **39:** 515
CLARA Barton camp for diabetic children (Tangney), **35:** 307
CLARA Dutton Noyes Memorial Fund *See* Noyes, Clara Dutton, Memorial Fund
CLARA Dutton Noyes Memorial Scholarship *See* Noyes, Clara Dutton, Memorial Scholarship
CLARA Hollis Price Memorial Library (Connell), **40:** 1399
CLARA Maas Memorial fund for endowed room at Newark, N. J., Memorial Hospital, **31:** 254
CLARA S. Lockwood, R.N. (Jammé), **35:** 1122
CLARIBEL A. Wheeler, R.N. (Robson), **36:** 226
CLARK, Genevieve Y., R.N., **35:** 862
and Earl B. South, Ph.D.: Some suggestions for measuring nursing aptitude, **35:** 865

CLARK, Harold F., Ph.D., **38:** 702
How and why to gather facts, **38:** 653
CLARK, Helen D., R.N., wins position as United Air Line air stewardess, **36:** 956
CLARK, Marjorie, R.N., **38:** 92
Teaching on the wards, **38:** 73
CLARKE, Elizabeth D.
feeding semi-conscious patient, (practical suggestion) **39:** 968
CLARKE, Ethel P., R.N., **36:** 160
Alma Ham Scott—organizer, **36:** 149
CLARKE, Helen I.
Institutes—pro and con, (abs.) **37:** 304
CLARKE, J. Alexander, Jr., M.D., **32:** 764
Allergic diseases, **32:** 719
CLARKE, Mary Cowden
"Florence Nightingale," (exc.) **37:** 478
CLARKE, Patience L., **40:** 1284
CLARKE, Walter, M.D.
"Five-day treatment for syphilis," (exc.) **40:** 648
CLARKSON, Lydia L., R.N., **38:** 178
Insulin reactions, **38:** 131
CLARKSON, Ruth Kelso, **32:** 674
Flower committee, biennial convention, **32:** 649
CLASS memorial (Lohman), **32:** 392
CLASS plan, **38:** 783
CLASSES for parents (Culbertson), **34:** 327
CLASSIFICATION for a nursing school library (Doyle and Casamajor), **34:** 871
CLASSIFICATION of nurses, WPA and ANA, **36:** 62
CLASSROOM teaching *See* Teaching methods, clinical, classroom, etc.
CLAYTON, S. Lillian
annual memorial service, **34:** 511
portrait, **31:** 5
"S. Lillian Clayton Insurance Plan" *See* "S. Lillian Clayton Insurance Plan"
CLEANING, free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 1158
CLEANLINESS
and soap (Smith), (exc.) **35:** 366
soap and germs (Diasio), (exc.) **35:** 306
CLEANLINESS Institute study of school handwashing, **31:** 1152
CLEAVE, K. Frances, **40:** 826
CLEAVER, Myra, Endowment Fund, **39:** 449
CLEFT lips and cleft palates (Cunningham), **37:** 339; (Huxtable), **37:** 342; (Brehm), **37:** 417; bibliography, **37:** 420
CLEMENT, Fannie, **37:** 513
CLEMENTS, Ruth, R.N., **38:** 1281; **39:** 532, 1040
Nurse's fourfold nature, **39:** 540
CLERKIN, Patrick, **40:** 832
CLEVELAND H. Dodge Distinguished Service Medal awarded to Edna F. Steiger and Alice Carr, **31:** 617
CLEVELAND Hospital Service Corporation, group hospitalization plan, **34:** 1170
CLEVER private duty nurse's file, **37:** 786
CLIFFORD, Mrs. Genevieve M., R.N., **34:** 285; **38:** 352; **39:** 172
portrait, (group) **40:** 1055
Shall it be endowments?, **39:** 139
CLIFT, Carrie E., R.N., **34:** 468
Postgraduate school in South Dakota, **34:** 467
CLINE, Lulu V.: obituary, **40:** 607
CLINIC *See also* Out-patient department
bedside, (Jensen), **32:** 1082
"dummy," **31:** 546
educational opportunities for the student nurse in the, (Weston), **31:** 77
in Basra, Iraq (Isaac), **36:** 853
lack of preparation in teaching methods in, (Rood), **35:** 618
mental hygiene, Bellevue Hospital, New York (Hunt), **33:** 332
Nursing in a trailer, (Martin) **40:** 786
tuberculosis unit in University of Chicago, **34:** 1204
CLINICAL and practical methods for teaching materia medica, (Blumgarten) **31:** 668
CLINICAL class program in an obstetrical service, (Beeby) **36:** 1131
CLINICAL charting *See also* Chart
Achievement of form in, (Ewing), **31:** 554
Educational possibilities in, (Ewing), **31:** 1279
Introduction to, (Ewing), **31:** 169
Legal aspect of, (Ewing), **31:** 1407
Supervision of, (Ewing), **31:** 821
Teaching and evaluation of, (Meade), **34:** 997
CLINICAL courses available to graduate nurses, **34:** 128
CLINICAL diagnosis by white blood cell count, **31:** 182
CLINICAL experience (Ingram), **31:** 1429; with an improvised crystalline insulin, (Altshuler and Leiser), (abs.) **37:** 86
CLINICAL instruction for nurses, Preliminary report (Leonard), **33:** 589
CLINICAL instructor uses the sciences (Olcott), (abs.) **34:** 623
CLINICAL nursing reviews (Brink), **34:** 341
CLINICAL photographer—Manelva W. Keller, **31:** 719
CLINICAL rating, objective scale for, **34:** 265, 269
CLINICAL record *See* Chart; Charting
CLINICAL services, Let us look at our, (Pefferkorn), **35:** 162
CLINICAL study of vitamin D milk (Uhlmann), **34:** 233
CLINICAL subjects, Advanced courses in, (Stewart) **33:** 583
CLINICAL teaching *See* Teaching methods, clinical, classroom, etc.
CLINICAL teaching in medical nursing (Faddis), **39:** 781
CLINICAL thermometer *See* Thermometer
CLOSE, Nellie V., R.N., **39:** 1283
CLOTH *vs.* disposable diapers, **34:** 1166

CLUBS *See also* American Journal of Nursing clubs
Cleveland instructors', (McDonel), **33:** 969
Hastings, Nebraska, nurses study club, **40:** 832
Johns Hopkins Nurses Club house closed, **40:** 1410
Kandel, Department of Nursing Education, Colorado State College of Education, **36:** 309
Nurses', Teachers College, New York City, travel talks, **34:** 301
Our, (Johnson), **40:** 1237
Outside Nurses' Club, **37:** 98
Scottish Nurses', Glasgow, **35:** 676
University of Minnesota postgraduate nurses', **33:** 142
CLUSTER, Etta
Orthopedic case study, **32:** 211
COAL products, how obtained, **38:** 320
COBBLE COURT, Inc.
closes, **35:** 287; Nurses House Auxiliary, **40:** 547; opens, **33:** 21; report, **35:** 287
COCHRAN, Mrs. Harriet A., R.N., **35:** 796
COD liver oil and colds, **36:** 1171; stains, removing, **36:** 627
CODE of ethics for the nursing profession, Developing a, (Limbert), **32:** 1257
COE, Herbert E., M.D., **40:** 293
and Virginia MacIvor, R.N.: Stiles dressing, **40:** 285
COE, Margaret F., R.N., **35:** 862
Graduate nurses' chorus, **35:** 826
COFFEY, Ada Boone: obituary, **36:** 749
COFFMAN, Grace
Assistant Director, NOPHN, **33:** 1164
COHEN, Donald W., M.D.
Social adjustment, (abs.) **37:** 130
COHEN, Rebecca, **40:** 328
COHN, Bernard N. E., M.D.
Protection of body casts by cellophane, **34:** 1001
COHN, Jess V., M.D.
and Philip Piker, M.D.: Comprehensive treatment of delirium tremens, (abs.) **37:** 303
COLBY-MONTEITH, Mrs. Mary, R.N., **40:** 796
Nursing in Mexico, **40:** 746
COLD applications, **31:** 241
Have you a new method for?, **37:** 785
New method for, (Randolph), **37:** 904
COLD vaccines, (exc.) **39:** 427
COLDS
and cod liver oil, **36:** 1171
Cold vaccines, (exc.) **39:** 427
common, (Diehl), (exc.) **35:** 350; catharsis in, **35:** 379
prevented by fruit juices? (Ketcham), **31:** 1175
These, (exc.) **37:** 1431
COLE, Elizabeth, **35:** 1054
Still searching for a cure, **35:** 1047
COLE, Gladys Elaine, R.N.
Wills Hospital eye manual for nurses, (rev.) **37:** 937
COLE, Mrs. Helen Brainerd: obituary, **31:** 1224
COLEMAN, Clara A., R.N., **38:** 1164
COLEMAN, Elizabeth D., R.N., **39:** 1040
COLEMAN, George H., M.D.
excerpt from address, **33:** 266
résumé of paper read at Congress on Medical Education and Licensure, **33:** 286
COLESTOCK, Ruth, R.N., **33:** 70
Irene Murchison, R.N., **33:** 51
COLLAPSE therapy (Washburn), **37:** 373; (Burns), **37:** 379
COLLECTING specimens (Bassett), **33:** 1025
COLLECTING specimens from infants (Hailey), **32:** 1148; (Henley), **32:** 758
COLLECTING specimens of urine from babies (Stevens), **37:** 39
COLLECTING urine from new-born baby girls (Hentz), **37:** 846
COLLECTIVE action toward health, **36:** 487
COLLEGE
Who should go to,? (ed.) **34:** 364
COLLEGE courses for nurses, **39:** 801 *See also* University and College schools of nursing
affiliation of Medical Center School of Nursing, Jersey City, N. J., and State Teachers College, **36:** 531
affiliations, (Schwitalla), (digest) **35:** 692
Alabama State University, six-weeks course, **37:** 548
College of Mount St. Vincent, New York, in association with St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City, **36:** 412
College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn., **35:** 894; **36:** 309
Georgia School of Technology, **37:** 319
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex., **36:** 193
Louisiana State University, **37:** 1283
Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., postgraduate, for colored nurses, **36:** 1164
Nurses who study and hold jobs (Skelley), **39:** 502
pre-nursing *See* Pre-nursing collegiate courses
St. John's University, Brooklyn, N. Y., **37:** 1283
Sisters College of Cleveland (Ohio), **40:** 1290
University of Florida, **37:** 559, 693
University of Hawaii, **37:** 923
University of Pittsburgh, **37:** 1058
Wayne University, Detroit, Mich., social hygiene for nurses, **35:** 915
COLLEGE education
aid in reading? (Shuster), **34:** 725
as prerequisite for nursing course (Harrison), **34:** 723
COLLEGE graduates, Economic status of, (exc.) **39:** 878
COLLEGE nursing
Dormitory nursing at the University of Michigan (Eby), **32:** 393

College of Nursing, London (Goodall), **31:** 1245
announces prize essay contest, **37:** 558
courses in industrial nursing, **37:** 103
General Nursing Council resolution regarding attendants, **37:** 206; correction, **37:** 434
name changed to Royal College of Nursing, **39:** 1054
postgraduate courses sponsored by, **37:** 203
student membership fee, **34:** 956
College of Nursing (St. Luke's International Medical Center, (Tokyo), **33:** 930
College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.
Department of Nursing Education Institute, examinations and other methods of evaluation, **39:** 820
College schools of nursing *See* College courses for nurses; University and college schools of nursing
Collegiate Schools of Nursing, Association of *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
Coller, Frederick A., M.D.
and Vernon S. Dick, M.D., and Walter G. Maddock, M.D.: Maintenance of normal water exchange with intravenous fluids, **37:** 85
and Walter G. Maddock, M.D.: Water balance in surgery, (abs.) **37:** 196
Colling, Epsy, **39:** 883
From tepee to tower, **39:** 843
Collinge, Patricia, **36:** 700
Rest cure, **36:** 451; correction, **36:** 700
Collins, Emma L., R.N., **32:** 184, 764; **33:** 680; **34:** 258; **40:** 331
Economics and private duty, **32:** 734
Emily J. Hicks, R.N., **33:** 681
Methods for stimulating employment, **32:** 163
Progress notes on eight-hour duty, **34:** 453
Registry fees on the part-payment plan, **34:** 242
Collins, Faith A., R.N., **33:** 148
Directing influences, **33:** 135
Colloidal bath, **36:** 12
Colon irrigations (Bastedo), (abs.) **32:** 793; **36:** 565; (Krusen) **36:** 824
Colonic surgery (Miller and Mayo), **40:** 29, 163
Color arrangement of flowers (Hall), **32:** 16
Color psychology, **35:** 484
Color scheme for narcotics, **34:** 628
Colorado
accreditation of schools of nursing in, **37:** 1173
Caring for mothers in a rural area (Carroll), **38:** 883
Central school program in, (Cyril), **34:** 968
Colorado Springs Nurses' Association (formerly Nurses Registry Association), accomplishments, **31:** 77; becomes District 3, **31:** 77
Denver
Children's Hospital, oxygen box for children (Rich), **35:** 1128
St. Anthony Hospital, school bus, **37:** 432
Colorado (*continued*)
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, cap, **40:** 385
Training School for Nurses, Denver General Hospital, 50th anniversary, **39:** 929
Greeley, postgraduate course in school nursing, State Teachers College, **35:** 492
High school class rank of students entering schools of nursing in, **33:** 559
Kandel Club, **36:** 309
Murchison, Irene, R.N., first executive secretary (Colestock), **33:** 51
Nurse practice act, amendments, **33:** 815
Nursing school libraries show progress, **39:** 928
Private patients required to pay service tax to doctors, hospitals and nurses, **38:** 227
progress in schools of nursing, **39:** 207
results of licencing examination, **36:** 194, 844
Schools of nursing statistics, of illness among student nurses, **40:** 1292
State Board of Nurse Examiners advisory committee, **35:** 187; **37:** 1173
change in registration requirements, **39:** 207
conference with nursing faculties, **40:** 88
queries on examination results, **34:** 668
study of nursing school faculties, **40:** 215
State College of Nursing, appointment of Muriel L. Thomas, associate professor of nursing education, **37:** 99, 1171
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 476; **33:** 395; **35:** 596; **37:** 693; **38:** 484; **40:** 722
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 476; **33:** 395; **35:** 596; **37:** 693; **38:** 484; **39:** 577; **40:** 722
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news, vols. **31–34,** and District association, vols. **35–38**
district officers' conference, **35:** 994
District 3 (Colorado Springs), formerly Colorado Springs Nurses Association, **31:** 77
Executive secretary (first), Irene Murchison, **33:** 51
headquarters, **33:** 51
Regional institutes, (report) **40:** 1420
State Teachers College participates in the education of nurses (Kandel), **31:** 685
Study of library facilities in schools of nursing, **38:** 741
tick fever, **39:** 954
Colored nurse *See* National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses; Negro nurse
Coloring solutions, **34:** 338
Colostomy
bag, Use of, **39:** 257
Cancer of the rectum (Dalton), **37:** 607; (McKittrick), **37:** 602; (Ward), **40:** 205
Colonic surgery (Miller and Mayo), **40:** 29

COLOSTOMY (*continued*)
Fitting the colostomy belt to the patient (Whitney), **33:** 458
Management of a, (DuBois), **34:** 552
COLP, Ralph, M.D.
eight-hour day, (exc.) **37:** 322
COLUMBIA-PRESBYTERIAN Medical Center, New York City
Head Nurses Convention Fund, **40:** 714
COLUMBIA University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Nursing
Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation, **40:** 1020
COLUMBIA University, Teachers College *See* Teachers College, Columbia University
COMAN, Jessie Shaw, R.N., **36:** 1246; **37:** 80
Other centers of interest in London, **37:** 50
What to see in London, **36:** 1216
COMBINATION bassinet and dressing cabinet (Frieda), **32:** 746
COMBINATION spread and sheet for bassinet (Scott), **35:** 1026
COMBINED needle adapter and thermometer (Titus), **35:** 958
COMBINED treatment and assignment sheet (Thompson), **32:** 407
COMBINING medical and surgical teaching (Jayne and Beery), **38:** 1244
COMBS, Josephine H., R.N., **39:** 1153
COMFORTS for cardiac patients (Taylor), **38:** 768
COMIC strip, "Jane Arden," misrepresenting nurse, **37:** 200
COMMENCEMENT addresses
(Miller), (abs.) **37:** 247
Professional spirit (Doherty), **37:** 369
"Worthy to Serve the Suffering" (Miller), **31:** 1274
COMMENTS on two recent curriculum studies (Snow, Frost), **34:** 367
COMMITTEE *See also* name of organization of which committee is a part
grading of nursing schools *See* Grading committee
Nursing school advisory committee (Johnson), **39:** 785
program, It's up to the, (ed.) **35:** 963
program, of alumnae associations, **31:** 143
school of nursing committee, Organization and functions of, (Urch, Blagden, Hawley, Williams), **31:** 337
State service fund committees, **35:** 387
Suggestions to membership committees (Skooglund), **39:** 186; (Mulvane), **39:** 187
training school, **31:** 327, 337, 349; How one training school committee works (Brown), **32:** 253
COMMON cold (Diehl), (exc.) **35:** 350; catharsis in, **35:** 379
COMMON endocrine diseases (Lerman), **39:** 627
COMMON fracture (Goetz), **35:** 715; nursing care (Germain), **35:** 721; (Walter), **35:** 723
COMMUNICABLE disease, (abs.) **31:** 104; **38:** 1316
See also Equipment; Medical nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
amebic dysentery (Dougherty and LeGuin), **33:** 1019; in Peru, **40:** 279
American Red Cross-Harvard Hospital for, in England, **40:** 1169
Aseptic technic, **35:** 962
bibliography, **39:** 554; **40:** 382
biological products in prophylaxis and treatment of, (Long), **33:** 303
Botulism; a nursing care study (Morgan), **40:** 1042
brucellosis (Evans), **39:** 113; (Hostman), **34:** 753
control in schools, **36:** 259
Dengue fever (McClamroch), **37:** 134
diet for typhoid fever patients, **31:** 149
diphtheria, Immunization against, (Harrison), **33:** 923; isolation technic, demonstration, **36:** 999; more about toxin-antitoxin, **31:** 495; toxoid, **32:** 394
Disinfection in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 833, 995
Disposal of upper respiratory discharges (Barron), **33:** 1156
epidemic encephalitis (Steen), **31:** 1235; nursing care (Shields), **31:** 1240; **33:** 928; care of patients (Hockstra and Scrivner), **34:** 46
Epidemic meningitis (Hughes), **40:** 76; (Struve), **36:** 111
erysipelas, antitoxin treatment (Symmers and Gould), **32:** 117; nurse in, (Busacker), **32:** 122
examinations on, errors in, **36:** 844
Exorcising the devil of disease (Manning), **35:** 962
experience of students, **33:** 859
free and inexpensive materials, list of, **38:** 85; **40:** 109
Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, New York City, care of communicable disease, **34:** 874
hospital, Christmas in, (Berry), **33:** 1142
Hookworm disease (Jacobs), **40:** 1191; Nursing care in, (Rogers), **40:** 1197
Human anthrax (Dougherty), **39:** 552
Human convalescent serum (Penruddocke and Levinson), **36:** 121
impetigo control, Challenge of, (Adams), **35:** 811
infantile paralysis, muscle training in treatment of, **31:** 1102
Isolation (Swartley), **40:** 377; technic, in erysipelas (Busacker), **32:** 123; in impetigo (Smith), **32:** 1055; in typhoid fever (Whisner), **32:** 941
isolation units and technic, acute lobar pneumonia, **33:** 72; Saginaw County Contagious Hospital, Saginaw, Mich., **33:** 335

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE (*continued*)
lobar pneumonia and possible psittacosis (Galletly), **31:** 1438
Malaria, **36:** 975; (MacLeod), **36:** 976; (Marr), **36:** 969
management of cases in isolation or quarantine at home or in hospital, **31:** 104
measles, prevention (Gallagher), (exc.) **35:** 732; serum prophylaxis for, (Meader), **35:** 199; threatens, **35:** 145
medical asepsis (Mattson), **33:** 335
New approach to teaching medicine, surgery, and, (Amberson), **36:** 267
nursing experience, including tuberculosis (Parks), (digest) **35:** 686
Nursing isolation procedures (MacChesney), **40:** 378
pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis
prevention, **36:** 684
Principal causes of death in 1939, (exc.) **40:** 272
Protecting nurses from, discussion at AHA meetings, **39:** 1261
Psittacosis (Armstrong), **31:** 361; **33:** 97; (Richards), **33:** 164; technic for, **33:** 167; possible, (Galletly), **34:** 1438
Red Cross nurses at work (Badger), **39:** 1340
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, **33:** 861; (Dyer), **35:** 633; (Stacey), **35:** 860
Scarlet fever among nurses, (exc.) **39:** 138
Scarlet fever immunization (Hasenjaeger), **36:** 119; (Johnson), **31:** 318; immunization of student (Boynton), **34:** 330
skin diseases *See* Skin disease
Smallpox, (exc.) **39:** 1365
Spotted fever, (exc.) **39:** 955
Surgery, medicine, and, (Amberson), **36:** 267
synthetic fever in treatment of, (Kilduffe), **31:** 1125
syphilis *See* Venereal disease
tetanus (David), **37:** 198
training for student nurse, **32:** 421
Trichomonas vaginalis (Faulkner), **31:** 1153; (Henry), **31:** 1155
Trichomonas vaginitis (Stein), **37:** 748
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
Tularemia (Francis), **34:** 1; (Want), **34:** 79; infection during pregnancy (Bricker), **31:** 979
typhoid fever *See* Typhoid fever
"Typhoid Mary" Mallon dies, **39:** 88
undulant fever (Hostman), **34:** 753
Venereal disease *See* Venereal disease
Verruga Peruana, Peru, **40:** 279
ward technic to prevent cross infection (Petry), **35:** 271
What is, nursing? (MacChesney), **40:** 266
Whooping cough (Stein), **35:** 1029; (Choate), **35:** 1033; (Soto), **35:** 1036; prophylaxis (Meader), (abs.) **37:** 1230
Wood tick paralysis (Newton), **39:** 949

COMMUNITY bureau of nursing service *See* Registries
COMMUNITY health *See* Health; Public health
COMMUNITY councils (Haupt), **32:** 410
COMMUNITY hospital
What is a,? (exc.) **38:** 395
COMMUNITY life (Williams), (exc.) **34:** 609
COMMUNITY needs
in nursing, adjustment to, (ed.) **35:** 357
Nurse and her relation to, (Gelinas), **35:** 22
COMMUNITY nursing *See* Community nursing service; Public health nursing
bureau *See* Registries
COMMUNITY nursing council
Suggested By-Laws, **38:** 53
COMMUNITY Nursing Council of Boston
Handbook of Nursing Services in Boston, **40:** 1415
COMMUNITY Nursing Council of Erie County, Pennsylvania, **40:** 591
COMMUNITY nursing service, **34:** 536; **37:** 253; (Wetzel and Tremper), **40:** 40 *See also* Public health nursing
Councils on community nursing (Reid), **38:** 49
Detroit, **40:** 255
Duluth (Minn.) Council on, **39:** 1272
East Harlem Nursing and Health Service, **36:** 816
Erie County, Pennsylvania, **40:** 591
Home nursing aides (Stroup), **40:** 255
Joint Committee, ANA, NLNE, NOPHN, on, (ed.) **35:** 458; **36:** 192, 656; (ed.) **36:** 921; **37:** 253, 1172; (report) **40:** 584; surveys in Minnesota and Michigan, **38:** 101
Louisville (Ky.) studies its nursing services, **39:** 446
National Health Program and the nurse (Draper), **39:** 471
New York City, Community Service Society, **39:** 1277
New York State Joint Committee on, **37:** 205
Northern Dutchess County New York, **40:** 40, 1413
Northern Dutchess Health Service area to establish, **38:** 482
Organizing for better community service (Winslow), **38:** 761
"Our town" (Perkins), **38:** 1350
Palo Alto and Stanford University, Calif., **39:** 313
Pennsylvania nurses draft plan for state-wide program, **38:** 1382; suggestion on procedure, **39:** 923
Tentative Guide to Assist in the Formation of a Council on Community Nursing, **37:** 1172
Tentative Outline for a Survey of Community Nursing Service, **39:** 208
Tomorrow's, (exc.) **36:** 794
What is,? **39:** 55
COMMUNITY relationships, (ed.) **36:** 702
Why study the community's nursing service? (Haupt), **39:** 41

COMMUNITY resources and immediate relief (Dines), (abs.) **34:** 619
COMMUNITY service
bibliography, **38:** 1362
Preparing students for, (Hay), **37:** 1373
COMMUNITY Service Society of New York, **39:** 1277
COMPARATIVE study of dues, **40:** 1247
COMPARE your income with these (Tattershall), **38:** 431
COMPENSATIONS in private duty nursing, **37:** 393
COMPETENT hospital directors, **32:** 506
COMPLETION type of examination question, **33:** 248
COMPOSITE leadership in 1937, **38:** 44
COMPREHENSIVE examination (Weston), **35:** 875
See also Examinations
COMPREHENSIVE management of delirium tremens, (Piker and Cohn), (abs.) **37:** 303
COMPRESSES, hot (Apple), **33:** 865
COMPTON, Mrs. Pattie E., **40:** 347
CONCEPT of nursing, **33:** 565
CONCEPTION of a professional course, My, (Harrison), **34:** 723
CONCERNING eyes (DeWitt), **38:** 893
CONCERT benefit "racket," **34:** 276
CONDENSED milk, **32:** 58
CONDENSER testing in after-care of poliomyelitis, **32:** 4
CONFERENCE
Children in a democracy, **39:** 693
Conferences, demonstrations, and clinics in the medical ward (Taylor), **38:** 1239
district officers, Colorado State Nurses Association, **35:** 391, 994
Faculty, **36:** 1242; plan (Lewis), **38:** 916
group, **34:** 1096
group, of directors of schools (Valentine), **33:** 777
group, on teaching diabetic patient (Langhart), **36:** 322
Head nurses' meeting, **38:** 1140
method in discussing nursing education policies, **35:** 61
method of teaching; bibliography, **38:** 1098
method, Teaching in a small pediatric department (Rothrock), **37:** 755
method, teaching personal hygiene by, (Chamberlin), **36:** 167
Montana, hospital school representatives, members of state board of nurse examiners, and director of nursing education, **33:** 509
Morning, (Jensen), **32:** 1078; (Zelio), **31:** 1053; schedule, **40:** 558
National Health, (ed.) **38:** 1018
nursing and mental hygiene, (ed.) **31:** 1417
nursing school curriculum, **40:** 458
of students and department heads, **36:** 937
on group visiting nursing, Westchester County, New York, **37:** 323
orthopedic nursing, **40:** 458
outline for out-patient department, **40:** 560
schedule of morning, **40:** 558
CONFERENCE (*continued*)
staff, (Anscombe), **34:** 555; (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **34:** 905; (Peterson), **34:** 967
State boards of nurse examiners, sponsored by NLNE, **33:** 809
state officers, Kentucky, **36:** 310
student, as method of ward teaching (Jensen), **32:** 1081
student career, Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala., **35:** 894
Ward, (Ingmire and Newton), **38:** 1090; (McDonel), **36:** 698
CONFETTI tiles, coasters, and mats, making, **36:** 884
CONFIDENCE or suspicion?, **32:** 692
CONFRONTING the peril of taking thought, (ed.) **32:** 1295
CONGENITAL heart disease *See* Heart disease
CONGENITAL stenosis of the pylorus (Joffe), **36:** 125
CONGENITAL syphilis *See* Venereal disease
CONGRESS of allied professions, **37:** 327, 442
CONGRESS of Workers for the Crippled, **39:** 315
CONGRESS on Medical Education and Licensure, AMA, annual congress, **33:** 286
CONGRESSIONAL medals awarded nurses for Spanish American war service, **40:** 213
CONNECTICUT
Alumnae officers' institute, **35:** 594
Bridgeport Hospital: Teaching operating room technic (Baumeister), **37:** 480
Bridgeport Visiting Nurse Association, **37:** 1021
Derby, Griffin Hospital, lectures for staff nurses, **38:** 368
Graduate Nurses Association *See* Connecticut, State Nurses Association
Hartford
Annie W. Goodrich Postgraduate Nursing Association at Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, **39:** 571
Hartford Hospital and Hartford School of Nursing, refresher course for nurses, in national defense program, **40:** 1408
Legislation enacted, **39:** 976
Legislation proposed, licencing of nurses, **39:** 312
licencing of nurses proposed, **39:** 312
Meriden Hospital School of Nursing hobby show and flower show, **35:** 792
Norwich, William Backus Hospital, Nursing plans (Blunt), **37:** 528
nurse practice act amended, **35:** 1091
R.N. certificate revoked because of drug addiction, **40:** 598
registries licenced by State Department of Labor, **36:** 858
state membership trophy presented by alumnae association of Connecticut Training School, **35:** 492
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 377; **32:** 346, 1212; **33:** 1212; **34:** 297; **35:** 391; **37:** 439; **38:** 843; **39:** 578; **40:** 602

CONNECTICUT (*continued*)
contributed $1,026.13 to Florence Nightingale International Foundation, **38:** 227
courtesy membership, **37:** 433
Educational Section, annual institute, (reports) **39:** 97; **40:** 94
Information for Registered Nurses in Connecticut, **40:** 1415
information on nursing leaflet, **39:** 573
public information committee, radio broadcasts, **37:** 556
scholarships, **40:** 1421
CONNELL, Kathryn
Clara Hollis Price Memorial Library, **40:** 1399
CONNELL suction, **33:** 270; apparatus, **32:** 825
CONNOLLY, Mary, **40:** 215
CONNOR, Mary C., R.N., **40:** 1049; portrait, **40:** 1050
CONRAD, Margaret E., R.N., **40:** 1019, 1162
appointed executive officer, Department of Nursing, Columbia University, **37:** 209
appointed professor of nursing, Faculty of Medicine, Columbia University, **36:** 306
portrait, **37:** 209
and Rhoda F. Reddig, R.N.: Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation; a school of nursing reports, **40:** 1020
CONRADI, Catherine M.
Essentials in occupational therapy, **40:** 1402
CONSERVATION of vision (La Forge), **31:** 1084
Highlights on the, (Royer), **31:** 1077
CONSIGNY, Freda, R.N., **39:** 1042
CONSTANTINE, Mildred, **40:** 448, 939, 1277
CONSTIPATION (McLaughlin), **36:** 288; Physical therapy in, (Kovacs), **36:** 580
CONSTITUTION and by-laws of units of ANA recommended, **39:** 560
CONSUMER, typical, **35:** 424
CONTACT glasses (Burian), (exc.) **39:** 839
CONTAINERS for alcohol and iodin (Schafer), **32:** 1138
CONTAGIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease
CONTENT and checking of ward experience (Kellock), **31:** 1426
CONTER, Monica: portrait, (group) **40:** 1283
CONTESTS
Adelaide Nutting-Lavinia Dock essay award, **33:** 144; (ed.) **33:** 146
ANA, **31:** 106, 107, 187, 587, 1104; **32:** 100, 589, 603, 993; **33:** 170, 389; prize winning play, (exc.) **31:** 1095; award discontinued, **40:** 936
Indiana State Nurses Association reading, **32:** 662
Pennsylvania State Medical Society Cancer Commission essay, **32:** 970; **33:** 199, 291
Public Health Nursing, radio sketch, **33:** 900
Public Health Nursing, short story, **32:** 995
CONTINUOUS arm bath, Support for a, (Makeley), **32:** 258
CONTINUOUS intravenous infusions (Hull and Huang), **37:** 270
CONTRIBUTIONS of institutions of higher learning to nursing education (summaries) (Graves), **36:** 809; (Beckwith), **36:** 810
CONTRIBUTIONS of the writings of Florence Nightingale (Parker), **31:** 619
CONTROL of glaucoma (Lewis), (exc.) **40:** 1126
CONTROL of impetigo (Smith), **32:** 1055
CONTROL of nursing in Brazil, **31:** 1034
CONVALESCENT care (Binner), **31:** 660; (ed.) **35:** 763
Beauty by the registered nurse (Lott and Jackson), **40:** 975
Children's Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, Ohio (Culbertson), **31:** 1017, 1137; classes for parents (Culbertson), **34:** 327
Day camp, New York City, **39:** 1382
ethics in, **32:** 1199
Integrating child guidance and nursing care (Wallinger and Emerson), **39:** 1128
of rheumatic-fever patient (Severance), **31:** 412
Practical problems in pediatric nursing (Tappan), **33:** 441
qualifications for, **31:** 662
Recreational therapy (Mack), **38:** 526
visiting or hourly nurse, **31:** 664
CONVALESCENT child
Bringing the school to the, (Lewis), **34:** 946
Entertaining the, (Dietz), **32:** 1255
CONVALESCENT homes, **31:** 666; **40:** 81 *See also* Nurses House, Babylon, N. Y.
Cincinnati Children's, **31:** 1017, 1137
Ridge Farm, St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., **31:** 412
CONVALESCENT serum, Human, (Penruddocke and Levinson), **36:** 121
CONVALESCENT wards
Bellevue Hospital, New York City, **31:** 663
Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, **31:** 662
CONVENTION, Biennial *See* Biennial convention
CONVULSIONS *See also* Convulsive therapy; Epilepsy
First aid in, **36:** 1106
CONVULSIVE therapy
in schizophrenia (Schwoerer), **38:** 875; (Levering), **40:** 1079
Insulin shock, **38:** 419
Metrazol treatment of dementia praecox, (abs.) **38:** 430
Nursing in, (Day and Moser), **38:** 878; (Levering), **40:** 1079
COOK, Sir Edward Tyas, **40:** 572
COOK, Genevieve, R.N.: portrait, **31:** 7
COOK, Grace M.: obituary, **40:** 950
COOK, Jane Gauge, R.N.
Jane Gauge Cook, R.N., medical case worker, **31:** 595
portrait, **31:** 595
COOK, Laverna
Our first *Journal* study club, **37:** 93

Cook, Susan, R.N., **38:** 604
Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois
Graduate Nurses Association activities, **40:** 1055
Cook County School of Nursing, Chicago
Affiliations for student nurses (Crocker), **40:** 294
Logan, Laura R., resigns as Dean, **32:** 1110
New home (Newman), **35:** 623
Physical education program (Fash), **38:** 264
study of post-graduates (Sellew), **35:** 623
Cooley, Bess I., R.N.
and Charles B. Reed, M.D.: *Textbook of obstetrics*, (rev.) **40:** 233
Coolidge, Mrs. Omeron H.
Good nursing care, (abs.) **35:** 590
Cooling rack and pitcher cap (Denck), **32:** 854
Cooney, Beatrice C., R.N.
Thrift and success, **36:** 189
Coöperating with other professional organizations, **37:** 1173
Coöperation, **33:** 498, 1202
and progress (Rafuse), **33:** 349
between the private duty nurse and the hospital (Addington), **31:** 39
slogan for the new year, (ed.) **38:** 59
Teamwork within the hospital (Rogers), **32:** 657
Coöperative arrangements between schools of nursing (Logan), **31:** 961
Coöperative planning, Experiment in, (Johns, Gunn, Anscombe, Smellie), **31:** 1295
Coöperative teaching venture
What the visiting nurse association does (Shetland), **39:** 1233
What the school of nursing does (Viglione), **39:** 1238
Coördinating the teaching of sciences and nursing practice (Sister M. Berenice Beck), **34:** 579
Coördination and balance, Teaching, (Mahony), **32:** 13
Coördination *vs.* individualism, (ed.) **33:** 1071
Cope, Mary E., R.N., **37:** 1148
Planning the alumnae meeting program, **37:** 1097
Copeland, Mrs. Jessie Roberts, **40:** 84
Copeland, Royal S., M.D.
Health aspects of social legislation, (abs.) **34:** 610
Copper jars life savers for flowers, **34:** 684
Copperhead snake, **35:** 544
Corbin, Hazel, R.N., **40:** 831, 1056
Getting ready to be a father, (rev.) **39:** 1059
Informing the public about maternity care, (exc.) **39:** 1169
Maternal care, community responsibility for adequate, (abs.) **33:** 715
and Louis Dublin: Maternity care, statistical study of, (abs.) **31:** 871
Corbitt, Alma C.
nursing the patient from viewpoint of director of nurses, (abs.) **34:** 618
Corbitt, Louise, **40:** 1050
Corn pack, (Sister M. Humilitas), **37:** 616
Cornelisen, Dora M.
portrait, **39:** 810
retires from *Journal* staff, **39:** 810
Cornell, Edward Lyman, M.D.
Anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics in the general hospital, **37:** 85
Cornell Medical Center, New York City, **31:** 834
Cornet-Auquier, Marguerite, **37:** 1124
message to Biennial, (exc.) **34:** 607
portrait, **37:** 1125, 1126
Cornstarch bath, **36:** 12
Coronary occlusion, nursing care, **33:** 8
Corps areas, army, **40:** 1366
Correcting speech defects (Zerler), **38:** 433
Correlating chemistry with everyday life (Frost), **35:** 647
Correlating diet therapy with other medical subjects (Resch), **34:** 811
Correlation of nursing load with theoretical program (Newman), **31:** 967
Correlation of theory and practice, **32:** 1047; (Dreibilbis), **33:** 537
at instructors' exhibit, biennial convention, **34:** 908
Bellevue Hospital, New York City, **31:** 1422
in a mental hospital, **33:** 605
in anatomy and physiology, **33:** 1080
in the teaching of sterile procedure (Humphrys), **31:** 229
teaching materia medica by the case study method (Lorentz), **33:** 542
underlying scientific principles in nursing practice (Sister M. Berenice Beck), **34:** 579
Correspondence courses in nursing, **31:** 816, 1034
Correspondence courses in secondary or high school education, **31:** 310
Corset, Adhesive, for laparotomy cases (Barker), **33:** 312
Corson, Sarah B., R.N., **34:** 447; portrait, **34:** 447
Cosmetics (Hazen), **38:** 791
use of, by nurses, **39:** 912
Cost analysis as an administrative tool (Rorem), (exc.) **39:** 687
Cost of living (or dying) (Borah), **36:** 1047
Cost of nursing service and nursing education, Joint Committee of AHA, ANA, NLNE on, **37:** 631, 641, 1031, 1050, 1164; **38:** 694, 767; **39:** 680
Cost study
Administrative cost analysis; a new approach to nursing costs, **40:** 419
Army nursing and cost of medical care (Stimson), **33:** 757
Baptist Hospital, Alexandria, La., students *vs.* graduates, **33:** 201
Beaumont General Hospital, Texas, student *vs.* graduate service (Maroney), **32:** 640
Committee on Costs of Medical Care reports, **32:** 1286; (ed.) **32:** 1295

Cost Study (*continued*)
Cost studies and nursing (Pfefferkorn and Rovetta), **37:** 1249
Determining nursing costs (Anscombe), (abs.) **37:** 86
Duke Endowment, of small schools, **31:** 950
eight-hour *versus* twelve-hour day for private duty nurses, **35:** 420; at Medical College of Virginia (Parsons), **36:** 915
for Grading Committee, **32:** 54; 427
Grading committee's third report, **31:** 598
Is student nursing a real economy? (Rorem), **33:** 369
Massachusetts General Hospital student *vs.* graduate service, **32:** 748
mouth thermometer technic, **32:** 204
Nursing costs, with or without a training school (Neergaard, Brough, MacNicol), **31:** 12
nursing service, **37:** 631, 641, 1249; at Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J. (Louis), **31:** 697; in relation to nursing education, **31:** 110
Reducing theory to practice, **31:** 693
San Francisco Hospital, **32:** 180
Simplifying hypodermic injections (Dodds, Petry and Koepke), **40:** 1345
small school, **31:** 950
Speaking of students and graduate nursing (Pfefferkorn), (abs.) **33:** 713
student withdrawals (Bregman), **31:** 1398
Suggestions to schools of nursing regarding their financial programs, **33:** 637
Tacoma General Hospital, Washington, charges to patients, **32:** 432
What price selection of students? (Bradley), **33:** 557
What the cost study showed (Burgess), **32:** 427
Coster, Hildegarde B., R.N.
CWA first-aid station in Montana, **34:** 253
Costres, Zinuta: portrait, **37:** 1010
Costs of hospital nursing, how to meet, (Fesler), **32:** 637; reduced, **32:** 926
Costs of illness, **32:** 432
Costs of medical care, **35:** 72 *See also* Hospital service plan
Costs of Medical Care, Committee on, **34:** 8; (findings on national health quoted) **39:** 36 *See also* Hospital service plan
nursing school curriculum revision, suggestions for, **35:** 767; recommendations, **32:** 1289; (ed.) **32:** 1295; subsidiary worker, **38:** 772; subsidiary worker in nursing service, Need for, as seen by, (Mills), **34:** 591; survey of nursing in army hospital, **33:** 757; trained attendants, remarks on, **34:** 34
Cotner, Edith Wheeler, **40:** 1163
Cottrell, Donald P., Ph.D., **40:** 908
Philosophy of education, **40:** 914
Coucheur, Jean Morrison: obituary, **34:** 1132
Coulter, Mrs. Pearl Parvin, **40:** 597
Council of National Defense, **40:** 906 *See also* Nursing Council on National Defense; Preparedness
Health and Medical Committee, Subcommittee on nursing, **40:** 1410
Progress in our defense program, (ed.) **40:** 1374
Council on Community nursing *See also* Community Nursing Service
Detroit Council on Community Nursing, **40:** 255
Erie County, Pennsylvania, Community Nursing Council, **40:** 591
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of AMA, effect on schools of nursing of standardization programs, **31:** 471
Council on Nursing Education of the Catholic Hospital Association, summary of report, **37:** 289
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Reports
Vitamin mixtures, (exc.) **40:** 988
Councils
community, (Haupt), **32:** 410
on community nursing (Reid), **38:** 49
Subcommittee on Nursing, of Joint committee on distribution of nursing service, recommendations, **31:** 447, 448
Counterirritant, Home-made, (Jones), **36:** 127
Coupe, Anna, R.N., **38:** 1378
Courage when the legislature meets, (ed.) **37:** 1370
Course in physical education (Smith), **35:** 965
Courses and Institutes *See* Annual indexes
Courtesy
in nursing, **34:** 628, 918
Nurse's true, (Archbishop of Canterbury), (exc.) **37:** 1229
Covell, Cécile, R.N., **35:** 978
Shopping in the hospital, **35:** 932
Cover, Catherine B., R.N., **39:** 532
Eye surgery, the patient and the nurse, **39:** 493
Cover for hot wet dressings (Thorne), **32:** 693
Cover for ice collar (Black), **37:** 153
Covers and cases for ward and classroom use, Protective, (Lehr), **33:** 1047
Covi, Ruth E.
Case study of lobar pneumonia, **36:** 185
Cowan, M. Cordelia, R.N., **37:** 553
Nursing manual of gynecology and obstetrics, (rev.) **33:** 514
Cox, Anna Lee, R.N., **36:** 1163
Cox, Dr. George J.
What the fine arts contribute to better living, (exc.) **36:** 794
Coyle, David Cushman, **34:** 391
Changing order of today as it affects the economic world, (abstract) **34:** 609
portrait, **34:** 391
Crabbe, Faye, R.N., **36:** 856; **38:** 323, 359; **40:** 593
Some considerations of general staff nursing, **38:** 254

CRAIG, Le Roy N., R.N., **40:** 689, 831
Opportunities for men nurses, **40:** 666
CRAIG, Winchell McK., M.D., **31:** 618
Sympathectomy in the treatment of various diseases, **31:** 531
CRAIN, Gladys L., R.N., **33:** 262; **38:** 1378
Patient goes home, **33:** 233
CRANDALL, Ella Phillips: obituary **38:** 1406; portrait, **38:** 1406
CRANDALL, Ella Phillips, Fund, **40:** 546; Room Fund, **40:** 332
CRANE for ice caps (Hard), **34:** 748
CRANZ, Celia, R.N., **31:** 74
Idabelle Firestone nurses' home, **31:** 57
CRAVER, Lloyd F., M.D.
What does not cause cancer, (exc.) **38:** 258
CRAWFORD, Corinne
and Irma M. Campbell: Standards for judging nursing procedures, **33:** 997
CRAWFORD, Dorothy Raymond, R.N., **32:** 216
Nursing care following laminectomy, **32:** 141
CRAWFORD, Helen Lane, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 586
CREATIVE materia medica (Houser), **34:** 551
CREATIVE nursing (Beard), **36:** 69
CREATIVE occupational therapy (Ruffini), **36:** 883
CREATIVE thinking in relation to nursing education (Sellew), **31:** 189
CREDENTIALS, Fraudulent, **40:** 1269
CREECH, Arabella Redding, R.N., **38:** 216, 480
CRIB, Slip-cover, **39:** 635
CRIB table, practical, (Erxleben), **33:** 452
CRIMEA, Extracts from letters from, **32:** 537
CRIMINAL abortion, nurse's attitude to doctor who performed, **34:** 497; criminal liability of nurse, **34:** 497
CRIPPLED child and the *Curriculum Guide* (Heintzelman), **39:** 774
CRIPPLED, World Congress of Workers for the, **39:** 315
CRIPPLES *See* Orthopedic nursing; ~~Orthopedics~~
CRISENBERRY, Helen, R.N., **38:** 446
and Lucile Edwards, R.N.: Vascular disorders of the extremities, **38:** 13(s)
CRISSEY, Nellie M., R.N., tours in "Happythot," **32:** 850
CRIST, Alice L., R.N., **40:** 796
Measuring student attainment, **40:** 802
CROCKER, Ada R., R.N., **40:** 293
Affiliations for student nurses, **40:** 294
Executive secretary, Illinois State Nurses Association, **34:** 732, 733
portrait, **34:** 733
What is the educational responsibility of state boards?, (abs.) **35:** 1089
CROCKER, Mrs. Francia Baird, R.N., **36:** 411; **37:** 898
Your eyes and your patient's eyes, **37:** 850
CRONK, Elva E., **33:** 782
Pellagra, **33:** 752
CROSS, Harriet, R.N., **40:** 552
and Henrietta M. Adams, R.N.: Student and the out-patient, **40:** 553
Cross infection, prevention in orthopedic ward, **31:** 110
CROSS, Symbol of, as used in nursing (Barber), **37:** 788
CROSSE, Theodosia, **34:** 1084
Nurse of today, **34:** 1073
CROSSWORD puzzle, medical, (Olson), **32:** 57
CROUCH, May L., R.N., **38:** 1053
CROUP tent, (Gere) **35:** 107; (Stevens) **39:** 156
improvised, **35:** 1135
in treatment of burns, **34:** 1163
Inhalation screen (Rich), **40:** 20
pinless, (Erxleben), **31:** 1069
washable, (McAdow), **37:** 1050
with electric inhaler (MacNeil), **36:** 1214
CROWELL, F. Elisabeth, **31:** 1412; **40:** 826
CROYLE, Marcia, R.N., **37:** 1402
CRUIKSHANK, Dame Joanna
appointed matron-in-chief, British Red Cross Society, **39:** 85
CRUNDEN, Marjorie Morse, R.N.
Selected readings and references for the teacher of sociology for nurses, (rev.) **40:** 854
CRUSADE for safer nursing (Hicks), **38:** 563
CRUTCH walking (Nelson), **39:** 1088
CRYMOTHERAPY, (exc.) **40:** 75
CRYSTALLINE insulin, Clinical experience with an improved, (Altshuler and Leiser), (abs.) **37:** 86
CUBA
Havana, Mercedes Hospital School of Nursing, **38:** 1056
Malaria prevention in, (exc.) **40:** 1220
O'Donnell, Mary A., work in, **38:** 960
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 908
Tuberculosis nursing in, (Guevara), **40:** 1219
CUBICLES on wheels (Warman), **37:** 1208
CULBERTSON, Winifred, R.N., **31:** 1072; **34:** 366
Children's Convalescent Home, **31:** 1017, 1137
Classes for parents, **34:** 327
CUMBEE, Lillian, R.N., **31:** 332
Nursing care of pellagra, **31:** 272
CUMMINGS, Christine, R.N., **39:** 440
CUMMINGS, Nan T., R.N.
eight-hour day, (exc.) **37:** 322
CUMULATIVE INDEX, *American Journal of Nursing*, **33:** 670; (ed.) **33:** 684; **34:** 24
CUNNINGHAM, Arthur F., M.D., **37:** 410
Cleft lips and cleft palates, **37:** 339
CUNNINGHAM, Gladys, R.N., **32:** 1200
Letting the public behind the scenes, **32:** 1127
CUNNINGHAM, Nellie C., R.N., **35:** 891; portrait, **35:** 891
CUP arthroplasty, Vittalium, **40:** 395
CURE of unemployment in the nursing profession, Cause and, (Ashmun), **33:** 652
"CURE-ALLS" advertised on radio, protest against, **35:** 80

CURRENT events and trends in nursing (Roberts), **39:** 1 of NLNE
CURRICULUM *See also* Curriculum committee; Teaching methods~~, clinical, classroom, etc~~.
Adjustment to society's nursing requirements, (ed.) **35:** 357
Advanced professional curricula (Oates), **38:** 909
Affiliations (Longhurst), **39:** 537
and League Proceedings, **35:** 771
bibliography, **35:** 267; **38:** 719–722
chemistry in, (Bogert), **33:** 149
comments on two recent studies (Snow, Frost), **34:** 367
Committee on Costs of Medical Care points out need for, **35:** 767
Conference on, Lincoln, Neb., **39:** 452
Crippled child and the *Curriculum Guide*, (Heintzelman) **39:** 774
Curriculum for nursing schools, 1927, (ed.) **35:** 66
Curriculum Guide is ready, **37:** 610; how to use, summary of addresses given at NLNE meeting, Boston, **37:** 668
Curriculum study in social hygiene for nurses, (McCorkle), comments (Snow), **34:** 367
described in nursing school catalogs, **39:** 409
Faculty preparation for, revision, (committee on curriculum) **38:** 717
Fitting the physical education department into, (Adams), **36:** 899
Gift for work of committee, (ed.) **35:** 457
Grapes, figs, and character (Bower), **38:** 920
Health nursing in the, (Beebe), **39:** 893
history of nursing course, need for different method of teaching, **35:** 1081
Hopeful changes in three years (Taylor), **33:** 667
How shall we plan the program of study? (Stewart), **35:** 568
incorporating social sciences in the, (Lewis), **34:** 701
League sessions on, **35:** 681
making, **37:** 769
Mary McClellan Hospital, Cambridge, N. Y., and Skidmore College, **32:** 845.
Most important subject, **33:** 459
NLNE, essential text and reference books, **32:** 859
necessity for planning the teaching in the clinical divisions, **36:** 1131
need for revision in curriculum (Goostray), **35:** 767
new, Putting into effect, (Wolf), **37:** 1256
optimum standards—a goal, **36:** 928
organization in obstetrical nursing (Beeby), **37:** 64
Outlook in nursing education (Hawkinson), **38:** 575
pediatric experience in, **33:** 1045
Postgraduate education—old and new (Stewart), **33:** 361
Preparing students for community service—How can this preparation be given in the basic course? (Hay), **37:** 1373
principles and practice of nursing, preparation of instructor (Wayland), **33:** 821; selection of instructor, **33:** 459
progress, **35:** 1072
Public health in basic, (Dunn), **32:** 1085
Public health in the, (Brooks), **35:** 1089; (Fulmer), (abs.) **35:** 1088; (Tucker), **39:** 60
Putting eyes into the, (Baker), **31:** 1083
Psychiatry in nursing education (Kennedy), **37:** 1139
reconstruction, tentative program for, (Stewart), **35:** 153
revision, (ed.) **36:** 263, 811; **37:** 3; (Sister M. Berenice Beck), **38:** 711; steps in, (Goostray), **35:** 768; (Smith), **35:** 459; (Stewart), **35:** 58
Student and the out-patient (Adams and Cross), **40:** 553
study, **35:** 170
Study of basic professional curricula in nursing (Petry), **37:** 287
surgical nursing in, (ed.) **33:** 360
Symposium, Catholic University School of Nursing Education, Washington, D. C., **39:** 90
Teaching methods—new and old (Sleeper), **37:** 520
Teaching unit (Wilson), **37:** 769
Thinking together about the, (ed.) **36:** 263
unit organization, **37:** 670
What do student nurses learn about tuberculosis? (Marvin), **37:** 1327
What educational philosophy shall we accept for the new,? (Stewart), **35:** 259
What sources and technics shall we use in revising the,? (Smith), **35:** 459
What standards shall we accept for the new,? (Stewart), **35:** 359
CURRICULUM Committee of NLNE, **36:** 5, 373
See also Curriculum
Basic Book List, **37:** 1058
Bulletin A II, *Problems of Curriculum administration*, **36:** 1165
Central Curriculum Committee, **35:** 63, 696; **36:** 5
Education committee, NLNE, becomes, **36:** 5, 830
Faculty preparation for curriculum revision, **38:** 717
Library Handbook, **37:** 3
Progress report (Stewart), **36:** 925; to NLNE, **36:** 811
report, **38:** 698
sessions at biennial, **36:** 811
Stewart, Isabel M., work on, **36:** 43
study of basic professional curricula in nursing leading to degrees (Petry), **37:** 287
study on characteristics of good nurse (Eads), **36:** 705

CURRICULUM COMMITTEE (*continued*)
subcommittee on nursing school libraries, **36:** 308; prepares handbook, **36:** 639
Task and a vision is joy unspeakable (Hawkinson), **37:** 628
Curriculum Guide
Crippled child and the, (Heintzelman), **39:** 774
placed in Wilmington, Del., High Schools, **39:** 447
CURRICULUM-MAKING by the state (Bradley and Munson), **33:** 155
CURTIS, Elizabeth, **40:** 711
CUSHMAN, Emma D.: obituary, **31:** 417, 518
CUSHMAN, Valerie W., **37:** 286
Extra-curricular activities, **37:** 262
CUT flowers
Care and arrangement of, (Hall), **31:** 1373
Care of, (Ruedel), **33:** 832
Copper jars life savers for, **34:** 684
"CUT your coat according to your cloth!", (exc.) **39:** 389
CUTLER, Bessie, R.N.
and Elizabeth Pierce, R.N., and M. Corinne Bancroft, R.N.: *Pediatric nursing*, (rev.) **32:** 488; **39:** 222
CUTLER, Elliott C., M.D., **31:** 1072
Humanities in nursing, **31:** 1041
CUTLER, Max, M.D., **34:** 696
Radium treatment of cancer, **34:** 641, 763
CUTTING costs in the operating room (Brigga), **36:** 909
CYCLOPROPANE anesthesia, **37:** 277
CYPRUS, nurse commissioner for tuberculosis appointed, **36:** 1164
CYRIL, SISTER, R.N., **34:** 988; **36:** 300; **40:** 593
Central school program, **34:** 968
CYSTEINE, **32:** 958
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Graduate Nurses Association, Congress, (report) **37:** 316
Nursing in, (Sindlerova), **35:** 106
report to ICN, **33:** 909

DAFOE, Allan Roy, M.D.
Premature baby and his mother, (exc.) **39:** 1202
DAGGETT, Frances M., R.N., **36:** 848
Nursing care of pernicious anemia patients, **36:** 786
DAHLEN, Lydia, R.N., **40:** 1244
Introducing Olga to the ward, **40:** 1227
DAILEY, Mrs. Alida C., **40:** 1050
DAILEY, Marguerite H., R.N., **34:** 988
Solution warmer, **34:** 957
DAILY assignment sheet for student nurse, **31:** 484
DAILY record sheet for nurses, **31:** 556
D'AIROLES, Mlle, resigns as president of International Council of Catholic Nurses, **37:** 1059
DAKIN, Florence, R.N.: **34:** 575; **38:** 1053; portrait, **34:** 575
DALLA VALLE, J. M.
Housing and health, (exc.) **37:** 993, 1144
DALTON, Alice R., R.N., **37:** 684
Cancer of the rectum, the nursing care of patients before and after operation, **37:** 607
"DAMAGED lives," **33:** 957
DAMAR, Annie, R.N.: portrait, **31:** 7
DANDRUFF, **33:** 128
DANGEROUS marihuana (Merrill), **38:** 872
DANIELS, Dorothea, R.N., **40:** 1244
What ninety girls like to do in their free time, **40:** 1248
DANIELSON, Ellen S., R.N., **33:** 466
Study of breast technic, **33:** 462
DANIELSON, Ida W., R.N., **38:** 356
DANISH Council of Nurses, **37:** 356
DARRACH, William, M.D.
Implications for nursing in the findings of the Grading Committee, (exc.) **32:** 586
DASPIT, Agnes, R.N., **39:** 1044
DAUBERT, Dorothy Dennison, R.N., **35:** 172
Menstrual history chart, **35:** 125
DAUSER, Sue S., R.N., **39:** 441; portrait, **39:** 442; (group) **40:** 1283
DAVID, Sd., P. M.
Case study—tetanus, **37:** 198
DAVIDOFF, Leo M., M.D., **34:** 468
Trigeminal neuralgia, **34:** 424
DAVIDS, Anna H.: obituary, **35:** 90
DAVIDSON, Dorothy, **38:** 446
Diet during treatment of venereal diseases, **38:** 438
DAVIDSON, Laura, R.N., **33:** 782
Hands and feet, **33:** 753
DAVIES, Elsie G., R.N., **40:** 415
and Harriet Frost, R.N.: Health service in a nursing school, **40:** 421
DAVIES, Louise M., R.N., **40:** 908
Efficiency in the operating room, **40:** 890
DAVIS, Bertha Margaret, R.N., **39:** 1267
DAVIS, Clara M., M.D., **35:** 456; **37:** 1046
Milks for infant feedings, **37:** 969
Self-selection of food by children, **35:** 403
DAVIS, Coralynn A.
Making of splints, (abs.) **37:** 304
DAVIS, Evelyn
Lay participation in professional development, (digest) **35:** 690
DAVIS, Graham L., study of costs in the small school, **31:** 950
DAVIS, Harriet E., R.N., **32:** 452; **33:** 70; **37:** 1046
Advertising: shall we defend or condemn?, **37:** 982
Nursing care of angina pectoris, **33:** 7
Workable nursing laboratory, **32:** 387
DAVIS, Henrietta E., R.N., **37:** 768
Bulletin boards in the hospital, **37:** 723
DAVIS, Jessie V., R.N.
Laboratory manual in anatomy and physiology, (rev.) **32:** 1221

DAVIS, John W.
Does the world owe you a living?, (exc.) **34:** 828
DAVIS, Loyal, M.D., F.A.C.S., **38:** 702
Nursing; a tribute to a hypothetical bedside nurse, **38:** 636
DAVIS, Marjorie, R.N., **36:** 1163
DAVIS, Mary D., R.N., **38:** 947
Needs of the profession, **36:** 622
DAVIS, Mary E. P.: portrait, **40:** 1070
DAVIS, Max, M.D., **31:** 868
Progress in obstetrics, **31:** 799
DAVIS, Michael M., Ph.D., **33:** 148, 680; **36:** 602; **39:** 56
appointed Chairman and Director of Committee on Research in Medical Economics, **37:** 318
Meaning of the hourly nursing experiment in Chicago, **33:** 111
Nurse in hospital administration, **36:** 561
Nursing service measured by social needs, **39:** 35
Public responsibility for the education of nurses, **33:** 694
DAVIS, Norman: portrait, (group) **38:** 978
on Red Cross service, **39:** 227
DAVIS bag, **32:** 825, 827
DAWDY, Helen, R.N.
Salt and pepper shakers collecting as a hobby, **38:** 320
DAWES, Dorothy E., **40:** 1158
DAY, Dorothy, R.N., **38:** 932
and Louise Moser, R.N.: Nursing in convulsive therapy, **38:** 878
"DAY in the hospital, A," **34:** 1165
DAY is done, The, (Von Esche), **31:** 464
DE AOUN, Adele R., **40:** 347
DEAF, helps for the, (Van Horn), **36:** 1110
DEAFNESS
free and inexpensive reading material, **39:** 1368
Helping deaf children, (Hall), (exc.) **39:** 1369
Helps for the deaf (Van Horn), **36:** 1110
DEAN, Frances Smith, **31:** 868, 1072
Evolution of nurses' uniform, **35:** 110
Rebecca M. Douglass: Delano Red Cross nurse in Maine, **31:** 1073
Rosa L. Brown's contribution to her own race, **31:** 841
DEAN, Myrtle, R.N., **34:** 814
Carol L. Martin, R.N., **34:** 795
DEAN, Vera Micheles
Challenge of the United States, (exc.) **40:** 1018
DEANS, Agnes G.
and Anne L. Austin: *History of the Farrand Training School for Nurses*, (rev.) **36:** 1066
"DEAR sisters of the world," notes on International Council of Nurses Congress, **37:** 998
DEATH *See also* Dying
Reclassification of causes of, International Conference on, (exc.) **38:** 1342
Death comes to the Archbishop, (exc.), (Cather) **36:** 69
DEATH rates *See* Mortality
DE BOW, Alice V., R.N., **39:** 1040
DECARY, Sister Florina A.: obituary, **36:** 1172
DECENTRALIZATION plan (Stimson), **36:** 135, 181
DECHOLIN (Lewitus), **34:** 34
DECLINING mortality from chronic nephritis, (exc.) **37:** 740
DECORATION *See* Award
DECUBITUS *See* Bed sores
DEFANDORF, Janet, R.N., **39:** 82
DEFARRARI, Roy J., Ph.D.
Schools of nursing, (exc.) **39:** 686
DEFENSE *See* Preparedness
DEFINITION of public health nursing, **32:** 673
DEGNER, Emma, R.N., **37:** 1402
DE GRAW, Della, R.N., (Dines), **35:** 47; **39:** 89; portrait, **35:** 47, 49; **39:** 89
DE GRAW, Della, Fund, **40:** 546; Room Fund, **40:** 332
DEGREES *See also* Honorary degrees conferred
Basic professional curricula in nursing leading to, (Petry), **37:** 287
nurses' theses for, wished by Army Medical Library, **37:** 456
Patchwork, (ed.) **36:** 66
DEHYDRATED fruits (Graves), **35:** 233
DEIMLER, Lillie Louise, **40:** 1278
DE JOANNIS, Jeanne
portrait, **33:** 913; **37:** 1007
President, Association of Trained Nurses of France, **37:** 1058
DE KRUIF, Paul, Ph.D.
Rules for safe driving, (exc.) **35:** 670
Tuberculosis is mass murder, **38:** 1306
DELANEY, Anne, R.N., **37:** 898; **38:** 178
Nurse can make a "pill," **37:** 874
When do we eat?, **38:** 153
DELANO, Jane A., R.N.
American Red Cross textbook on home hygiene and care of the sick, (rev.) **34:** 203
Carrying on for, **37:** 737
Delano Memorial Nurses, **31:** 1073, 1314; **32:** 453; **35:** 478; **37:** 737
For Jane A. Delano—a birthday celebration, **38:** 288
Memorial, **32:** 340; **33:** 487; **34:** 251, 389; committee of ANA, **33:** 388, 671, 1204; dissolved, **34:** 826; fund, **34:** 826; History of, (Stimson), **33:** 671; statue, facing page 97 and verso v. **33;** unveiled, **34:** 523
Memories of, **34:** 721
portrait, **31:** 5; **38:** 288; at National Red Cross Nursing Service headquarters, **34:** 78, 389; at Smithsonian Institution, **39:** 444
Post No. 344, American Legion, **37:** 316
Red Cross pamphlet on, **31:** 488, 615
week, **31:** 235; **32:** 453, 482, 574; **33:** 264, 399; **34:** 277, 487, 508, 509, 510, 633; **35:** 177, 380, 477; **36:** 284; **38:** 288; **40:** 328
DELANO Memorial Nurses, **31:** 1073, 1314; **32:** 453; **35:** 478; **37:** 737

DELANO Red Cross nurse
Douglass, Rebecca M., in Maine, (Dean), **31:** 1073
letters from, **31:** 1314
DELAWARE
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 396; **35:** 495
course, public health, **39:** 94
State Association of Graduate Nurses *See* Delaware, State Nurses Association
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 378; **32:** 476; **33:** 174; **34:** 298; **39:** 321; **40:** 603
Delaware Nurse, **40:** 92
Delaware Nursing Manor, **39:** 95
Loan fund, **40:** 92
Private Duty Section, institute, (report) **40:** 337
radio broadcasts, **39:** 317
DELEE, Joseph B., M.D., **32:** 986
Katharine DeWitt—student nurse and private duty nurse, **32:** 963
DELEGATES; their selection and their responsibilities, (ed.) **40:** 291
DELIRIUM tremens (Callender), **31:** 177; **37:** 228, 233, 303
DELPRAT, G. D., M.D.
and Alanson Weeks, M.D.: Sling used in the postoperative treatment of thoracoplasty. **33:** 102
DEMENTIA praecox (Hoskins), **32:** 468; (Mahoney and Kell), **36:** 1051
fund for study of, **36:** 524
Metrazol treatment of, (exc.) **38:** 430
DE MEYER, Mlle Jeanne
at Edith Cavell-Marie Depage school of nursing, Brussels, **32:** 1139
portrait, **33:** 909
DEMING, Dorothy, R.N., (Wales), **36:** 325; **38:** 604; **39:** 439; **40:** 832
appointed General Director of NOPHN, **35:** 1192; **36:** 7
Penny Marsh, supervisor of public health nursing, (rev.) **40:** 231
portrait, **36:** 325
DEMOCRACY, principles of, **35:** 260
DEMONSTRATION—symposium
case studies (Rufus), **39:** 431
"DEMONSTRATION of a Community Nursing Bureau," dramatic sketch available, **39:** 88
DEMONSTRATIONS
by student nurses for district association, **36:** 949
home nursing, **34:** 31
improvised equipment, in rhyme (Wolf), **33:** 1055
practical, in ward teaching program, (Blackman), **35:** 313
DENGUE fever (McClamroch), **37:** 134
DENISON, Abby-Helen, R.N.
and Lyyli Eklund, R.N.: *Textbook of eye, ear, nose and throat nursing*, (rev.) **38:** 759
DENK, Frances S., R.N., **32:** 576
Pitcher cap and cooling rack, **32:** 854
Suture cabinet and suture book, **32:** 636
Two practical operating room devices, **32:** 533
DENMARK
conquers syphilis, **35:** 528
Greeting from, (Skaarup), **40:** 443
Nursing in, (Schroeder), **37:** 355
report to ICN, **33:** 906
DENNE, Helen I., R.N., **34:** 289; **35:** 291
DENSFORD, Katharine J., R.N., **32:** 576; **33:** 148; **34:** 285; **35:** 376; **38:** 352; **39:** 1346; **40:** 343, 454
Another graduate staff, **33:** 129
Head nurse as a teacher, **39:** 1350
How shall we select and prepare the undergraduate nurse?, **32:** 557
portrait, (group) **40:** 683
Student health, **35:** 333
DENNISON, Clare, R.N., **40:** 796
and Martha M. Ball, R.N.: Suggestions for supervisors, **40:** 759
DENNY, Etta A.
drainage bottle holder, **40:** 784
DENT, Katherine, R.N., **39:** 1044
DENTAL caries, **31:** 1444; and diet (Jones), (abs.) **37:** 162; cause of, (abs.) **37:** 544
DENTAL health and hygiene *See also* Oral hygiene
free and inexpensive materials, **37:** 1272
teeth transmitters of disease, **31:** 982
DENTAL health and the nurse (Hall), **40:** 263
DENTAL trailers, (abs.) **37:** 1431
DEODORANTS and depilatories (Hazen and Biase), **32:** 841
DEPARTMENT of Nursing Education *See* Nursing Education Department
DEPARTMENT of Red Cross Nursing *See* Red Cross Nursing, Department of
DEPENDABILITY plus (Foote), **36:** 48
DEPENDENT children, State progress in aid under Social Security Act, **36:** 590
DEPILATORIES and deodorants (Hazen and Biase), **32:** 841
DEPRESSION and private duty, (ed.) **33:** 469
DEPRESSION dollars for the graduate, **34:** 155
DERMATITIS
from wrist-watch straps (Schwartz), (exc.) **36:** 567
seborrhoicum, **36:** 12
veneata, **32:** 720
DERMATOLOGY *See* Skin; Skin diseases
DERRYBERRY, Mayhew
"Cut your coat according to your cloth!", (exc.) **39:** 389
DESIDERIO, Mrs. Carmen Ocampo-, **40:** 590
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE, **40:** 865, 867, 868
in Addison's disease (Gordon), (exc.) **40:** 868
DES PAIN, Lois
Duty on a moonlight night, (verse) **35:** 383

De Takats, Geza, M.D., **36:** 848
Obliterative vascular disease, **36:** 763
Detection and control of tuberculosis among nurses (Riggins and Amberson), **40:** 1137
Determining nursing costs (Anscombe), **37:** 86
Detmold, Mabel, R.N., **35:** 762
Office nurse, **35:** 725
Detroit Council on Community Nursing
Home nursing aides (Stroup), **40:** 255
Detroit Diabetic Association
Classes in nursing care of diabetics, **39:** 818
Deutsch, Albert, **36:** 1048
Dorothea Lynde Dix: apostle of the insane, **36:** 987
Deutsch, Naomi, R.N., **34:** 285; **36:** 192
public health nursing and tomorrow's community nursing service, (exc.) **36:** 795
Developing a code of ethics for the nursing profession (Limbert), **32:** 1257
Developing a nursing service bureau (Bradford), **36:** 220
Developing our nursing school library (Harker), **39:** 853
Development of the nurse in service, Possibilities of, (panel discussion) **36:** 808, 894
Device for control of hands in facial eczema and thumb-sucking (van der Bogert), **35:** 861
DeWeese, A. O., M.D.
and Elizabeth I. Adamson, M.D.: Prevention of mental disease, (exc.) **36:** 729
Dewey, Mrs. Mary E. Brown: obituary, **40:** 730
DeWitt, Edward Nicholas, M.D., **38:** 932
Concerning eyes, **38:** 893
DeWitt, Katharine, R.N., **32:** 1233; **35:** 376
How to select applicants for scholarships or loans, **35:** 319
National tribute to, sponsored by New York State Nurses Association, **32:** 1147, 1215
portrait, **32:** 963, 1233, 1235
student nurse and private duty nurse (DeLee), **32:** 963
Dextrose
absorption from colon, **32:** 789
in Ringer's solution, administration (Horsley), **32:** 931; nursing care, (Boeke), **32:** 934
Diabetes, **40:** 777
and tuberculosis (Wilder), **40:** 79
Ask me another, **40:** 704; answers, **40:** 710
bibliography, **38:** 1268; **39:** 852; diabetes in children, **32:** 464
Clinical experience with improved crystalline insulin (Altshuler and Leiser), (abs.) **37:** 86
death rate 1939, **40:** 272
demonstration of home care by student nurses, **36:** 999
Diabetic children at camp (Tangney), **35:** 307
Diabetic patient (Taylor), **38:** 866; after discharge (Tangney), **39:** 847; chronic, nursing care of, (Otto), **32:** 1143; correction, **32:** 1321; Teaching the, (Langhart), **36:** 319
Diabetes (*continued*)
dietetic care (Pearson), **34:** 216
free and inexpensive materials, **40:** 315
Future of the diabetic (George F. Baker Clinic, Boston), (exc.) **39:** 1077
in children; bibliography, **32:** 464
Insulin in, (Fleming), **31:** 459
mellitus, **32:** 395; (Strang), **34:** 205; bibliography, **37:** 1045; care of children with, (Everingham), **32:** 457; case study (Pillette), **38:** 1261; (Semanoff), **37:** 1041; cause of death in, **35:** 455
Michigan State Nurses Association, (Detroit District) classes in, **39:** 818
nursing care (Brownlee), **34:** 212
obesity and, **34:** 686
project method in teaching care of diabetic child (Yens), **36:** 174
Protamine insulin (Moore), **37:** 257
protamine insulinate, **36:** 262; (Moore), **37:** 257
Protamine-zinc insulin (Hildebrand and Kepler), **40:** 527
summer camp for children, (abs.) **37:** 979
Working capacity of diabetics, (exc.) **40:** 316
Diabetic children at Clara Barton camp (Tangney), **35:** 307
Diabetic nurse, Wandering, **31:** 957
Diack control for test of sterilizer, **35:** 741; **37:** 1201
Diagnosis and some prescriptions, **34:** 666
Diagnostic and prognostic value of the white blood cell count (Prue), **31:** 182
Diagnostic procedure
understanding, (Faddis), **37:** 117
Diagnostic tests
Aschheim-Zondek test for pregnancy (Harding), **33:** 428; (Mack), **31:** 803
blood, **37:** 118
Blood sedimentation, **33:** 566; **37:** 118; (Kilduffe), **39:** 372
cisternal puncture, **36:** 115, 117
concentration, **37:** 120
Dick tests, **31:** 318; **33:** 307; **34:** 330; **36:** 119
Early diagnosis of measles (Broadhurst), **38:** 251
fatigue, **33:** 835
Gall bladder test (King), **32:** 831
gastric, **32:** 297
histamine, **37:** 836
It's just a breathing test (Perkins), **40:** 1119
Kidney function, **32:** 299, 300, 1040
laboratory, (Faddis), **37:** 117; (Prue), **32:** 380
lumbar puncture, **36:** 115, 117
neurological examination (Kalkman), **36:** 1085
renal function, **37:** 119
Schick test, **33:** 305, 923, 933
sedimentation, **33:** 566; **37:** 118; (Kilduffe), **39:** 372
stool, **37:** 836
Test meals, **32:** 297, 298, 383
tuberculosis, in student nurses, **40:** 1137

DIAGNOSTIC (*continued*)
urea clearance, **37:** 120
Urinalysis as an index of health (Kilduffe), **31:** 563
Value of serologic tests (Hazen), **40:** 281
DIAGRAMS, how to make, **31:** 811
DIAPERS
cloth *vs.* disposable, **34:** 1166
New standards for, (Sayres), **35:** 548
panel fold, **35:** 549
DIARRHEA
Apple powder in summer diarrheas (Manville), (exc.) **38:** 534
in the newborn, Infectious, (Barenberg, Levy, Grand), **36:** 847
Raw apple diet in treatment of, (Rowley), **34:** 682
DIARY, A nurse's, (ed.) **37:** 169
DIASIO, F. A., M.D.
Soap and germs, (exc.) **35:** 306
DIATHERMY *See also* Electrotherapy; Fever therapy
in after-care of poliomyelitis (Kovacs), **32:** 3
Synthetic fever as a treatment for disease (Kilduffe), **31:** 1125
treatment of general paresis with, (Neymann), **31:** 17; nursing care (Faber), **31:** 23
DICK, Vernon S., M.D.
and Frederick A. Coller, M.D. and Walter G. Maddock, M.D.: Maintenance of normal water exchange with intravenous fluids, **37:** 85
DICK test, **31:** 318; **33:** 307; **36:** 119; results for susceptibility to scarlet fever in student nurses, University of Minnesota, **34:** 330
DICKERSON, Durice, R.N.
appointed executive secretary, Georgia State Nurses Association, **35:** 699
portrait, **35:** 699
DICKEY, Gladys, R.N., **33:** 70; **35:** 172; **36:** 1124
And few are chosen, **33:** 11
From the Yukon to Hawaii, **35:** 117
Fun without money, **36:** 1108
DICKIE, Francis, **31:** 1176
Ambroise Paré, **31:** 1143
DICKINSON, Governor Lauren D.: portrait, (group) **39:** 974
DICKINSON-BELSKI sculptures, **40:** 1314–1315, 1320–1323
DICKS, Russell L., **39:** 1123
Art of visiting, **39:** 1112
Religious function of the nurse, **39:** 1109
DICKSON, Ernest C., M.D.
San Joaquin fever, (exc.) **40:** 481
DID you ever see a nurse *nursing?*, **38:** 27(s)
DI DONATO, Caroline, R.N., **38:** 217
DIEHL, Harold S., M.D., **35:** 1054
Common cold, (exc.) **35:** 350
Illness among student nurses, **35:** 1057
Physical condition and unemployment, (exc.) **36:** 52
DIEKEN, Magdalin V., **35:** 949
Economy in slippers, **35:** 949
DIET *See* Nutrition
DIETER, Margaret, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 670
DIETETICS *See* Nutrition
DIETISMS, (exc.) **37:** 498
DIETITIAN-NURSE (Giessel), **35:** 918
DIETRICH, A. Louise, R.N., **32:** 585; (McAnelly), **33:** 1069; **34:** 286; **38:** 604; portrait, **32:** 585; **33:** 1069; **38:** 671
DIETZ, Lena Dixon, R.N., **31:** 216; **32:** 1294; **40:** 1404
Entertaining convalescent children, **32:** 1255
Laboratory equipment, **31:** 157
Professional problems of nurses, (rev.) **36:** 1293
DIGITALIS (Faddis), **38:** 1331
bibliography, **38:** 1337
DIMAZON (Lewitus), **37:** 252
DIMNET, Ernest
Preserving one's thoughts, (exc.) **39:** 120
DINEGAN, Ann W., R.N., **40:** 689
and Madelen P. Pollock, R.N.: Care of premature infants, **40:** 637
DINES, Alta Elizabeth, R.N., **32:** 576; **34:** 258; **35:** 76; **37:** 1402; **39:** 646; **40:** 906
After the Relief Fund—what?, **32:** 539
Community resources and immediate relief, (abs.) **34:** 619
delegate of American Red Cross to Fourth Pan-American Red Cross Conference, Santiago, Chile, **40:** 1294, 1416; portrait, (group) **40:** 547
Introducing Miss DeGraw at Nurses' House, **35:** 47
Relief *versus* social service, **34:** 245
What her employer wanted to know, **39:** 616
DINGES, Ramona D., **40:** 1278
DIONNE quintuplets: new nurse, Leona Dubeau, **40:** 332
DIORIO, Marie
and Ruth Bailey and Laura Jewett: Application of psychology, **34:** 1013
DIPHTHERIA
antitoxin, **33:** 305, 925
Immunization against, (Harrison) **33:** 923
laryngeal, case study (Snodgrass), **35:** 1131; nurses' rounds (MacDowall), **35:** 1131; practical procedures (MacDowall), **35:** 1135; with intubation (Turner), **35:** 1134
toxin-antitoxin in, (Lane, Miller), **31:** 495
toxoid, **32:** 394; **33:** 924
DIPLOMA
questions concerning, **31:** 623
when is nurse entitled to, **32:** 785
DIRECTED extra-curricular activities and student adjustment, (Livingwood), (abs.) **37:** 390
DIRECTING influences (Collins), **33:** 135
DIRECTOR of nursing service, qualities of, **31:** 481
DIRECTORIES *See* Registries

DIRECTORY, Official
of officers of national and state nursing associations appeared every month in back advertising pages
DISARMAMENT
National Committee on Cause and Cure of War (Catt), **31:** 1394
plea for signing of petition to Disarmament Conference (Wald), **31:** 1393
DISASTER worker, Colored, **32:** 91
DISASTERS *See also* Red Cross Nursing Service, disaster and epidemic relief
"Catastrophe Units" of doctors and nurses, New York City, **40:** 1056
Gainesville, (Ga.) tornado (Sigmon), **37:** 131
Hercules Powder Plant disaster (Dziedzic), **40:** 1265; nurses volunteer services, **40:** 1283
In the name of humanity, (ed.) **38:** 1237
Red Cross nurses serve in, **40:** 1054
DISCARDED x-ray films *versus* cellophane (Addams), **36:** 483
DISCIPLINE (Limbert), **32:** 1133
DISEASE
Exorcising the devils of, (Manning), **35:** 959
prevention, **36:** 684
DISINFECTANTS, nose and throat, Testing, (Broadhurst), **31:** 1261
DISINFECTION, **35:** 960
in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 833
in the home; chemical disinfectants, (Frobisher) **39:** 995
of clinical thermometers (Ryan and Miller), **32:** 197
of equipment, **40:** 381
DISPENSARY *See* Out-patient department
DISPENSARY instruction to patients; bibliography, **31:** 1131
DISPOSAL of upper respiratory discharges (Barron), **33:** 1156
DISSECTION
Laboratory work at low cost (Sr. M. Antonissa Weniger), **38:** 1232
DISTRIBUTION of Nursing Service
Committee on, of ANA, **32:** 340, 341, 411; **33:** 170, 389, 501, 551; (Sargent), **33:** 1165, 1230; letter to hospital trustees, **32:** 782, 1323; discontinued, **34:** 500; Joint committee, three national nursing organizations, (McCormick), **31:** 444; (ed.) **31:** 597, 689, 877; hourly appointment nursing service, **31:** 567; institutional nursing, **31:** 689; organization of local nursing councils, **31:** 819
graduate staff study, **33:** 170
purposes, **33:** 551, 1166
work of, (Sargent), **33:** 1165
Texas study, **35:** 489
DISTRICT and alumnae news *See* annual indexes vol. **31–34**
ANA contest, **32:** 100
DISTRICT association
indexed under District and alumnae news v. **31–34** and District Association v. **35–38** *See* annual indexes for v. **39–40** references to individual associations under name of state, as New York, State Nurses Association, District 2
by-laws, clearing proposed revisions, **35:** 483; recommended by ANA, **39:** 560
functions, of chairman (Kennedy), **36:** 355; member (Kennedy), **36:** 563; secretary (Kennedy), **36:** 917
Good programs pay dividends (McMahon), **39:** 642
Help for, **33:** 548
programs, suggestions, **37:** 100
School and loan funds provided by, **39:** 261
DISTRICT nursing *See* Public health nursing
DISTRICT of Columbia *See also* Washington, D. C.
Board of Nurse Examiners
adopts psychometric tests, **37:** 316
pamphlets to high schools, **37:** 207
conviction for misrepresentation as a registered nurse, **40:** 598
District League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 807; **34:** 732; **37:** 811; **39:** 322; **40:** 222
Graduate Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 883; **32:** 807; **33:** 1212; **37:** 320; **38:** 370; **39:** 322; **40:** 222
"Information Please" meeting, (report) **40:** 1421
institutes for alumnae officers, **40:** 459
Private Duty Section, All-States Unit, **40:** 716
reception for new nurses, **39:** 696; **40:** 832
war relief work, **40:** 941
Red Cross Volunteer Nurses' Aide Corps, experimental course, **40:** 1288
DISTURBANCES of the menopause (Sevringhaus), (exc.) **35:** 329
DIX, Dorothea Lynde
apostle of the insane (Deutsch), **36:** 987
bibliography, **36:** 997
portrait, **36:** 989
Do fruit juices help prevent colds? (Ketcham), **31:** 1175
Do nurses understand the plight of the hospitals?, (ed.) **35:** 1055
Do you know? a quiz in parliamentary procedure (Barber), **39:** 1203; answers, 1229
Do you *use* articles about nursing?, **32:** 828
Do *your* students get it?, **40:** 1027
DOANE, Joseph C., M.D., **38:** 1238
Hospital control and support of nursing school, (digest) **35:** 692
Our service to the dying, **38:** 1189
DOANE, Kathryn P.
four-wheeled coaster, **40:** 784

DOBSON, Georgia, R.N., **40:** 908
Increasing the library, **40:** 872
DOCK, Lavinia L., R.N.
Adelaide Nutting-Lavinia Dock essay contest award, **33:** 144; (ed.) **33:** 146
Central registry, (exc.) **35:** 924
History should not be studied, **31:** 751, 1208
message from, **38:** 207
More about scrapbooks, **36:** 98
portrait, **34:** 699
standards for regulation of directories, (quoted) **31:** 976
What we may expect from the law, (exc.) **39:** 978
and Isabel Maitland Stewart, R.N.: *Short history of nursing*, (rev.) **31:** 1117; **38:** 1412; **39:** 942
DOCTOR
and nurses (Adamson), **39:** 1094
as hospital superintendent, **32:** 506
free professional care to nurse, **33:** 1074
general practitioner, **31:** 892
how should nurse charge?, **31:** 92; **35:** 184
Indian, **36:** 1130
number in United States, **34:** 1206, 1212
nurse's loyalty if patient dislikes, **32:** 1097; if patient dismisses, **32:** 327
nurse's relationship to, **32:** 1136
nursing the patient from viewpoint of, (Kiely), (abs.) **34:** 618
Paré, Ambroise, (Dickie), **31:** 1143
should student nurses rise for, **34:** 628
teaching classes following lecture of the, (Townsend), **31:** 1183
who advertises, ethics of working for, **34:** 190
DOCTORS and nurses (Adamson), **39:** 1094
DODD, Katharine, M.D.
and A. S. Minot, Ph.D.: Edema accompanying dietary insufficiency, (exc.) **37:** 122
DODDS, Thelma, R.N., **40:** 1375
and Lucile Petry, R.N., and Charles A. Koepke: Simplifying hypodermic injections, **40:** 1345
DOES one nurse deserve another?, **33:** 900, 1099, 1202
DOES the world owe you a living? (Davis), (exc.) **34:** 828
DOES your librarian do this?, (exc.) **40:** 1002
DOGS
as aid to blind, **32:** 940
rabid, **35:** 1080
DOHERTY, Robert E., **37:** 410
Professional spirit, The, **37:** 369
DOKKEN, Carrie May, R.N., **36:** 1264; **38:** 178; **40:** 1281
General staff nurse, **38:** 143
DOLLAR'S worth for a dollar (MacCurdy), **39:** 982
DOLLS
Chase *See* Chase hospital doll
demonstration, Pitchamma Chase, (Benjamin) **37:** 1224
Directions for making yarn, **39:** 677
DOLLS (*continued*)
exhibit depicting Portland, Ore., Visiting Nurse Association activities, **37:** 1061
illustrate history of nursing (Pruis), **35:** 1137; (Manning), **36:** 1153; plasticine, (Stickland), **36:** 951
Virginia Graduate Nurses Association exhibit, **36:** 643
DOLORES, Sister Mary, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 830
DOLTZ, Henrietta, R.N., **39:** 172
Personnel policies for staff nurses, **39:** 165
DOMITILLA, Sister M., R.N., **34:** 366, 468, 574; **39:** 690; **40:** 1413
Leila Halverson, R.N., **34:** 361
Outline of chemistry, (rev.) **31:** 1117
Outline of materia medica and special therapeutics, (rev.) **34:** 100; **40:** 1311
state board examinations—objective type, **34:** 477; objective type and essay type compared, **34:** 587
DOMUS doloris (Leith), (exc.) **35:** 177
DONAHUE, A. C., R.N., **40:** 332
DONALD, Mary Reid, R.N., **38:** 96
DONALDSON, Bessie M.
Long Island College Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1858–1883–1933, (rev.) **33:** 409
DONOSO, Dr. Eleanira Gonzáles, **40:** 157
DON'T be a mere subscriber!, (ed.) **35:** 1056
DOOLAN, Antoinette, R.N., nurse-dietitian (Giessel), **35:** 918
portrait, **35:** 918, 919
DOOLEY, Francis H., **40:** 1411
DOOLEY, Kathryn R., **40:** 322
DOPPLER, William A., **37:** 478
DORMAN, Purman, M.D.
Senile cataract, (exc.) **39:** 501
DORMITORY nursing at the University of Michigan (Eby), **32:** 393
DORN, Margaret Ellen: obituary, **35:** 90
D'ORNELLAS, Mère Catherine: portrait, **33:** 911
DOROTHEA Lynde Dix: apostle of the insane (Deutsch), **36:** 987
DORSEY, Nan L., R.N., **39:** 811
portrait, **34:** 789; **38:** 979; **39:** 812
resigned as Warden, Florence Nightingale International House, **38:** 1308
Dos de Mayo, (Second of May) Hospital, Peru, **40:** 277
DOSIMETER, **33:** 963
DOUBLE hernia set-up, **37:** 152
DOUBTING Thomases, (ed.) **34:** 167
DOUCHE, vaginal, **31:** 1157
DOUCHES for girls, **39:** 200
DOUGHERTY, Doris
Human anthrax; a case study, **39:** 552
DOUGHERTY, Mark S., Jr., M.D., **33:** 1068
and Frances LeGuin, R.N.: Amebiasis, **33:** 1019
DOUGLAS, George Margaretta, R.N.
Health and home nursing, (rev.) **32:** 915
DOUGLASS, Hattie E.: obituary, **33:** 1224

DOUGLASS, Rebecca M.
Delano Red Cross nurse in Maine (Dean), **31:** 1073
portrait, **31:** 1073
DOWD, Eleanor, R.N., **38:** 1281
DOWLER, Charlotte C., R.N., **37:** 188
Bilateral inguinal hernia, **37:** 150
DOYLE, Ann, R.N., **33:** 782; **34:** 814; **39:** 532; **40:** 1019, 1136
Building a library, **34:** 776
How to have a "live" library, **40:** 1006, 1115
Pioneer "Training School Committee," **39:** 533
Reading maketh a full nurse, **33:** 765
and Mary Casamajor: Classification of a nursing school library, **34:** 871
DOYLE, Jane V., R.N., **38:** 947
DRAINAGE *See also* Suction
Aids in, cases, **34:** 156
Biliary, technic and procedure (Guilfoyle), **32:** 753
Empyema, (Black), **40:** 575
in urological cases (Kurtz), **32:** 823
DRAKE, Anna M., R.N.
History of nursing: A pageant, (rev.) **32:** 911
DRAKE, John J., R.N.
Male nursing, **34:** 495
DRAMATIZING private duty, (ed.) **32:** 970
DRAMATIZING the *Journal's* history, **37:** 1059
DRAPER, Warren F., M.D., **39:** 532
National Health Program and the nurse, **39:** 471
DRAPING for herniotomy (Sister M. Aliteria), **39:** 632
DRAW your own (Burgess), **31:** 811
DREIBILBIS, Helen, R.N., **33:** 578
Assignment of students by a system of rotation, **33:** 537
DRESSING
cabinet and bassinet combined (Frieda), **32:** 746
hot wet, **36:** 873
machine-made, are cheaper, **35:** 832
Stiles, (Coe and MacIvor), **40:** 285
support, Practical, (Bell), **34:** 681
wet, **34:** 953; **36:** 873
DRIED fruits (Graves), **35:** 233
DRIFT—conflict—or education? (Hart), **38:** 544
DRINKER respirator (Gauld), **31:** 1035; (Norcross), **39:** 1063
Asphyxia of the newborn (Murphy), **39:** 1195
infant respirator (Schlegel), **32:** 513
Nursing care of child in, (Harmison), **35:** 479
DRINKING facilities, Safe, (exc.) **38:** 42
DRIVING
and fatigue, **36:** 729
Rules for safe, (deKruif), **35:** 670
safe, contest for nurses, **37:** 1405
Drought relief, (ed.) **31:** 333
part nurses may have in, **31:** 353
DROWN, Lucy Lincoln: obituary, **34:** 834, 841
DRUGS *See also* Materia medica
acetylcholine hydrochlorid, **32:** 958
DRUGS (*continued*)
addiction *See also* Drugs, narcotics
addict is mentally ill (Treadway), (exc.) **37:** 1081
addicts, intelligence of, **31:** 872; Some individual characteristics of, (Treadway), **31:** 1210
Marihuana (Lewitus), **36:** 677; Dangerous, (Merrill), **38:** 872
morphine, (Blumgarten), **37:** 90; (Piker), **37:** 1075; nursing care (Lott), **37:** 1082; therapeutics of, (Lambert), (abs.) **37:** 196
Nurses make drug addicts!, (ed.) **35:** 764
United States Public Health Service Hospital for, **39:** 85
Alpha-lobeline (Lewitus), **35:** 484
and nostrums as obesity cures, **34:** 687
ascorbic acid, **40:** 662–663
atabrine, **36:** 974, 977
avertin, **40:** 927
barbituric acid, poisoning by, **34:** 1213
bibliography, **40:** 758
butyn (Lewitus), **36:** 234
cherocal, **32:** 958
chloretone (Lewitus), **36:** 1104
Cost of, for hypodermics, **40:** 1350, 1352
cysteine, **32:** 958
decholin (Lewitus), **36:** 34
desoxycorticosterone, **40:** 865, 867, 868
dimazon (Lewitus), **37:** 252
economies in, **34:** 556
ephedrin, **31:** 1272
ergosterol, **40:** 508
estriol, **40:** 756
estrone, **40:** 756
formohydrion, **32:** 958
free and inexpensive reading materials, **38:** 467
gall bladder dye, **31:** 1272
garden for, (Houser), **34:** 551
hematoporphyrin, **35:** 134
hexylresorcinol, **31:** 105, 1271
histamine, **31:** 1271
in treatment of chorea, **34:** 527
in treatment of pneumonia, **34:** 102
insulin, **31:** 1270; **40:** 757
protamine insulate, **36:** 262
protamine-zinc insulin, **40:** 527
lipiodol, **31:** 1272
mapharsen, **40:** 647
merthiolate (Lewitus), **36:** 1044
metrazol, **40:** 1075, 1079
narcotics
color scheme for, **34:** 628
law enforcement (Smith), **39:** 1117
sodium amytal in narcotic treatment, **35:** 130, 135
system (Stockford), **33:** 679
neoarsphenamine, **40:** 647
neosynephrin hydrochloride, **40:** 756

DRUGS (*continued*)
New, (exc.) **38:** 427; (Soley and Ingmire), **40:** 755; bibliography, **38:** 430
Newer anesthetic agents (Anderson), **37:** 276
nicotinic acid, **40:** 662, 663, 664
Nirvanol treatment of chorea, **34:** 529
novasurol, **31:** 1271
optochin hydrochloride (Lewitus), **36:** 1250
ouabain (Lewitus), **37:** 133
paraldehyde, **35:** 437, 440; **38:** 1110
Patent medicine story (Faddis), **32:** 138
phenylalkylamines, **40:** 756
phlogaton, **32:** 958
Plasmochin, **36:** 974, 977
propadrine hydrochloride, **40:** 756
protamine insulinate, **36:** 262
protamine-zinc insulin, **40:** 527
Protecting the public from dangerous, **38:** 124
Quinine therapy in malaria, **36:** 974, 977
salyrgan, **31:** 1271; (Lewitus), **35:** 419
Sedatives: and nursing care (Thielbar), **35:** 229; types, uses and dangers (Alexander), **35:** 222
skiodan, **32:** 958; (Lewitus), **36:** 777
sodium amytal, **31:** 677; in narcotic treatment, **35:** 130, 135
some new, in treatment of lobar pneumonia (Whisner), **32:** 167
some newer, (Olson), **32:** 957
stilbestrol, **40:** 756
sulfanilamide, **40:** 414, 755; and its derivatives (Long), **39:** 719; and nursing care (Best), **37:** 950
sulfapyridine, **40:** 1131
testosterone, **40:** 756
theelin, **40:** 756
theelol, **40:** 756
thiamin, **40:** 663, 664
treporsal, **32:** 958
ventriculin, **31:** 1270; **37:** 43
vinethene, anesthetic, **37:** 278
viosterol, **31:** 1273; **40:** 508
DRULINER, Edna, R.N., **38:** 1053
DRYBOROUGH, Elizabeth, Educational Loan Fund, **37:** 804
DUBEAU, Leona, **40:** 332
DUBLIN, Louis, Ph.D.
Mortality and public health nursing, **35:** 144
Problem of maternity—a survey and forecast, (exc.) **39:** 1170
and Hazel Corbin: Statistical study of maternal care, (abs.) **31:** 871
DUBOIS, Eoline Church, M.D., **34:** 574
Management of a colostomy, **34:** 552
DUCKLES, Dorothy, **40:** 689
"Information please," about the vitamins, **40:** 661
DUCO to paint labels on bottles (Ludke), **36:** 1092
DUCTLESS glands *See* ~~Glands, Ductless~~; Endocrines
DUDLEY, Constance, R.N., **32:** 1200
and Agnes Shaw, R.N.: Garden interest in a private room, **32:** 1131
DUDLEY, Hazel V., **38:** 375
DUES, Comparative study of, **40:** 1247
DUFFY, William R., **37:** 410
Speech correction, **37:** 349
DUHE, Grace
Case study in pellagra, **31:** 357
DUKE, Anne, R.N., **35:** 978
Home-made colostomy belt, **35:** 948
DUKE Endowment, cost study of small schools, **31:** 950
DUKE University
Highland Hospital, Asheville, N. C., Transferred to psychiatric division, **39:** 927
Institute on hospital administration, **39:** 699
"DUMMY" clinics, **31:** 546
DUNBAR, Mrs. Saidie Orr, (Thompson), **32:** 185; **40:** 284
life member, NOPHN, **37:** 1061
portrait, **32:** 185
DUNBAR, Virginia Mathews, R.N., **36:** 494; **37:** 188; **38:** 1103; **39:** 278, 327; **40:** 215
appointed Assistant Director, Red Cross Nursing Service, **38:** 1161, 1163
Internationalists in the making, **36:** 433
Library can help you, **38:** 996
Nursing in Northern Europe, **37:** 123
portrait, **38:** 1163
receives Florence Nightingale International Foundation scholarship, **35:** 825
Red Cross nurse as a citizen, (exc.) **39:** 689
and Mary Beard, R.N.: Wanted: 10,000 nurses, **39:** 227
DUNCAN, Jessie E., R.N., **33:** 466
and Jean Broadhurst, Ph.D.: Preserving mother's milk, **33:** 453
DUNDEN, Mrs. Mary G., **40:** 1406
DUNLAP, Mabel Moore, R.N., **34:** 286; **36:** 300; **37:** 1169; portrait, (group) **38:** 670
DUNLAP, Mary, R.N., **38:** 1053
DUNLOP, Margaret A., R.N., retires, **33:** 547; portrait, **33:** 547
DUNN, Helen F., R.N., **39:** 310; **40:** 215, 827; portrait, **39:** 310
DUNN, Marion E., **40:** 1164
DUNN, Mary J., R.N., **32:** 1098; (Titus and Huey), **36:** 597, 740
portrait, **36:** 597
Public health in the basic curriculum, **32:** 1085
DUNWIDDIE, Mary, R.N.
History of the Illinois State Nurses Association, 1901–1935, (rev.) **37:** 1296
DUODENAL and gastric ulcer, Medical aspects, (Gatewood), **31:** 1349; Nursing aspects, (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
DUODENAL extract, **37:** 843
DUODENAL tube, **33:** 525
suction siphonage, **34:** 972, 977

DUODENAL ulcer, Surgery of, (Felter), **32:** 277
DUQUESNE University School of Nursing given status of a separate school, **38:** 224
DURAND Hospital, Chicago, scarlet fever immunization of student nurses at, (Johnson), **31:** 318
DURELL, Marian, R.N., **34:** 696; **37:** 323; **39:** 327; **40:** 322, 1051, 1161
Mabel E. Smith, R.N., **34:** 697
portrait, **32:** 589
DURHAM, Veatrice E., **40:** 1158
DURIE, F. S., **38:** 92
Hospital Council aids nurses, **38:** 57
DUSTS, Harmful industrial, (Sayres), (exc.) **40:** 566
DUTIES of nurse, include cleaning, preparing of meals, et cetera?, **34:** 1010
DUTTER, Violette Lillian, **40:** 1278
DUTY on a moonlight night, (Des Pain), (verse) **35:** 382
D-U-T-Y or?, (ed.) **39:** 1007
DWYER, Gertrude M., R.N., retirement of, **35:** 892
DWYER, Sheila Maureen, R.N., **40:** 1294
and George W. Fish, M.D.: *Modern urology for nurses*, (rev.) **40:** 1066
DYER, R. E., M.D., **35:** 650
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, **35:** 633
DYING
As life ebbs, (Kasley), **38:** 1191
Our service to the, (Doane), **38:** 1189
DYKE, Anne, R.N., **35:** 172
Cast table, **35:** 124
DYKSTRA, Matilda, R.N., **36:** 68
and Marguerite Kennedy, R.N., and Pauline Helms, R.N.: Sedative wet sheet pack, **36:** 53
DYSMENORRHEA (Bell and Parsons), **31:** 1324; (Miller), **31:** 361; treatment with calcium (Boynton), **35:** 122
DYSPEPSIA (Rivers), (exc.) **38:** 652
DZIEDZIC, Laura
Hercules Powder Plant disaster, **40:** 1265

EACH day is born anew, (ed.) **40:** 1135
EADS, Laura Krieger, Ph.D., **36:** 700
Characteristics of a nurse able to adjust well to nursing situations, **36:** 705
EAR compresses, simplified (Joffe), **39:** 1301
EAR, nose and throat nursing
Ear compresses, simplified (Joffe), **39:** 1301
free and inexpensive reading material, hearing and deafness, **39:** 1368
otology, Some practical points, (Smith), **37:** 862
Prevention and prevalence of otitis media (Royle), **36:** 896
rhinoplasty sheet, **40:** 656
When the phone rings for the private duty nurse (Klein), **40:** 1187
EARLE, Elizabeth Carpenter, R.N., **40:** 293
Nursing in Inca Land, **40:** 273
and Frederic Theodore Jung, M.D., and Anna
EARLE (*continued*)
Ruth Benjamin, M.D.: *Anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **40:** 851
EARLEY, Annie M.
resigned, part-time executive secretary Rhode Island State Nurses Association, **40:** 323
EARLY Diagnosis Campaign, National Tuberculosis Association, **36:** 265
EARLY discovery of tuberculosis (Lorenz), **34:** 1150
EARNEY, Edith Bybee, R.N., **38:** 355
EARNING our way to the Biennial (Hilty, Newell, Adams and Wendelmoot), **40:** 441
EARNINGS *See also* Income; Salary
of nurses compared to other women workers, **32:** 89
of women, **34:** 1142
Women don't work for pin money, **38:** 462
EAST, Bion R., D.D.S.
Kinds of vitamin D milk, **34:** 772
EAST Harlem Nursing and Health Service, **36:** 816
moves into new home, **34:** 340
EASTMAN, Nicholson J.
Relation of anesthesia to asphyxia neonatorum (abs.), **37:** 280
EBY, Florence O., R.N., **32:** 452; **35:** 978
Dormitory nursing at the University of Michigan, **32:** 393
Visual education in social hygiene, **35:** 915
ECKLES, Lucius E., M.D., **34:** 892
Acute nutritional disturbances in infancy, **34:** 875
ÉCOLE Florence Nightingale *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
ÉCOLE Nightingale *See* Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France
ECONOMIC and social factors as they affect nursing service to the public (Nelson), **35:** 943
ECONOMIC objectives of the nursing profession, Present, (Schwitalla), **33:** 1135
ECONOMIC security *See also* Budget; Earnings; Income
Drift—conflict—or education? (Hart), **38:** 544
for nurses (Hart), **38:** 391
for private duty nurses (Scott and Best), **33:** 1029
Most people are slaves (Brady), **38:** 259
Nurse's own social security (Lindsay), **35:** 1156
Own your own life! (Bruère), **37:** 599
Personal financial planning (Borah), **36:** 21
Retirement plan needed, **38:** 601
What is security? (Stimson), **38:** 658
ECONOMIC status of college graduates (exc.), **39:** 878
ECONOMICAL use of hospital supplies (Riddle), **34:** 861
ECONOMICS and private duty (Collins), **32:** 734
ECONOMICS and the individual nurse, **34:** 618
ECONOMICS, hospital, class at Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, **35:** 79
ECONOMY
hospital conferences on, (Anscombe), **34:** 555
in the hospital, **32:** 947; (Riddle) **34:** 861

ECONOMY (*continued*)
of time and supplies in the hospital (Muller), **33:** 948
teaching, to students, **32:** 691
ECZEMA, **32:** 724
Discarded x-ray films to protect infant from sheet (Addams), **36:** 483
facial, device for control of hands in, (van der Bogert), **33:** 861
infantile, improved protective device for use in treatment of, (Greenebaum and Keith), **32:** 946
Story of Billy, **37:** 483
test and elimination diets for infants, **33:** 213
EDITORIALS
Accomplishments at Los Angeles, **36:** 825
Adjustment aim in 1936, **36:** 65
Adjustment to society's nursing requirements, **35:** 357
Again—supply and demand, **36:** 603
"All those who nurse for hire!", **39:** 275
American Hospital Association discusses nursing, **36:** 1121
AHA to the rescue, **32:** 1075
ANA and its program, **35:** 249
ANA and you, **37:** 625
ANA—its board, its membership, and its magazine, **31:** 1181
ANA proceedings, **32:** 673
And after graduation?, **35:** 559
"And thy neighbor as thyself—," **32:** 67
Anniversary, **35:** 964
Another path to distinction, **39:** 771
Are you getting what you want?, **36:** 1123
Are you preparing for Mother's Day?, **36:** 374
Are you sharing ideas with the public?, **32:** 1295
Ask for the *Journal* index, **31:** 219
Back to Boston!, **37:** 391
Biennial, **32:** 305; **34:** 261
Biennial off to a good start, **34:** 471
Biennial program, **38:** 293
Birthday party, **35:** 863
Board of managers' contribution to nursing, **31:** 1292
California and the Biennial, **36:** 263
Can you tell me?, **37:** 883
Canadian Nurses' Association, **32:** 1178
Can't afford accreditations?, **40:** 416
Caps and pins, **40:** 418
Care of veterans, **32:** 769
Catholic Hospital Association, **31:** 959
Census and you, **40:** 290
Changes at Bordeaux school, **34:** 990
Christmas greetings!, **37:** 1369; **38:** 1347; **40:** 1373
Christmas 1939, **39:** 1290
Civilization's answer, **39:** 1120
Clara Dutton Noyes, **36:** 701
Community relationships, **36:** 702
EDITORIALS (*continued*)
Conference on nursing and mental hygiene, **31:** 1417
Confronting the peril of taking thought, **32:** 1295
Convalescent care, **35:** 763
Coöperation, **38:** 59
Courage when the legislature meets, **37:** 1370
Delegates; their selection and their responsibilities, **40:** 291
Do nurses understand the plight of the hospitals?, **35:** 1055
Don't be a mere subscriber, **35:** 1056
Doubting Thomases, **34:** 167
Dramatizing private duty, **32:** 970
Drought relief, **31:** 333
D-u-t-y or?, **39:** 1007
Each day is born anew, **40:** 1135
Epochal report, **35:** 763
Eyes of Texas, **32:** 551
Facts and action in Missouri, **32:** 306
Famous school to close, **32:** 871
Federal funds for nursing education, **40:** 1135
Federal legislation—*and the world we live in*, **40:** 176
Festering sore?, **35:** 358
Fewer students?, **33:** 581
Field work of the national organizations, **35:** 561
Fight tuberculosis with modern weapons, **36:** 265
Footnotes and bibliographies, **32:** 188
Getting into the news, **33:** 1072
Gift to the NLNE, **35:** 457
Gift to your school?, **32:** 188
Gifts, **40:** 1373
Government, the ANA, and you!, **37:** 1129
Grading Committee, **33:** 1178
Graduate staff nursing in hospitals, **34:** 989
Graduates *vs.* students, **33:** 471
Guideposts, **34:** 797
Has nursing turned the corner?, **32:** 551
Heroes, **33:** 977
House of Delegates, **40:** 672
How they voted, **40:** 907
ICN congress, **33:** 243, 582, 873; **37:** 1019
I believe, **32:** 68
Ideals with shoes on, **31:** 843
If it's kind—jot it down, **38:** 907
Imperishable glory of Miss Nightingale, **36:** 491
In state hospitals, **35:** 560
In the name of humanity, **38:** 1237
In '35!, **35:** 55
In Toronto with the Hospital Association, **31:** 1291
Increased employment of graduates, **32:** 871
Individualism *vs.* coördination, **33:** 1071
International Congress, **33:** 243, 582, 873; **37:** 1019
International courses temporarily discontinued, **39:** 1230
Invitation to headquarters, **39:** 531
It stands at kindness!, **39:** 171

EDITORIALS (*continued*)
It's up to the program committee, **35:** 963
Joint committee on community nursing service, **35:** 458
Joint Committee on Distribution of Nursing Service, **31:** 597
Journal in 1932, **32:** 69
"Lady Nurses," from *Godey's Lady Book* (1871), **31:** 1076
Lancet Commission studies British nursing, **31:** 1293
League membership, **37:** 170
League membership campaign, **32:** 767
League takes on the function of educational department of the ANA, **32:** 671
League to meet in New York, **35:** 457
League's fortieth anniversary, **33:** 683
Library standards, **36:** 493
Loyalty—to and from staff nurses, **37:** 1020
Mair.: moves forward, **32:** 672
Major issues or minor plagues?, **40:** 549
Make sure of your credits, **33:** 785
Makers of the magazine, **39:** 402
March of progress, **32:** 305
Maternal care, **31:** 599
Measures of reliability in nursing procedure, **31:** 334
Minimum standards for hospital nursing services, **36:** 1231
Miss Gage goes to Hampton, **31:** 1182
Miss Geister resigns, **33:** 243
Miss Jones, **37:** 1130
Miss Riddle withdraws from active national work, **32:** 552
More students? More graduates?, **37:** 765
Mothers and their babies, **39:** 1121
My part in the national defense program, **40:** 1245
NIB and vocational guidance, **35:** 250
NRA and nursing, **33:** 872
National board of nurse examiners, **31:** 722
National Health Conference, **38:** 1018
National Hospital Day, **31:** 335
National Information Bureau and vocational guidance, **35:** 250
National inventory of nurses, **40:** 1246
National nursing organizations and the Red Cross committee on drought relief, **31:** 219
Needed—more nursing service, **39:** 54
New Year and its problems (Thomson), **31:** 75
New York's legislative struggle, **37:** 516
No stars?, **35:** 151
Nurse membership in unions, **37:** 766
Nurses and safe maternity, **37:** 392
Nurse's diary, **37:** 169
Nurses exonerated, **37:** 1247
Nurses make drug addicts!, **35:** 764
Nurses' unions?, **36:** 1122
Nursing—a profession, **31:** 219
Nursing adjusts, **39:** 1345

EDITORIALS (*continued*)
Nursing headquarters on Broadway, **40:** 1245
Nursing in a democracy, **40:** 671
Nursing Information Bureau, **34:** 889
Nursing leadership in rural hospitals, **35:** 1163
Nursing—unconquered, **33:** 53
Nursing under the microscope, **32:** 435
October 1, 1873—1900—1938, **38:** 1127
Official directory, **33:** 786
On Christmas eve, **39:** 1345
One nation indivisible, **40:** 1017
Our state boards, **34:** 699
Our thanks to you!, **35:** 1164
Patchwork degrees?, **36:** 66
Placement services, **38:** 808
Plight of the hospitals, **34:** 1086
Practical idealism, **40:** 56
Preparedness, **40:** 905
Private duty and unemployment, **33:** 1177
Private duty records, **34:** 1185
Professional disloyalty, **37:** 470
Professional gold mine, **33:** 684
Professional tide, **38:** 443
Programs, **31:** 1415
Progress in our defense program, **40:** 1374
Proprietary schools, **31:** 469
Public opinion and private duty fees, **32:** 872
Quality nurses in 1935?, **32:** 969
Rural nursing, **32:** 873
Rustle of new leaves turning, **37:** 55
Sabbatical years, **31:** 1182
Servants—guardians—leaders, **39:** 643
Signs and portents, **34:** 55
Silver jubilee, **34:** 798
Some beads, or a necklace?, **32:** 187
Some European vignettes, **31:** 217
Spiritual rebirth, **34:** 577
State boards and the Grading reports, **31:** 1075
State boards in the limelight, **34:** 57
Student specials, **31:** 218; **32:** 1177
Study of costs, **31:** 598
Subsidiary worker, **37:** 283
Summer courses, **31:** 597; **36:** 373
Syphilis, **38:** 179
Teachers and students, **33:** 145
Teamwork in making studies, **34:** 363
"Tell 'em what you told 'em you would tell 'em," **35:** 652
Thinking together about the curriculum, **36:** 263
To the colors—or?, **40:** 1134
To the graduates of '39, **39:** 529
To the stronghearted, **31:** 960
To those who nurse, **38:** 1(s)
Training of the surgical nurse, **33:** 361
Translating facts into action, **33:** 54
Two committees on "the nursing problem," **32:** 767
Two Nightingale schools, **31:** 334
Two weeks—with pay?, **38:** 807
Unfilled positions, **34:** 890

EDITORIALS (*continued*)
Union membership? No!, **38:** 573
Unnecessary maternal deaths, **33:** 472
Vacations, **39:** 771
Voice of experience, **36:** 159
Wanted—Financial information, **38:** 180
Welcome '37, **37:** 624
What are professional nursing periodicals?, **37:** 1369
What can the association do for me?, **31:** 333
What can we do *now*?, **40:** 795
What *is* news?, **35:** 863
What—no calendars?, **33:** 978
What nurses give, **33:** 786
What's in the News?, **38:** 1347
Whither?, I. in nursing service, **36:** 921; II. in nursing education, **36:** 922
Who should go to college?, **34:** 364
Who should hold office?, **35:** 151
Whose profession?, **38:** 703
Why change?, **33:** 359
Why go to the Biennial?, **36:** 492
Why join?, **36:** 1021
Will the *Journal* p:int it?, **39:** 881
Winter's work, **34:** 1085
Wise delegates needed, **38:** 294
With our Northwestern Division, **31:** 844
With the League at Atlanta, **31:** 721
With the League in Chicago, **33:** 469
With the League in New York, **35:** 651
Work—a gift?, **31:** 1415
Writing nursing history, **33:** 146
Your *Journal*, **40:** 178
EDDY, Walter H., Ph.D.
Health values of the banana (exc.), **34:** 58
EDEMA accompanying dietary insufficiency (Dodd and Minot), (abs.) **37:** 122
EDEN, Mrs. Mary C., R.N.
becomes secretary-treasurer of McIsaac Loan Fund and Isabel Hampton Robb Memorial Fund, **37:** 1059
portrait, **36:** 1055
retires, directress, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., **36:** 1055
EDENFIELD, Ruth, **40:** 1293
EDGAR, Helen Marie, R.N., **39:** 817
EDITH CAVELL—Marie Depage School of Nursing, Brussels, Belgium, **33:** 226
twenty-fifth anniversary, **32:** 1139
EDLIN, Jacob V., M.D., **38:** 445
and Alfred P. Bay, M.D., and Hyman H. Goldstein, M.D.: Insulin shock treatment, **38:** 419
EDUCATED man, The (editorial in *New York Times*), **35:** 842
EDUCATION *See also* College education; Nursing education; Public information on nursing
adult, **31:** 1094; as leisure activity for nurse, **34:** 419; in Army Nurse Corps, **34:** 725
aim or definition of, **35:** 262
EDUCATION (*continued*)
American, (exc.) **33:** 147
changes in field of, (Goodykoontz), (abs.) **34:** 609
classes for parents (Culbertson), **34:** 327
college course as foundation for nursing course, **32:** 790
committee of NLNE *See* NLNE, Education committee
coördinates for defense, **40:** 1260
Creative nursing (Beard), **36:** 72
Dean Lucy Ward Stebbins, **32:** 967
democracy and, bibliography, **35:** 267
democratic or social philosophy of, **35:** 260
experience or, **31:** 751
Federal Department of, **32:** 790
fund, University of Chicago Clinics, raising money for, (Lerch), **36:** 123
"General" and "special" (Meiklejohn), (exc.) **35:** 466
health, institute on, **32:** 905
High school class rank of students entering Colorado schools of nursing, **33:** 559
High school work for graduate nurses (Babcock), **32:** 655, 1063
higher standards for entrance to schools of nursing, **32:** 761
Institute on tests and measurements in the improvement of, **40:** 943
ICN, committee on, **33:** 914; report, foreword by Isabel M. Stewart, **36:** 41
is it worth it?, **36:** 735
Make sure of your credits, (ed.) **33:** 785
New York State League of Nursing Education leaflets on adult, **32:** 1196
nurse's right to, **36:** 489
nursing and higher, **36:** 809
of faculties of schools of nursing (Taylor), **31:** 1367
of student nurse in a small school, **31:** 1441
of supervisors and instructors in nursing schools, **31:** 845
Patchwork degrees?, (ed.) **36:** 66
Philosophy of, (Cottrell), **40:** 914
physical *See* Physical education; Recreation
postgraduate *See* Postgraduate education
preparation of students and teachers in schools of nursing, (ed.) **33:** 145
Preparation of teachers for schools of nursing (Bailey), **36:** 835
private duty as, (Reed), **34:** 1048
Professional growth of the faculty (Burton), **36:** 823
Rehabilitation within the sanatorium (Alsberg), **33:** 1157
requirements a hardship?, **31:** 625, 989, 1100, 1209
Social changes and professional, (Works), **38:** 1251
some ideas about college, **31:** 625
staff *See* Staff education

EDUCATION (*continued*)
stepping stones to success in the private duty field (Sr. M. Laurentine), **34:** 255
today (Sanger), (abs.) **34:** 622
training *versus*, **35:** 266
value of standardizing agencies (Bixler), **32:** 191
visual, in social hygiene (Eby), **35:** 915
Why make up high school?, **31:** 305
EDUCATIONAL advancement for graduate nurses (Newman), **34:** 435
EDUCATIONAL challenge (Kilpatrick), **35:** 609
EDUCATIONAL challenge of child development and parent education (Hansome), **34:** 899
EDUCATIONAL entrance requirements to schools of nursing, **40:** 699
EDUCATIONAL fund, Are you setting up an,? (excs.) **40:** 514
EDUCATIONAL funds, More about, **39:** 390
EDUCATIONAL possibilities in clinical charts (Ewing), **31:** 1279
EDUCATIONAL problems, Workshop on, at the University of Chicago, **40:** 195
EDUCATIONAL unit, Some special features of, (Howe), **33:** 1038
EDWARDS, Lucile, R.N., **38:** 446
and Helen Crisenberry, R.N.: Vascular disorders of the extremities, **38:** 13(s)
EDWARDS, Reba, R.N., **39:** 1047
EFFECT of standardization programs (Eldredge), **31:** 471
EFFECT on nursing education of American traditions and ideals (Burgess), **31:** 723
EFFICIENCY in the operating room (Davies), **40:** 890
EFFICIENCY reports (Read), **39:** 1078
EFFICIENT bed warmer, **33:** 1163
EFFIE Jane Taylor, R.N. (Stewart), **39:** 733
EGAN, Sarah A., R.N.
Boston Floating Hospital, **32:** 401
EGBERT, Jean, R.N.
becomes assistant editor of *International Nursing Review*, **32:** 125
Wandering in Paris, **32:** 1265
EGGERS, Johanna, R.N., **40:** 415
Preparation for delivery service, **40:** 428
EGGS, "poached," or "dropped," **35:** 778
EICKMAN, Linda A., R.N., **34:** 258
Rating student practice objectively, **34:** 263
EIGHT-HOUR day *See also* What registries are doing
Advantages and disadvantages of, (Schwitalla), **33:** 1140
Alabama, **37:** 1406
Alaska, Fairbanks, **39:** 86
all graduate staff and, (Hunter), **37:** 472
American Nurses' Association
ANA and, **34:** 817; **36:** 979
field worker assists local groups, **36:** 2
headquarters activities, **35:** 281
help on, **37:** 319
loan folder, **34:** 1080, 1120
EIGHT-HOUR DAY (*continued*)
resolution on, **34:** 817
Another successful eight-hour plan (Moir), **33:** 775
argument for, **35:** 1081
Arizona State Nurses Association recommends, **35:** 85; Tucson, **35:** 490
Arkansas, Pine Bluffs, Davis Hospital, **37:** 859
bibliography, **36:** 983
California, **37:** 691; Hospital Council aids nurses (Durie), **38:** 57; Los Angeles Hospital, **33:** 1153; San Bernardino County Hospital, **37:** 1084; San Francisco, University Hospital (Tracy), **35:** 29; SNA District 1, recommendations, **38:** 366; Work-spreading in, (Waterman), **33:** 136
Canada, **40:** 1167; British Columbia, **37:** 207; Toronto, **37:** 315
Can't afford,?, **35:** 420
Cause and cure of unemployment in the nursing profession (Ashmun), **33:** 654
Colorado, Denver, **35:** 708; SNA Private Duty Section making study, **35:** 85
compared to twelve-hour day, **35:** 420; at Medical College of Virginia, **36:** 915
Connecticut, Danbury Hospital, **39:** 1388; New Haven, Grace Hospital, **35:** 285
Depression and private duty, (ed.) **33:** 469
Did you ever see a nurse *nursing?*, **38:** 27(s)
discussion at Southern Division, ANA meeting, **35:** 489
Doubting Thomases, (ed.) **34:** 167
economic objective of the nursing profession (Schwitalla), **33:** 1138
Eight-hour day in private duty, **40:** 1264
Eight-hour day; some pertinent questions asked and answered, **40:** 1333
Eight-hour duty for specials (Kershaw), **32:** 259
Eight hours for private duty nurses (O'Neill), **33:** 574
Florida State Nurses Association inaugurates, **33:** 999; District 10, **37:** 207
for private duty nurses (Ohlson), **32:** 1275
for special nurses (Tracy), **35:** 29; (Sr. Celestine), **35:** 32, 279; (ANA), **37:** 471
for specials? (Kershaw), **32:** 259
for student nurses (Taylor), **36:** 79
forecast for private duty nursing, **37:** 245
Georgia, **33:** 1213; **40:** 1167; Savannah, progress, **32:** 908
growth in predominance of, **35:** 781
Health, hours, and assignments (Gray), **35:** 529
Idaho, **37:** 1280
Illinois, Chicago, **35:** 1090; Illinois Masonic Hospital, **39:** 697; St. Luke's Hospital, **37:** 432; questionnaire to twenty hospitals in and near Chicago, **35:** 993 SNA, District 6 (Lincoln), **40:** 334; Rockford hospitals, **35:** 993
in private duty, **40:** 1264

EIGHT-HOUR DAY (*continued*)
India, **37:** 315
Indiana, Logansport, Cass County Hospital, **36:** 1117
Iowa, Council Bluffs, **36:** 637; Davenport, **40:** 1290; Des Moines, **35:** 490
Kentucky, **37:** 547; **38:** 1284; Covington and Dayton, **36:** 858; Lexington, St. Joseph's Hospital, **38:** 100; Louisville, **36:** 740; Paris, Massie Memorial Hospital, **38:** 100
letters in Open Forum, **38:** 733, 1160; **39:** 201, 1152
Literature on, **35:** 44
Louisiana, **35:** 489; New Orleans, Hotel Dieu (Sr. Celestine), **35:** 32; reply, **35:** 279; Shreveport district, **33:** 1218; SNA, Alexandria district, **39:** 928
makes progress (Swope), **33:** 1147
Maryland, Baltimore: John Hopkins Hospital, **40:** 716; Union Memorial Hospital, **40:** 716
Massachusetts, **37:** 1406; Boston, **35:** 187; (Bliss), **34:** 571; Massachusetts General Hospital (Johnson), (abs.) **34:** 1218; Boston area hospitals accept, **34:** 509
Michigan, Detroit, Woman's Hospital, **36:** 1114; Flint, for private duty nurses, **36:** 1266
Minnesota, **33:** 1217; **37:** 1174; Minneapolis Nurses Association, schedule, **39:** 570; SNA, District 4 (St. Paul), **35:** 285
Missouri, **37:** 315; **40:** 217; St. Joseph Methodist Hospital, **39:** 209; St. Louis nurses adopt, **34:** 443; St. Louis, Pacific Hospital, **33:** 873
Montana, District 1, **37:** 207
More hospitals adopt, **40:** 1167
NRA and nursing, (ed.) **33:** 872
New Jersey, **35:** 285; Atlantic City, **35:** 1090; SNA, discussion at meeting, **34:** 506; East Orange, **32:** 926; presents, to state hospital association, **34:** 95; success in, (Zweimer), **34:** 758; District 6, **35:** 700
New York, **37:** 804; Buffalo, **34:** 386; Little Falls, Hospital, **37:** 472; New York City, Department of Hospitals (Manley), **38:** 25; French Hospital (Moir), **33:** 775; St. Luke's Hospital, **40:** 1056; Rochester, **34:** 720; Schenectady, Ellis Hospital (Bates), **33:** 755; SNA District 13, leaflet on, **35:** 248; hobby show, **35:** 1141; panel discussion on, **37:** 322; report, **38:** 740; symposium, **34:** 458
New Zealand, **39:** 1208
No nursing in heaven, **36:** 97
North Carolina, **39:** 928; SNA, District 9, **35:** 993; Winston-Salem, **40:** 333
North Dakota, **35:** 285
Nurses' hours from three angles, **38:** 206
Nurses unions, **38:** 473
October 1, 1873—1900—1938 (ed.) **38:** 1127
Ohio, Bucyrus, **40:** 1290; Cincinnati, Jewish Hospital, **35:** 1192; Mansfield, General Hospital, **37:** 1174

EIGHT-HOUR DAY (*continued*)
Oklahoma, Tulsa, **35:** 285
opposition, **37:** 201
Oregon, **35:** 592
Panel discussion at biennial, **38:** 685
Pennsylvania, Clearfield, Hospital, **35:** 1090; Danville, Geisinger Memorial Hospital, **36:** 637; Medical Society of, endorses, for private duty nurses, **39:** 697; Philadelphia, Children's Hospital (Carr), **34:** 1168; Mount Sinai Hospital, **40:** 594
Personnel policies for staff nurses (Doltz), **39:** 165
private duty nurse and, **36:** 774; (ed.) **34:** 55; (Sr. Laurentine), (exc.) **36:** 1160; (Mitchell) **34:** 443; (Parsons), **36:** 915
private duty nurse's opinion, **35:** 279
progress, **35:** 1148; notes on, (Collins, Angle), **34:** 453; report, **34:** 162
Reasonable hours (Crawford), (exc.) **34:** 194
Rhode Island, **36:** 637; Providence, **39:** 569; Westerly Hospital, **34:** 97
rural, **35:** 482
six-day week and, (Carr), **34:** 1168
Some pertinent questions asked and answered, **40:** 1333
South Africa, **37:** 555
South Dakota, **35:** 285
staff nurses and, (Fader), **37:** 347
studies show growth of, **34:** 644
Tennessee State Nurses Association endorses, **36:** 1283
Texas, **37:** 555; SNA, Districts 4 and 9, **35:** 85
use of leisure (Bruning), **36:** 1046
versus twelve-hour day, **35:** 420; at Medical College of Virginia, **36:** 915
Veterans Administration Facilities, **39:** 928
Virginia, Medical College, **35:** 593; **36:** 915; University of, **35:** 490; correction, **35:** 593
Walker, Mrs. Horatio, pioneer, **33:** 1154
Washington, SNA, District 10, **37:** 207; District 15 (Pasco), **40:** 334; District 17, **40:** 823
West Virginia, New Martinsville, Wetzel County Hospital, **39:** 1044
What it means to me (Kolb), **35:** 849
What patients think of, **33:** 1153
What registries did in 1937, **38:** 1115; in 1938, **39:** 998
Wisconsin, Milwaukee, **35:** 389; Columbia Hospital, **33:** 1153; Racine, **36:** 532; SNA Districts, 3, 7, and 8, **39:** 312
Work-spreading in California (Waterman), **33:** 136
EIGHT years of the Grading Committee (Burgess), **34:** 937
EIGHTEEN cases of relapsing fever (Chen), **37:** 649
EKLUND, Lyyli, R.N., obituary, **39:** 217
and Abby-Helen Denison, R.N.: *Textbook of eye, ear, nose and throat nursing*, (rev.) **38:** 759
El Libro del Hospital Moderno, **40:** 1168

ELDREDGE, Adda, R.N., **31:** 2; **33:** 831; (Knight) **34:** 165; **37:** 768; **38:** 96, 1384; **40:** 587
ANA's contribution toward professional consciousness and solidarity and attitude towards new developments, **31:** 10
Effect of standardization programs, **31:** 471
Executive director, Nurse Placement Service, Midwest States, **35:** 185
Legislation and the future of nursing, **34:** 542
Nurse Placement Service, Chicago, **36:** 807
portrait, **31:** 2; **33:** 831; **34:** 165; **35:** 649; **38:** 97
Relation between state board of nurse examiners and professional organizations, (abs.) **34:** 625
resigns, Director, Bureau of Nursing Education, Wisconsin, **34:** 456, 633; resigns, Director, Nurse Placement Service (Chicago), **38:** 96
Scholarship award, **37:** 1286
Some vocational problems as seen by a vocational adviser, **37:** 725; comments, by Anna F. Fogg, R.N. and Lydia Merman, **37:** 1159; reply to comments, **37:** 1159
Walter Burns Saunders medal awarded, **35:** 649
What is quality nursing?, **32:** 1189
ELDREDGE, C. H.
Study of children with cerebral palsy, **36:** 450
ELEANOR Robson Belmont wing, Nurses House, Babylon, Long Island, **40:** 546
ELECTIVE in administration and teaching, An, (Hopper), **31:** 1187
ELECTRIC inhaler, Croup tent with, (MacNeil), **36:** 1214
ELECTRIC shock, First aid in, **34:** 1164
ELECTRICITY
in after-care of poliomyelitis (Kovacs), **32:** 1
in the modern hospital, **33:** 464
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM (Chamberlain), **38:** 125
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS in convalescent stage of poliomyelitis, **32:** 3
ELECTROTHERAPY, **33:** 464
in after care of poliomyelitis (Kovacs), **32:** 1
radiothermy in treatment of general paralysis (King), **32:** 1121
ultraviolet rays in treatment of acne vulgaris, **32:** 419
x-ray as a therapeutic agent (Schwartz), **33:** 962
x-ray in treatment of acne vulgaris, **32:** 419
ELEMENTS of making a program (Swope), **32:** 833
ELENA, Sister Mary, **40:** 1160; portrait (group), **40:** 682
ELEVATING the patient's bed at home, **38:** 806
ELEY, R. Cannon, M.D., **32:** 1098
Encephalography, **32:** 1013
ELFVERSON, Sister Karen
Training of social workers and their field of work (abs.), **39:** 1336
ELIMINATING errors in medication (Faddis), **39:** 1217
ELIMINATING roaches (Fairweather), **38:** 805
ELIMINATING the unfit (Potts), **36:** 1093
ELIOT, Margaret, R.N., **36:** 494
ELIOT (*continued*)
"Silver" catheter, **36:** 483
and Helen Young, R.N. and Georgia A. Morrison, R.N.: *Quick reference book for nurses*, (rev.) **33:** 519; **40:** 960
ELIOT, Martha M., M.D.
Advances made in the federal program for maternal health, (exc.) **39:** 1168
ELIZABETH, Queen of Great Britain, portrait, **37:** 1013
ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians: portrait, **33:** 905
ELIZABETH Clare, Sister, R.N., **39:** 1380
ELIZABETH Steele Magee Hospital, Pittsburgh
An experiment in group nursing in, (Fulper), **31:** 205
ELLEN, Sister Mary; portrait (group), **40:** 682
ELLIOTT, Dorothy, **40:** 711
ELLIOTT, Florence, **40:** 1278
ELLIOTT, Mary V., R.N., **40:** 796
On call, **40:** 789
ELLIOTT treatment of pelvic infections (Gurnee and Flood), **33:** 561; (McCullough), **33:** 562
ELLIS, Alice M., R.N., **35:** 978
Nursing at sea, **35:** 953
ELLIS, Jennie A., R.N., **36:** 302
ELLIS, William H.
Nursing is more than caring for the sick, (exc.) **35:** 679
ELLISON, Bess M., R.N., **39:** 690
ELMORE, Edna G., R.N., **39:** 1377
EMBOLISM (Basettt), **37:** 503
EMBROIDERY (Munk), (verse) **32:** 464
EMERGENCY alimentation (Fantus), **35:** 51
EMERGENCY kit, Homemade, (Reis), **35:** 379
EMERGENCY, Nursing technics in, (Hoeck), **32:** 1241
EMERGENCY relief *See also* Federal Emergency Relief Administration; Relief; Relief fund—ANA; State Emergency Relief Administration
Iowa nursing projects, **35:** 86
Nebraska handbook of procedure for, **35:** 87
nursing institutes in Indiana (Teal), **34:** 1158
EMERGENCY Work Bureau, New York City, **34:** 51
Nurses' Division, **32:** 62, 183
EMERSON, Haven, M.D.
appreciation of Annie W. Goodrich, **34:** 675
EMERSON, Lola B., **37:** 1372; **39:** 1123
Christmastide and toys, **37:** 1307
and Elgie M. Wallinger, R.N.: Integrating child guidance and nursing care, **39:** 1128
EMMA Pendleton Bradley Home, East Providence, Rhode Island, Post-graduate course, nursing care of children with neuro-psychiatric disorders, **39:** 1384
EMMETT, Hazel, R.N., **38:** 97
EMMONS, N. O., **35:** 762
Night nurse, (verse) **35:** 806
EMPLOYERS can share in this annuity plan (Brady), **40:** 175
EMPLOYMENT
ANA recommendations, available, **40:** 314

EMPLOYMENT agencies
ANA committee to study, relation to nursing situation, **39:** 805
EMPLOYMENT in nursing today (Tittman), **39:** 46
EMPLOYMENT of nurses
in 1936, **37:** 1
part-time, **39:** 801
Simmons College study, **39:** 818
EMPYEMA (Black), **40:** 575
chest surgery, **40:** 893
ENCEPHALITIS, (Ingram), **36:** 553; (Neal), **36:** 549
care of, (Hoekstra and Scrivner), **34:** 46
epidemic, **33:** 928; (Steen), **31:** 1235
nursing in, (Bixler), **35:** 428
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY (Eley), **32:** 1013; nursing care (Read), **32:** 1016
ENDEMIC pellagra (Sebrell), **34:** 1153; **38:** 507
ENDOCRINE diseases, Common (Lerman), **39:** 627
ENDOCRINE organs (Greisheimer), **32:** 241, 395, 499; (Struve), **32:** 248; (Everingham), **32:** 457
ENDOCRINES
Addison's disease, Treatment of, (MacBryde), **40:** 865
adrenal, **32:** 241
Common endocrine diseases (Lerman), **39:** 627
Endocrine organs (Greisheimer), **32:** 241, 395, 499; (Struve), **32:** 248; (Everingham), **32:** 457
gonads, **32:** 397
pancreas, **32:** 395, 457
parathyroid, **32:** 244
pituitary, **32:** 499
pituitrin pack, nasal, **32:** 166
rôle of, (Gross), **36:** 1011
suprarenal, **32:** 241, 248
therapy, **32:** 399; **36:** 1017; in psychiatry, **35:** 129
thymus, **36:** 1015
thyroid, **31:** 291; **32:** 499; **36:** 1014; (Blumgart), (exc.) **35:** 675; nursing care (Amgott), **35:** 833
ENDOSCOPY, peroral (Barta), **37:** 1243
ENDOWED bed for alumnae, **39:** 449
ENDOWED nurses, **31:** 465, 467, (exc.) **40:** 1032
ENDOWED nursing service in Providence District Nursing Association, **39:** 693
ENDOWED room for alumnae; St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, **39:** 210
ENDOWMENT funds
Endowed nurses, **31:** 465, 467; (exc.) **40:** 1032
Mrs. John Wood Blodgett provides living endowment, **31:** 1442
Newton (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 596
Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, alumnae shops (Covell), **31:** 932
Shall it be endowments? (Clifford), **39:** 139
Sister Joseph, for Saint Mary's School of Nursing, **40:** 462
Syracuse (New York) Memorial Hospital, Harmony Circle, **39:** 139
ENDOWMENT FUNDS (*continued*)
tuberculosis fund for Bellevue nurses, **31:** 684
University of Toronto, School of Nursing, from Rockefeller Foundation, **39:** 206
ENEMA
Giving an, in 1819, (exc.), **39:** 846
hypertonic salt solution, **37:** 424
magnesium sulphate, **37:** 424
peroxide, **37:** 424
sodium bicarbonate, **37:** 424
ENGBLAD, Grace Brown, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 1055
ENGELBERG, Meyeral, R.N., **38:** 217
ENGEN, Gunda, R.N., **31:** 494
Nursing care in heart disease, **31:** 406
ENGLAND *See* College of Nursing, London; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses
ENGLESBY, Mrs. Florence Walker, R.N., **36:** 300
ENGLISH, Irene R., R.N., **31:** 1176; **39:** 82
Cloa M. Knutzen, R.N., **31:** 1179
ENGLISH, V. U.
Permit system, **36:** 291
ENGLISH men nurses organize, **37:** 1281
ENTERITIS, **31:** 901
ENTEROSTOMY, care of, **34:** 973
ENTERTAINING convalescent children (Dietz), **32:** 1255
ENTRANCE requirements, new, and better selection of students (Halverson), **36:** 276
ENTRIKEN, Esther R., R.N., **34:** 468
Elizabeth F. Miller, R.N., **34:** 469
portrait, **40:** 589
Preparation for and methods of securing enactments of the nurse practice act, (abs.) **34:** 615
resigned, Secretary, Pennsylvania State Nurses Association, **40:** 452, 588
uses articles on overproduction of nurses, **32:** 828
EPHEDRIN, **31:** 1272
EPICTETUS, **37:** 1182
EPIDEMIC encephalitis, **33:** 928; (Hoekstra and Scrivner), **34:** 46; (Ingram), **36:** 553; (Neal), **36:** 549; (Steen), **31:** 1235
EPIDEMIC meningitis (Bost), **38:** 87; (Hughes), **40:** 76; (Struve), **36:** 111
EPIDEMICS
after wars, (exc.) **40:** 402; (exc.) **40:** 1369
Airplanes and, **35:** 584
milk-borne, **35:** 952
Typhoid fever, Sequin, Washington, **39:** 1340
When poliomyelitis strikes (Houston), **40:** 1359
EPILEPSY
ketogenic diet (Mayer), **34:** 321
new attitudes for old (Nind), **34:** 316
nursing in, (Bixler), **35:** 427
or the convulsive disorders, a clinical review, (Peeler), **34:** 311
EPISIOTOMY and perineal repair (Williamson), **34:** 25
EPOCHAL report, (ed.) **35:** 763

EPPINGER, Eugene C., M.D., **36:** 848
Pernicious anemia, **36:** 783
EPSTEIN, Mary: letter from, **31:** 1441
EQUIPMENT *See also* Practical suggestions
Adominal paracentesis, **31:** 408
anesthetic tray, **32:** 533
apparatus for giving fluid by mouth, **36:** 348
apparatus for prevention of foot-drop, **31:** 1040
apparatus for turning in bed, **36:** 345
artificial pneumothorax, **37:** 379, 381, 382, 385
autoclave, **37:** 1201
autotransfusion, **34:** 117
bassinet and dressing cabinet combination, (Frieda), **32:** 746
bassinette for premature infant, **37:** 464
bed table, improvised, **33:** 556
biliary drainage, **32:** 753
blood transfusion, **34:** 238; simplified, **37:** 967
Bradford frame, **36:** 350, 479
breast dressing, **34:** 648
Buck's extension (Benton), **34:** 539
bundle of sterile supplies for laparotomy, **35:** 791
burned patients, care of, **40:** 502
burns, Tannic acid and silver nitrate treatment, **37:** 1340
cardiac table, adjustable, (Silvers), **36:** 16
cast table, **35:** 124
catheterization, **36:** 460, 483
central supply-room, **34:** 463
chart cart, **35:** 204
chorea restraint, **34:** 531
cleft lip and cleft palate cases, equipment for, **37:** 342
collecting specimens from infants (Hailey), **32:** 1148; (Henley), **32:** 758
commode, improvised, **33:** 670
containers for alcohol and iodin, **32:** 1138
cooling rack (Denk), **32:** 854
cover for hot wet dressings (Thorne), **32:** 693
cubicles on wheels (Warman), **37:** 1208
cupboard for storing mimeographed material, **31:** 838
diathermy machine and electrodes, **31:** 18, 19
Dressing cart, **40:** 374
Drinker respirator, **31:** 1035; **35:** 479; **39:** 1195; for infant, **32:** 513; **39:** 1196
educational unit, **33:** 1039
effect on quality of nursing service (Williams), **32:** 660
emergency, (Hoeck), **32:** 1241
encephalography, **32:** 1016
Erlenmeyer flask and asepto syringe as containers for alcohol and iodin (Schaefer), **32:** 1138
Ether dispenser, **39:** 470
extrophy of the bladder, nursing care of child with, **31:** 817
Eye cart (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
eye tray, **31:** 35
face mask, **31:** 913
fever therapy, **37:** 1316
EQUIPMENT (*continued*)
foot hygiene study, **33:** 1042
footrest for bed patients, **31:** 432
Fracture beds, **36:** 349–353, 479–481, 882; inexpensive, (Ross), **37:** 248
fracture linen, **36:** 696
fracture mattress, segmented, **36:** 481, 882
fracture nursing problems, some, (Wilde), **39:** 964
fractures, care of, (Stimson), **39:** 961
funnel, practical, **35:** 184
furniture, et cetera, of room of patient with communicable disease, **31:** 104
Gordon pneumothorax decompressor apparatus, **37:** 385
Good Samaritan infusion radiator (Sr. Theodore), **31:** 1267
handwashing facilities, **34:** 243
Hang up your patient while you air out his bed (Johnson), **39:** 375
home nursing, **34:** 31
hot water bottle cover, **33:** 850; 999
hypodermic cabinet, practical, **34:** 433
hypodermic injections, simplifying, (Dodds, Petry and Koepke), **40:** 1345
hypodermoclysis, **36:** 588; and intravenous infusions, **34:** 957
ice cap of patapar, **33:** 670
ileostomy, care of an, (Plumley), **39:** 257
improvised equipment, **33:** 347, 556, 670, 1055
Improvised night light (Long), **37:** 1230
Improvised portable incubator (Parsons), **40:** 640
Improvising equipment (Farley), **38:** 42(s)
incubators for premature infants, **31:** 830; "home-made," **37:** 467
infant gavage standard (Atkinson), **36:** 484
inhalation, carbon dioxid, **32:** 155
croup tent, **35:** 107; **39:** 156; pinless, **31:** 1069
moist, modern method of, (Houser), **31:** 168
screen (Rich), **40:** 20
simple apparatus, **33:** 670; **34:** 191
tent, canvas, (Haskin), **39:** 158
Insulin shock treatment in the psychoses (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 497
insulin tray for diabetic patient, **36:** 321
insulin treatment, **40:** 532
intraperitoneal transfusion and restraint with bath towels, **34:** 792
intrapleural pneumolysis, **37:** 381, 384
intravenous administration of fluid, **35:** 526
intravenous infusion, **37:** 270 (Struve), **32:** 276; (Boeke), **32:** 934; (Squires), **32:** 1277, 1281
Intravenous set with two-way stopcock (Sours), **39:** 615
intravenous therapy (Larson), **39:** 614
irrigation and suction apparatus, simple, **33:** 132
irrigation, bladder, **32:** 823; colon, **32:** 793
isolation unit, moveable, (Pettit), **37:** 41
Jacobaeus-Unverricht thoracoscope set, **37:** 384
Jutte tube for feeding typhoid patients, **32:** 943
Kettering hypertherm, **36:** 1185

EQUIPMENT (*continued*)
laboratory equipment (Dietz), **31:** 157
Laparotomy set-up, **37:** 152
linen trucks used at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, **32:** 642
lumbar puncture, **36:** 117
Medicine board (Ewing), **39:** 1086
medicine trays, **33:** 31
mimeograph cupboard, **33:** 1039
mustard pack, **34:** 111
Nasal feeding technic (Robinson and Feaster), **39:** 879
needle adapter and thermometer, **34:** 958
neurological examination tray, **36:** 1085
nurse's basket, **33:** 560
nursery equipment, **32:** 747, 1056
nursing kit (Guyette), **37:** 981
nursing school library equipment (Smith), **37:** 854
Operating room economy (King), **40:** 1231
operating room, efficiency in the, (Davies), **40:** 890; set-up for, **37:** 152
operating room glove case, **31:** 833
operating room, sponge-count apparatus, **32:** 157
operating table, arm rest for, **32:** 533
oral hygiene tray for jaw fractures, **33:** 945, 946
orthopedic appliances, **36:** 351–354
oxygen analyzer, **33:** 341, 343
oxygen box for children (Rich), **35:** 1128
oxygen tent, **33:** 189, 197; **38:** 1207–1209
Palm prints for infant identification (Morgan and Pauls), **39:** 866
Paper and other substitutes for woven fabrics (Henderson), **37:** 23
"Patient," for teaching operations, **33:** 1059
Pavaex apparatus, **36:** 767
perineal care, **31:** 313
perineal carriage, **34:** 27
pneumothorax outfit, **33:** 1121; Robinson, **37:** 380, 381
posture pictures, for taking, **36:** 899
Practical suggestions (Frazer), **39:** 160
Premature infant, beds and equipment, **39:** 1198; radiator and humidifier on temperature-controlled room, **37:** 459
Preparing for a home delivery, **40:** 1313
private duty nurse's, **36:** 1109; equipment fifty years ago, **39:** 140
radio cushions, **32:** 744
rectal anesthesia, **31:** 795
rectal ether analgesia apparatus, **33:** 416, 417, 419, 421
restraints for children, **32:** 375
reversible bed frame for spinal and other special cases, **31:** 63
Rubber doughnut (Watkins), **37:** 1230
ruminating cap, **31:** 653
Safety in hospitals (Schoofs), **39:** 274
sickroom, and home-delivery supplies, on loan basis, **40:** 217

EQUIPMENT (*continued*)
sling used in postoperative treatment of thoracoplasty, **33:** 102
sodium amytal treatment, **31:** 682
solution warmers, **34:** 957
spinal fusion patient, **36:** 343, 345, 346, 347
spinal puncture, set-up for, **35:** 4
splint carriage, **34:** 969
sterile pitcher cap (Denk), **32:** 854; (Peirson), **31:** 949
Stiles dressing (Coe and MacIvor), **40:** 285
Stupe kettle, evolution of, **37:** 584
suction
and irrigation apparatus, simple, **33:** 132
apparatus, **34:** 977
hydrostatic, **33:** 130
nasal catheter, **33:** 526, 527
siphonage modified (Spearman, Penhale), **40:** 1342
Vacuum and pressure apparatus (Simonson), **38:** 1001
suction outfit, tourniquet, and anti-venin for snake-bite, **35:** 545
support for a continuous arm bath, **32:** 258
suture book, **31:** 916; and suture cabinet, **32:** 636
Suture needles, Care of, (Jenkins), **37:** 745
sweat bath, **32:** 1043
thermometer, individual, (Sr. Florina), **36:** 235
toilet basket, **34:** 860
trichomonas vaginalis tray, **31:** 1156
urinalysis tray for diabetic patient, **36:** 321
venapuncture tray, **32:** 1138
venoclysis for infant, **33:** 661
ward laboratory, **33:** 1025
ward utility unit, **33:** 207
wheel chair, improvised, **33:** 556
writing board, **36:** 343
x-ray films used for protective covers and cases, **33:** 1047
ERDMANN, Martha E., **40:** 827
ERGOSTEROL, **40:** 508
ERHARDT, Sister Margit
Hospital discipline and living conditions of nurses working in hospitals, (abs.) **39:** 1336
ERICKSON, Inga E., R.N., **36:** 1048
Home nursing class, **36:** 998
ERICKSON, Isabel, R.N., **35:** 376; **37:** 1148
Psychiatric nurse, **35:** 351
Staff seminars in a psychiatric hospital, **37:** 1145
ERIE County, Pennsylvania, Community Nursing Council, **40:** 591
ERLENMEYER flask and Asepto syringe as containers for alcohol and iodin (Schafer), **32:** 1138
ERWIN, Joy, R.N., **38:** 739
ERXLEBEN, Marguerite C., R.N., **31:** 1072, 1176; **32:** 452; **33:** 466; **34:** 1182
As they play, **34:** 1144
Infant feeding projects, **31:** 1158
Notes on children's nursing, (rev.) **32:** 713

ERXLEBEN (*continued*)
Pinless croup tent, A, **31:** 1069
Practical crib table, **33:** 452
Restraints for children, **32:** 375
ERYSIPELAS
antitoxin treatment (Symmers and Gould), **32:** 117
Facial, (Lavender and Goldman), (exc.) **35:** 952
Nurse in, (Busacker), **32:** 122
ESHLEMAN, Fannie B., R.N., **36:** 924; **38:** 222
Undergraduate teaching of tuberculosis nursing, **36:** 910
ESKIMOS
Alaskan, nursing service for, (Gregg), **36:** 128
Wireless medical consultations for, **35:** 140
ESQUIROL bill, **37:** 516, 1284
ESSAY
Adelaide Nutting-Lavinia Dock award for historical nursing, **33:** 144; (ed.), **33:** 146
American Nurses' Association student contest, **33:** 170; discontinued, **33:** 389
Cancer Commission of Pennsylvania State Medical Society contest, **33:** 199, 291
Public Health Nursing radio sketch contest, **33:** 900
ESSENTIAL principles of infant feeding technic (Jordan), **35:** 925
ESSENTIAL text and reference books, **32:** 859
ESSENTIALS of parliamentary procedure (Barber), **39:** 979
ESTELLE, Winifred
and Eleanor Thomson: Washington interlude, **34:** 601
ESTES, Frances
Foot is a foot is a foot, **35:** 583
ESSEX County Hospital School of Nursing, Alumni Association, Cedar Grove, New Jersey, *Buzzing Bee*, **40:** 1058
ESSIG, Maude F., **40:** 1278
ESTRIN treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis in children (Lewis and Adler), **36:** 438; (Moyle), **36:** 441
ESTRIOL, **40:** 756
ESTROGENIC preparations, use in treatment of disturbances of the menopause (Sevringhaus), (exc.) **35:** 329
ESTRONE, **40:** 756
ETCHED labels on glass (Langhart), **36:** 1090
ETHELDREDA, Sr. M. (Ann Ermire): obituary, **33:** 1225
ETHER analgesia in obstetrics, Rectal, (McCormick), **33:** 415; from nurse's standpoint (Yelton and Hilgediek), **33:** 420
ETHER dispenser, **39:** 470
ETHICAL problems *See also* Ethics
abortion, assisting, **32:** 786; criminal, **34:** 497
administering medicine without doctor's prescription, **33:** 490
advertising, nurses posing for, **32:** 692; use of nurse's name in testimonial, **33:** 266
alumnae membership, **32:** 1318
ETHICAL PROBLEMS (*continued*)
assistance in operating room, **34:** 88
assisting in genito-urinary surgery, **32:** 1199
caring for several patients and receiving pay for one, **32:** 327
changing position, **32:** 210
convalescent home, nursing in, **32:** 1199
diploma, dating of, **31:** 623
diplomas and pins, withholding until commencement exercises, **31:** 623
dismissal of nurse desiring to change position, **31:** 1007
doctor, free professional care from, **33:** 1074; nurse's loyalty to, **31:** 1094; **32:** 327; **32:** 1097; public health nurse, relationship to doctor and patient, **31:** 493; should nurses charge full rates to, **31:** 92; **33:** 1074; who advertises, working for, **34:** 190
extra work without compensation, **32:** 1318
Federation of Labor, Nurses and, **31:** 742
fee for assisting at operation, **34:** 88
fees, Accepting lower, than set by registry, **31:** 976
fraudulent answers on application blank for state board examination, **33:** 1074
"French leave," **32:** 896
"graft" between manufacturer of uniforms and superintendent of nurses, **33:** 160
health teaching while nursing in insanitary home, **31:** 1316
Hospital business manager assumes rôle of superintendent of nurses to reduce expenses, **31:** 1434
medication erroneously administered or ordered by physician, nurse's responsibility, **31:** 92, 220
pins, awarding of, **32:** 990
recording medicines and treatments, **32:** 456
refusing call, **32:** 210
relations of registry and hospital, **33:** 266
reporting suspicions about patient, **33:** 160
responsibility of nurse in giving proctoclysis, **33:** 600
responsibility of superintendent who refuses to employ alumna, **32:** 70, 695
returning to residence after hours, **32:** 456
revealing professional information, **33:** 1002
secret marriage of student nurse, **31:** 356; **32:** 456
uniforms, **33:** 76
Unions, Nurses and, **31:** 742
vacations, loss of, threatened students, **31:** 1434
wearing of cap by non-nurse, **32:** 70
ETHICAL standards, Committee on, of ANA, **34:** 499, 921
ETHICS *See also* Ethical problems
Are you living in a glass house?, **40:** 401
As life ebbs (Kasley), **38:** 1191
bibliography, **40:** 980
Character education (Johnson), **40:** 761

Ethics (*continued*)
code for the nursing profession, Developing a, (Limbert), **32:** 1257; tentative, **40:** 977
course, Swedish, **32:** 1061
discussion at biennial convention, **40:** 679
Drift—conflict—or education? (Hart), **38:** 544
Economic security for nurses (Hart), **38:** 391
Good seeds and bad (Jamieson), **32:** 853
Grapes, figs and character (Bower), **38:** 920
hospital administration, **38:** 1270
"Ideal nurse," by Mother Ursula, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., in Vatican library, **32:** 582
Independent estimate of nursing in our times (Gregg), **40:** 745
nurses exonerated, (ed.) **37:** 1247
nursing, **32:** 724
of refusing an unpleasant case, **31:** 1316
of resigning position, **31:** 1207
Our service to the dying (Doane), **38:** 1189
Philosophy of education (Cottrell), **40:** 914
Practical idealism, (ed.) **40:** 56
professional, survey on teaching of, **31:** 497
relations of graduate nurse (Sister Celestine), (exc.) **32:** 601
Spirit of nursing (Noble), **40:** 161
teaching, in connection with professional courses (Brogan), (abs.) **32:** 601; to student nurses (Jamieson), (abs.) **32:** 601
Tentative code for the nursing profession, **40:** 977
text and reference books, **32:** 863
Union membership? No!, (ed.) **38:** 573
variety in teaching, (Woody), **37:** 1110
Young nurse queries, **39:** 435
Ethics of the dinner hour; the nevers (White), (verse) **33:** 1066; **34:** 782
Eugene S. Gilmore Memorial Foundation, Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, **32:** 791
Europe, You can go to, too (Foster), **36:** 35
European conference on rural hygiene, **31:** 745
European vignettes, Some, (ed.) **31:** 217
European war *See* War areas
Evaluating your own teaching, **32:** 770
Evaluation of tannic acid treatment of burns (Glover), (abs.) **37:** 303
Evangelical Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, Chicago, Illinois, *Echo*, **39:** 96
Evans, Adda, **40:** 1278
Evans, Alice G., **39:** 172
Chronic brucellosis patient, **39:** 113
Evans, Ellen Marion, R.N., **37:** 1148
Seven patients, **37:** 1121
Evans, Ethel J., R.N., **33:** 680
Private duty section, **33:** 675
Evans, Lucy Belle, **40:** 1160
Evans, Ruth, R.N., **31:** 954; **40:** 1019
Avertin, **31:** 940
Nursing care in osteomyelitis, **40:** 969
Evaporated milk (Deming and Davis), **31:** 984
Everingham, Arvilla, **40:** 1284
Everingham, Marjorie A.
Care of diabetic children, **32:** 457
Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas tonight!, **38:** 1348
Evolution of a stupe kettle (Carlson), **37:** 584
Evolution of the nurse's uniform (Dean), **35:** 110
Evolution of the uniform, **31:** 1259
Ewald test meals, **31:** 1355; **32:** 297, 298, 383
Ewing, Nan H., R.N., **31:** 216, 868, 1414; **39:** 1123, 1278
Achievement of form in charting, **31:** 554
Educational possibilities in clinical charts, **31:** 1279
Introduction to clinical charting, **31:** 169
Legal aspects of clinical records, **31:** 1407
Medicine board, **39:** 1086
Supervision of charting, **31:** 821
Ex-service nurses
Bonus for, **36:** 852
home for ex-service women, Los Angeles, Calif., **39:** 1277
hospitalization, **34:** 1118, 1210
Examinations *See also* Ask me another; Diagnostic tests; Health examination; Tests and measurements
analysis (Hansen), **34:** 991
anatomy and physiology—objective type, **34:** 478
bibliography, **39:** 289
California, failures, **37:** 100
completion, **34:** 72
comprehensive (Weston), **35:** 875; pneumonia, **35:** 877; Study by New York State League of Nursing Education, **39:** 571
continuity (or rearrangement), **34:** 482, 483
dietotherapy, **34:** 61
for registration *See* State boards of nurse examiners
identification, **34:** 482, 484
in dietetics (Bryan and Bailey), **34:** 59
in nursing arts, **40:** 1253
Indian Field Service, **38:** 840
matching, **33:** 250; **34:** 72, 478, 482
Method of test construction (Jenney), **40:** 690
nursing arts (Lee), **37:** 1253
nursing procedure, values in, (Martin), **34:** 867
nutrition and cookery, **34:** 67
objective, **34:** 61, 67, 263; (Sister Domitilla), **34:** 477, 587; (Hansen), **33:** 245; (Tyler), **37:** 1131; bibliography, **33:** 252
plural (or multiple) choice, **34:** 65, 71, 479, 480, 483
"practical," **34:** 865
preparation of, **37:** 680
Pretests and comprehensive integrating examinations (McManus), **39:** 279
single choice, **34:** 63, 68
state board, Colorado, results of, **36:** 194, 844; in nursing arts (Torrop), **37:** 1381; objective type (Sr. Domitilla), **34:** 477; objective and essay type compared (Sr. Domitilla), **34:** 587;

EXAMINATIONS, STATE BOARD (*continued*)
Pennsylvania, study of, **37:** 206; results of, **35:** 246
true-false, **33:** 249; **34:** 62, 67
United States Civil Service Commission, **39:** 819
Use of objective, in schools of nursing (Hansen), **33:** 245; bibliography, **33:** 252
EXCHANGE experience for nurses, **40:** 594
"EXCHANGE" nurses in Canada, **37:** 1172
EXCHANGING graduate nurses, An experiment in, (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
EXCORIATED buttocks, Light and air treatment, **36:** 482
EXECUTIVE secretaries *See also* names of associations; Some State Secretaries
Can you tell me?, (ed.) **33:** 883
study of position, **33:** 975
EXERCISE
arthritis, **32:** 632; **36:** 215, 216
coördination and balance, **32:** 14
for the puerpera (Braun), **34:** 231
hydrogymnastics, **32:** 9
leg, by means of roller skates after hip injury, **40:** 398
passive vascular, **36:** 766
pulmonary tuberculosis, **36:** 241
Vascular **38:** 16(s); **38:** 17(s); passive, **36:** 766
EXHIBITS
Alabama League of Nursing Education, **39:** 1275
American Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, **39:** 1275
Health, at New York World's Fair, **40:** 88
Library, of books on nursing, **40:** 1282
Nurses' caps and uniforms, **40:** 594
Nursing, at the Fairs, **39:** 840
treatment trays (Wooders), **31:** 186
"What is Your Health I.Q.?," **40:** 713
World's Fair, New York in 1939, **37:** 1059; **39:** 840; **40:** 88
EXNER, M. J., M.D., **35:** 978
Prevention of prenatal syphilis, **35:** 909
EXORCISING the devils of disease (Manning), **35:** 959
EXPERIENCE in home visiting (Mason), **39:** 1253
EXPERIENCE record, Weekly, (House), **39:** 796
EXPERIENCE, Voice of, (ed.), **36:** 159
EXPERIENCES of a midwifery supervisor in the Kentucky hills (Lester), **31:** 573
EXPERIMENT in coöperative planning (Johns, Gunn, Anscombe, Smellie), **31:** 1295
EXPERIMENT in exchanging graduate nurses (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
EXPERIMENT in general duty nursing (Saunby), **31:** 203
EXPERIMENT in group nursing (Fulper), **31:** 205
EXPERIMENT in mental nursing (Soule), **34:** 649
EXPERIMENT in pediatrics and pedagogy (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
EXPERIMENT
in physics, **38:** 20; (discussion) **38:** 319
EXPERIMENT (*continued*)
Lynde's reply to Cameron's letter, Understanding a dangerous experiment, **38:** 319
Understanding a dangerous experiment (Cameron), **38:** 319
EXPERIMENTS in solving the staffing problem (Faddis), **37:** 991
EXTENSION courses
High school work for graduate nurses (Babcock), **32:** 655
Values of, (Bower), **39:** 1124
EXTRA-CURRICULAR activities (Cushman), **37:** 262; (Fischer), **35:** 985; (Peterson and Long), **38:** 1309 *See also* Hobby; Pageants and plays
ANA contest, **32:** 100, 589, 603, 993
anatomy party (Chamberlin), **34:** 948
astronomy, **35:** 1187
at University of Iowa School of Nursing (Beck), **35:** 843; (Smith), **35:** 844
Badminton's a good game (Smith), **39:** 1099
bibliography, **34:** 420; **37:** 265
birthday party to raise funds, **33:** 1026
Blockley tearoom, Philadelphia General Hospital School of Nursing (Radant and Sanderson), **36:** 401
charts, making, (Burgess), **31:** 811
Christmas cards, **31:** 1400
club programs, **32:** 791
Cobble Court, Inc., **33:** 21
collecting war envelopes, **34:** 84
Directed, and student adjustment (Livingood), (abs.) **37:** 390
Dolls to illustrate history of nursing (Pruis), **35:** 1137; **36:** 951
Earning our way to the Biennial (Hilty, Newell, Adams, and Wendelmoot), **40:** 441
excursions, **36:** 357, 359, 634
Flowers, Care and arrangement of, (Hall), **31:** 1373; color arrangement of, (Hall), **32:** 160; show, **35:** 1194
Follow the spring (von Eltz), **31:** 1381
forced vacation, **32:** 1319
Friend in need, **36:** 190
Full-course life (Schulz), **39:** 869
Fun without money, **40:** 574; (Dickey), **36:** 1108
game, "Who's Who in Nursing," **37:** 310
games, **35:** 36
Gardening (Badger), **35:** 243; (Pederson), **31:** 437; (Shaw), **31:** 439; **35:** 1009; as a hobby (Tromenhauser), **32:** 837
giftshop, St. Luke's Hospital Training School Alumnae Association, **37:** 316
graduate nurses' chorus (Coe), **35:** 826
"Half our knowledge we must snatch, not take," **36:** 1046
High lights from the Biennial, **32:** 585
high school credits, making up, **31:** 305
High school work for graduate nurses (Babcock), **32:** 655, 1063
Homecoming (Wilson), **31:** 1317

EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES (*continued*)
in a staff education program (Beck), **34:** 902
in 1901, **35:** 907
Indiana State Nurses Association reading contest, **32:** 662
Indoor gardens (Shaw), **35:** 1009
inexpensive trips, **35:** 988
instructors' club of Cleveland (McDonel), **33:** 969
Itinerant bookshelf, **31:** 943
Keeping up with new developments in nursing (Hansen), **32:** 838
leisure
for the nurse, importance of, (Meader), **34:** 415
Nurses of, (Scott), **31:** 300
study groups, **35:** 186
time activities, **34:** 488
Use of, (Bruning), **36:** 1046
Marionette show about, (Wolf), **35:** 1139
May Day festival (Leamer), **31:** 562
medical cross-word puzzle (Olson), **32:** 57
money-raising by graduate nursing staff, Memorial Hospital, Providence, R. I., **33:** 168
music, **35:** 1052
NLNE benefit, **34:** 273
Nurses' birthday party (Stuntz), **31:** 676
"Nurses must have a little fun" (Bunke), **32:** 739
Nurse's search for nursing history, **32:** 172
Off duty in Syria (Stevens), **39:** 1323
On call (Elliott), **40:** 789
orchestra
Jewish Hospital School of Nursing, St. Louis, Mo., **35:** 985
Pennsylvania Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, **35:** 894
organization work (Stimson), **31:** 419
Our book club (Mazin), **39:** 355
Our clubs (Johnson), **40:** 1237
Our personality class (Lynaugh), **40:** 22
Party that was hard on the covers (Green), **37:** 1156
Play day in Providence, R. I., schools of nursing, **35:** 799
poetry hour (Reynolds), **32:** 1095
private duty nurses' handwork exhibit, **34:** 1230, 1232
Program (Loftus), **34:** 1042
Programs, (ed.) **31:** 1415
raising funds, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., **34:** 386
Raising money for our educational fund (Lerch), **36:** 123
reading, **35:** 1051
Recreation and student (Beck), **35:** 843; (Smith), **35:** 844
Rhythm classes (Loftus), **35:** 749
Shake the blues away (Bloom), **33:** 971
social service club (McClure), **32:** 1315
Speaking in public (Gladwin), **31:** 1147

EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES (*continued*)
student nurses entertain the district association, **36:** 949
study in off-duty time (Laurentine), **34:** 255
Suggestions for fun (Qualen), **36:** 357
Teaching the social side of mental nursing (Ingram), **35:** 330
Three basic needs (Manwell), **40:** 403
Touring in the "Happythot," **32:** 850
Trends in, (Jessen), (exc.) **38:** 8
University of Minnesota School of Nursing postgraduate nurses' club, **33:** 142
Vacations, **35:** 47, 513, 1081
West Indies cruise, **31:** 1442
What ninety girls like to do in their free time (Daniels), **40:** 1248
EXTRA-PLEURAL pneumolysis, **37:** 377
EXTRA-PLEURAL thoracoplasty, **37:** 378
EXTRA-PROFESSIONAL interests and activities *See* Extra-curricular activities
EXTRACTS from letters from the Crimea, **32:** 537
EXTROPHY of bladder, Care of child with, (Heckard), **31:** 817
EYE cart (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
EYES
Argyll Robertson pupil (Kalkman), (correction) **37:** 89
Cataract cases, Nursing care in adult, (Wilson), **31:** 33; Senile cataract (Dorman), (exc.) **39:** 501
Concerning, (DeWitt), **38:** 893
Conference on eye health (NOPHN), **40:** 447
conservation of vision (Royer), **31:** 1077
Contact glasses (Burian), (exc.) **39:** 839
Diseases of the, (Place), (exc.) **37:** 502
Eye cart (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
Eye disorders of students, (exc.) **38:** 901
Eye health, list of free and inexpensive materials, **38:** 936
Eye surgery, the patient and the nurse (Cover), **39:** 493; (McLean), **39:** 486
"Eyes Have It," sound slide film, **40:** 942
Food in relation to, (Lewis), **37:** 43; bibliography, **37:** 49
glaucoma, Control of, (Lewis), (exc.) **40:** 1126; social aspects of, (outline) **34:** 103
in midlife (Cary), (abs.) **36:** 392
Nursing care in adult cataract cases (Wilson), **31:** 33
Nursing care of the, (Rudine), **38:** 898
Nursing functions—eye health, **40:** 1145
of Texas, (ed.) **32:** 551
Ophthalmic surgery (Fowler), **31:** 31
optochin hydrochloride in infections of, **36:** 1250
Senile cataract (Dorman), (exc.) **39:** 501
Sight begins at forty (Alger), (abs.) **38:** 1250
Standards for out-patient departments, **39:** 1044
Teaching eye health to student nurses (Shaw), **40:** 181; (Toelle), **40:** 186
trachoma, visual ravages of, (exc.) **38:** 270

EYES (*continued*)
Use of sulfanilamide in trachoma (Hardy), (exc.) **40:** 414
Your, and your patient's (Crocker), **37:** 850

FERA *See* Federal Emergency Relief Administration
"F.N.," **37:** 1198
"FABLE of the nurses' cap," **31:** 491
FABER, Marion J., R.N., **31:** 74
Nursing care in the treatment of general paresis with diathermy, **31:** 23
FABIOLA Hospital, Oakland, Cal., perineal care in, **31:** 314
FACE mask (Mellinger), **31:** 913
FACIAL erysipelas (Lavender and Goldman), (exc.) **35:** 952
FACILITIES for student aid (Harmon Foundation), (abs.) **38:** 822
FACTS about pneumonia, **37:** 192
FACTS about syphilis, **35:** 942
FACTS and action in Missouri, (ed.) **32:** 306
FACTS, How and why to gather, (Clark), **38:** 653
FACULTY *See also* Head nurse; Schools of nursing; Supervision; Teaching methods, ~~clinical, classroom, etc.;~~ Ward administration
Appointment to the, (Titus and Huey), **36:** 597
California, minimum requirements for, **38:** 483
committees, Why not,? (Patton), **38:** 809
conference plan (Lewis), **38:** 916
Curriculum revision, part in, (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **38:** 711
education of, **31:** 1367
faculty-student coöperative organization (Ambler), **37:** 962
growth (Russell), **39:** 1020
Head nurse (Bogardus), **37:** 406
membership in the NLNE (Newman), **39:** 57
More full-time instructors (Taylor), **35:** 871
National League of Nursing Education session on preparation of, **36:** 813
nursing school, National League of Nursing Education, education committee study, **33:** 678
nursing school, qualifications, **36:** 1242
of schools of nursing, **31:** 591
Patchwork degrees?, (ed.) **36:** 66
preparation for curriculum revision (Committee on Curriculum), **38:** 717
preparation for schools of nursing (Bailey), **36:** 835
Promoting professional growth of, (Burton), **36:** 832
Sabbatical years for, (ed.) **31:** 1182
study of Colorado nursing school faculties, **40:** 215
tenure and salary (Burgess), **33:** 229
FADDIS, Helen W., R.N., **36:** 307, **37:** 1046

FADDIS (*continued*)
Experiments in solving the staffing program, **37:** 991
FADDIS, Margene O., R.N., **31:** 1288; **32:** 184; **34:** 52, 366; **37:** 188; **38:** 1349; **39:** 773, 1232
Clinical teaching in medical nursing, **39:** 781
Digitalis, **38:** 1331
Eliminating errors in medication, **39:** 1217
Thermometer for sterile solutions, **34:** 339
Two alluring aspects of pharmacology, **31:** 1269; **32:** 138
Understanding the laboratory report, **37:** 117
What could you do in a home?, **34:** 31
FADER, Mary Richards, R.N., **37:** 410
Eight-hour day for staff nurses, **37:** 347
FAIRCHILD, Esther, R.N.
Lois Emily Reid, R.N., private duty nurse, **31:** 1289
FAIRVIEW, Nurses' Vacation House, Rowley, Mass., **35:** 513
FAIRWEATHER, W., R.N.
Eliminating roaches, **38:** 805
FALCONER, Mary W., R.N., **39:** 1377
FALK, I. S., Ph.D., **38:** 600
Health insurance, **38:** 519
FALL enrolments, **36:** 1195
FALLING hospital salaries and some compensations (Burgess), **32:** 927; comment, **32:** 1319
FALLS, Caroline E., R.N.: portrait, (group) **40:** 547
FALSE hope from telescopic spectacles, **33:** 273
FAMILY budget and hospital care, **33:** 354, 674
FAMILY of fifteen, **34:** 1011
FAMOUS New Orleans hospital (Sister Henrietta), **39:** 249
FAMOUS school to close, (ed.) **32:** 871, 1321
FANTUS, Bernard, M.D., **35:** 76; **38:** 1130
Emergency alimentation, **35:** 51
Use of hypnotics, **38:** 1109
FARADIC galvanic method of electrodiagnosis in after-care of poliomyelitis, **32:** 4
FARIS, Edith, **40:** 344; portrait, (group) **38:** 670
FARIS, Jessie Wetzel, R.N., **37:** 898
Two hundred years of nursing in Richmond, **37:** 847
FARLEY, Frederika, R.N., **33:** 578; **38:** 446
Improvised equipment, **33:** 556, 670
Improvising equipment, **38:** 42(s)
FARM (King), **36:** 522
FARNSWORTH, Helen, R.N., **33:** 148
Gertrude Elizabeth Martin, R.N., **33:** 143
FARRAND Training School, Detroit, Mich.
examination of entering students for good body mechanics, **32:** 255
Social service club (McClure), **32:** 1315
uniform of graduate 1889, **40:** 1205
FARRAR, Mildred E., R.N., **37:** 898
and Bauer, Doris F., R.N.: In the out-patient department, **37:** 868
FARRELL, Marie, R.N., **40:** 293
Personal interview in selecting personnel, **40:** 303

FASH, Bernice, **38:** 323
Physical education program, **38:** 264
FASHIONABLE baby in Nigeria, (exc.) **38:** 865
FATHERS, Maternity Center offers courses for, **39:** 566
FATIGUE (Laird), **33:** 835
and driving, **36:** 729
and its prevention (Hackett), **35:** 77
as it affects nursing (Gilbreth), **35:** 25
bibliography, **35:** 79
experiments in, **35:** 340, 341
relation to health (Hillis), **35:** 337
FAULKNER, Robert L., M.D., **31:** 1176
Trichomonas vaginalis, **31:** 1153
FAULKNER, Wyonia, R.N., **36:** 856
FAVILLE, Katharine, R.N., **37:** 429
FAVREAU, Claire H., R.N., **39:** 690
FAXON, Nathaniel D., M.D.
Award of Walter Burns Saunders Medal to Annabella McCrae, (exc.) **34:** 472
Changing order and hospitals, **34:** 448
Hospital and nursing school, (abs.) **35:** 1086
portrait, **34:** 609
FAY, Temple, M.D.
and Lawrence W. Smith, M.D.: Temperature factors in cancer and embryonal cell growth, **40:** 75
FEASTER, Dorothy, R.N., **39:** 883
and G. Wilse Robinson, Jr., M.D.: Nasal feeding technic, **39:** 879
FEDERAÇION of Nurses of the Argentine Republic, **40:** 51
FEDERAL aspects of unemployment among professional women (Woodward), **34:** 534
FEDERAL Civil Service Commission *See* U. S. Civil Service Commission
FEDERAL Emergency Relief Administration, (ed.) **33:** 1071; (ed.) **33:** 1177
American Red Cross nurses and, **34:** 487
Arkansas, **35:** 287
Federal aspects of unemployment among professional women (Woodward), **34:** 534
Montana, **35:** 287
professional women aided by, (abs.) **34:** 613
South Dakota, **35:** 186
supplies nurses for study of gastro-enteritis, **34:** 1131
unemployment relief work with American Nurses' Association, (ed.) **34:** 55, 86, 192, 282
FEDERAL funds for nursing education, (ed.) **40:** 1135
FEDERAL Government hospitals
Eight-hour day, **40:** 1333
FEDERAL Government nursing services, **37:** 1239
American Nurses' Association, membership of nurses in, **32:** 1317
Army Nurse Corps, **37:** 1240 *See also* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
adult education in, **34:** 725
Army nursing (Aynes), **40:** 539
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NURSING SERVICES (*continued*)
chief nurses have two months assignment in office of Corps, **36:** 196
Congressional medals awarded nurses for Spanish-American war service, **40:** 213
decentralization plan (Stimson), **36:** 135
early history, **40:** 1308
Flikke, Julia O., succeeds Major Julia C. Stimson as superintendent, **37:** 686
Howard, First Lieutenant Carrie L., retirement, **36:** 196
in military hospitals, **33:** 759
increased, **39:** 1277; **40:** 1374
McGee, Anita Newcomb, first Superintendent, obituary, **40:** 1308
monthly reports. *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
not given aviation training, **39:** 557
Nurses assigned to flying fields, **40:** 225
Nurses' monument in Arlington, **37:** 623; unveiling postponed, **38:** 608; to be unveiled, **38:** 1281; unveiled, **39:** 90
Opportunity in the ANC, **40:** 1366
recruiting, **39:** 925
Red Cross nurses and, (Stimson), **36:** 135, 181
Reid Hall, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, **37:** 444
report at biennial convention, **34:** 612
requirements for enrolment modified, **39:** 1385
Stimson, Julia C., resigns, **37:** 689
Army Reserve Nurse Corps
Red Cross nursing and the army, **40:** 791
Brief and specifications for civilian nursing service in the federal government, (ed.) **31:** 219, 245
Civil Service examinations for, **39:** 819, 1156; **40:** 834
Indian Service, **37:** 1241 *See also* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
Government hires a nurse (Gregg), **39:** 524
in Alaska, **36:** 128
monthly report *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
reallocation of director's position, **36:** 197
Naval Reserve Nurse Corps, **40:** 1281
Red Cross nursing and the navy, **40:** 981
Navy Nurse Corps, **37:** 1240 *See also* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
action toward relative rank, **33:** 388
Dauser, Sue S., appointed Superintendent, **39:** 441
monthly report *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
Nurses' monument in Arlington, **37:** 623; unveiling postponed, **38:** 608; to be unveiled, **38:** 1281; unveiled, **39:** 90
Red Cross nursing and the navy, **40:** 981
nurses wanted, **40:** 1053, 1414
Opportunities, **39:** 445
Opportunities and Work of Nurses in the Federal

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT NURSING SERVICES (*continued*)
Services (U. S. Civil Service Commission), **40:** 1288
Opportunities for men nurses (Craig), **40:** 666
Pennsylvania State Nurses Association extends its membership to nurses in federal services, **39:** 88
Public Health Service, **37:** 1241 *See also* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
civil service examination, **39:** 1271
malaria control studies, **36:** 976
Minnigerode, Lucy, obituary, (ed.) **35:** 477, 499
monthly reports *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
Read, Katharine Semmes, appointed superintendent of nurses, **35:** 592
regional public health nursing consultant appointed (Olive M. Whitlock), **40:** 326
rural health services, **36:** 158
Social Security Act and, **36:** 154
record of appointments, transfers, retirements, etc. *See* each issue of the *Journal* News section
section of ANA at biennial, **32:** 593, 803; **34:** 612; **36:** 805; **38:** 686
To the colors—or?, (ed.) **40:** 1134
Veterans Administration, **37:** 1242 *See also* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
civil service examination, **39:** 1271
eight-hour schedule adopted, **39:** 928
home for ex-service women, Los Angeles, California, **39:** 1277
increase in nurses, **40:** 1374
monthly reports *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
new Facility, Amarilla, Texas, **40:** 226; Murfreesboro, Tenn., **40:** 104
nurses enrolled for study, **39:** 1274
requirements for positions in, **33:** 1200
Staff education in the Veterans Administration (Pedersen), **40:** 885
staff education program, **36:** 197
FEDERAL Government programs
ANA Headquarters staff work on, **36:** 3
FEDERAL Government services
Indian Service to open new hospital at Bethel, Alaska, **40:** 329
Some government medical and health services (Minnigerode), **33:** 1131
Two new hospitals, **38:** 1384
Veterans Administration, **38:** 799
Observance of Hospital Day, **40:** 835
FEDERAL Government work projects *See* Work Projects Administration; Works Progress Administration
FEDERAL income tax (Withey), **35:** 147; **37:** 148; **40:** 262
FEDERAL legislation *See also* Legislation
Committee on, of ANA, **35:** 45; **37:** 916
FEDERAL legislation and the ANA (Noyes), **35:** 45
FEDERAL legislation—*and the world we live in*, (ed.) **40:** 176
FEDERAL nursing service above the Arctic Circle (Gregg), **36:** 128
FEDERAL prisons, Nursing in, (Minnigerode), **31:** 1056
FEDERATION of Business and Professional Women *See* National Federation of Business and Professional Women
FEDERATION of Labor, membership of private duty nurses in, **31:** 742
FEEDING
guidance for mental patients (Wilson), **36:** 137; bibliography, **36:** 145
infant, (Thomas), **33:** 103; (Black), **33:** 213
premature infants, **37:** 460, 461, 463, 468; (Lundeen), **39:** 596
problems of ill children (Almquist), **33:** 649
technic, Essential principles of infant, (Jordan), **35:** 925
technic, Nasal, (Robinson and Feaster), **39:** 879
FEES
and hours for nurses, **38:** 733; Idaho, **37:** 1280
and hours reduced at Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, New Jersey, **32:** 926
and services, **37:** 904; adjusted to relieve unemployment, **32:** 1053
Chronic cases, **31:** 976, 1101
collecting nurses', **33:** 1035; **38:** 23(s)
nurse's, to doctor, clergyman, or other nurse, **35:** 184
registration, **34:** 542
FEET *See* Foot
FEINAUER, Marcella Marie, R.N., **39:** 817
FELLOWSHIPS *See also* Scholarships
American Association of University Women, **40:** 1291
Hospital Aid Association, Newton (Massachusetts) Hospital, **40:** 463
Illinois League of Nursing Education offers, for study at University of Chicago, **36:** 858
Isabel Hampton Robb, awarded by Teachers College, **37:** 205, 1057; **39:** 212
Mary Pemberton Nourse Memorial, **40:** 1291
St. Louis University and Sisters of St. Mary, **40:** 92
FELTER, Robert K., M.D., **32:** 302
Surgery of peptic ulcer, **32:** 277
FENIMORE, Paula, R.N., **39:** 1267
FENWICK, Ethel Gordon (Mrs. Bedford), S.R.N.
portrait, **33:** 831, 905; **35:** 892; **37:** 576, 1000
receives French and Belgian medals, **33:** 904, 996
and Margaret Breay, S.R.N.: *History of the International Council of Nurses*, (rev.) **32:** 362
FERGUSON, Elizabeth R., **40:** 593
FERGUSON, R. G., M.D.
Tuberculosis among nurses, (abs.) **37:** 197

FERRIER, Grace, **36:** 98
FESLER, Paul H., **32:** 592, 674
Hospital nursing costs, **32:** 637
portrait, **32:** 592
FESTERING sore?, (ed.) **35:** 358
FEVER reducing (Langnecker and Anderson), **34:** 741
FEVER therapy (Stilson), **37:** 164 *See also* Diathermy; Electrotherapy
About, (exc.) **39:** 767
Artificial, (Bromberg), **36:** 1183; (Lutz), **36:** 1191
bibliography, **37:** 168
first international conference on, **36:** 745; **37:** 106; postponed, **36:** 958
for children (Frieden), **39:** 762; (Smith), **36:** 693
Narcosis plus, **35:** 131
neurosyphilis, **36:** 1187
Nursing care in, (Lehmann), **37:** 1315
paresis, **35:** 129
Polyarthritis—nursing care (Jones), **39:** 296
radiothermy in treatment of general paralysis (King), **32:** 1121
sulphur in, (Mackay), **32:** 712
Synthetic fever as a treatment for disease (Kilduffe), **31:** 1125
Therapeutic temperature bath in childhood syphilis (Smith), **36:** 693
treatment of general paresis with diathermy (Neymann), **31:** 17; nursing care (Faber), **31:** 23
value for gonorrhea (Owens), (abs.) **37:** 195
FEWER patients and fewer special nurses, **33:** 1164
FEWER schools—more students, **40:** 1148
FEWER schools but more students (Burgess), **33:** 133
FEWER students?, (ed.) **33:** 581
FICTITIOUS nurse (Pritchett), **32:** 787; reply (Baldwin), **32:** 1205; bibliography, **32:** 789
FIDLER, Nettie D.
Postgraduate study in psychiatric nursing, **34:** 617
FIELD service, new (Taylor), **33:** 200
FIEDLER, Mrs. Zora McAnelly, R.N., **40:** 1019
Another milestone passed in Texas, **40:** 989
FIELDS, Sadie Altin, **40:** 1278
FIELDS of nursing *See* specific fields as Camp nursing; General Staff nursing; Industrial nursing; Private duty nursing; Public health nursing; School nursing, etc.
FIELDWORK of Headquarters staff, **36:** 3
FIELDWORK of national organizations, (ed.) **35:** 560
FIELDWORK of the Accrediting Committee begins, **38:** 461
FIFTH decade (Van Hoosen), **33:** 121
Fifty Famous Recipes from Nurses' House, **39:** 89
FIFTY-fifty coöperation in the Omaha registry (Stuhr), **32:** 161
FIFTY registrars submit reports for March 1934, **34:** 595
FIGHT tuberculosis with modern weapons, (ed.) **36:** 265
FILANDINO, Elvira, R.N., **37:** 1372
Medicine man and his people, **37:** 1342
FILE, alumnae membership, **33:** 78
FILIPINO nurses in New York, **37:** 1409
FILIPINO Nurses Association *See* Philippine Islands, Filipino Nurses Association
FILLMORE, Anna, R.N., **40:** 552, 908
Assistant director at Headquarters, ANA, **36:** 99
How to win a degree and enjoy the process, **40:** 855
I go camping, **40:** 517
What nursing needs, (exc.) **38:** 152
FILMS *See also* Motion pictures; X-ray
"Eyes Have It," sound slide film, **40:** 942
How to secure projector for talking slide, **39:** 86
medical, **32:** 44
"Miracle of Milk," sound film, **40:** 942
"Nurse's responsibility in saving sight," **38:** 1230
provided for schools of nursing in Wisconsin, **39:** 927
Sources of Health Films for Lay Audiences, National Health Council, **40:** 1412
FINANCIAL independence of the nurse (Kavanaugh), (abs.) **34:** 620
FINANCIAL planning, Personal *See* Economic security
FINANCIAL programs, Suggestions to schools of nursing, **33:** 637
FINCHER, Frances
"When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
FINDING Livingstone! (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
FINDING tuberculosis (Jacobs), **31:** 430
FINGERNAIL infection, **34:** 950
FINLAND, Maxwell, M.D., **36:** 68
Modern treatment of pneumonia, **36:** 24
FINLAND
American-Scandinavian Field Hospital Unit, **40:** 457
Finnish nurses in Finnish Red Cross Nursing Reserve, **40:** 219
Nurses in war areas, **40:** 334, 457, 601
nursing in, (Dunbar), **37:** 123
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 906
FIRE Prevention Week, **40:** 1098
FIREWORKS a peril, **31:** 746
FIREWORKS and accidents, (exc.) **39:** 755
FIRLAND Sanatorium, Richmond Highlands, Washington, extension work in, (Babcock), **32:** 655
FIRST aid
at the coronation, **37:** 555
emergency kit, Homemade, (Reis), **35:** 379
for nurses (Thompson), **40:** 369
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 543
in convulsions of children, **36:** 1106
in electric shock, **34:** 1164
pocket kit, **32:** 328
post in London (Bell), **40:** 124
Red Cross course and the student nurse (Vaughan), **36:** 1211

FIRST AID (*continued*)
student demonstration, **36:** 1000
text and reference books, emergency nursing and, **32:** 862
Treatment of compound injuries (Koch), **40:** 371
treatment of fractures (Gildersleeve), **38:** 627
FIRST class receives certificates, **35:** 823
FIRST Pauline medalist, Mrs. Margaret Paxton Osborne, **36:** 1266
FIRST Superintendent of the Army Nurse Corps passes, **40:** 1308
FIRST ten days (Wilson), **38:** 729
FISHBEIN, Morris, M.D.
Child health and protection, (exc.) **39:** 371
FISHER, Anna M., R.N., **40:** 908
Nursing care in Addison's disease, **40:** 869
FISHER, Bernice E.
Extra-curricular activities, **35:** 985
FISHER, Esther, S.R.N.
Nurses' textbook, (rev.) **38:** 1075
FISHER, Dr. Hart E.
Accident hazards, (summary) **36:** 1118
FISHER, Mrs. Hilda H., R.N., **38:** 1164; **40:** 1405
FISHER, Louise Gliem
From India, **35:** 885
Message from India, **36:** 1261
Village midwives in India, **36:** 60
FISKE, Annette, R.N., **35:** 1180
Industrial nursing, **35:** 1149
FISS, C. B., **37:** 898
and E. G. Williamson and R. D. Stover: Testing for nursing aptitude, **37:** 893
FITTING the colostomy belt to the patient (Whitney), **33:** 458
FITTING the physical education department into the school of nursing (Adams), **36:** 899
FITZGERALD, Alice, R.N., **32:** 874; **35:** 978; **40:** 1405
Italian nurses launch magazine, **35:** 920
New school in Italy, **32:** 866
FITZGERALD, Sister M. Isabel
Philosophy of St. Thomas of Aquin in relation to the spiritual aspects of nursing, (rev.) **39:** 944
FITZGERALD, Margaret, **36:** 1246
and Ethel Shaw: Finding Livingstone!, **36:** 1225
FITZKE, Marie, R.N., **38:** 932
Loveliness—for nurses, **38:** 887
FITZPATRICK, Winifred Loretta, R.N., **32:** 576; **40:** 328, 1053
Practices in advising nurses in investment, **32:** 507
FITZSIMMONS, Laura Wood, R.N., **38:** 178, 1054
Handcrafts, **38:** 147
FITZSIMONS, Ruth, R.N., **38:** 1238
Ice caps in the modern manner, **38:** 1235
FIVE-DAY treatment for syphilis, nursing care (Warman), **40:** 647; value of the, **40:** 648
FLAGG, Paluel J., M.D., **34:** 468
Postoperative patient, **34:** 407
FLAIG, Lulu A., R.N., **37:** 1402
FLANAGAN, Jannett G., R.N.
Appointed biennial convention manager, **38:** 215
FLASK stoppers or covers for solutions, **35:** 739
FLECKENSTEIN, George V., **36:** 266
Nurse practice acts, **36:** 230
FLEMING, Agnes, R.N., **31:** 494
Insulin, **31:** 459
FLEMING, Mrs. Harriet L. Sonn, R.N., **34:** 286; **36:** 300; **38:** 600; **40:** 935, 1136
Progressive leadership, **40:** 1084
FLEMING, Mrs. Marian Rottman *See* Rottman, Marian, R.N.
FLETCHER, Lila B., R.N., **38:** 218
FLEXNER, Abraham
What are professions?, (quot.) **32:** 756
FLIKKE, Mrs. Julia Ottensen, **37:** 686; **40:** 348; portrait, **37:** 689; (group), **40:** 1283
FLIPPIN, Harrison F., M.D.: portrait, **40:** 678
FLOATS
portraying first school of nursing in South Dakota, **40:** 80
Red Cross, Hamden, Connecticut, sesquicentennial (Manning), **36:** 1153
West Virginia, Keyser, Potomac Valley Hospital, **39:** 87
FLOOD, Anna, R.N., **33:** 578
and W. S. Gurnee, M.D.: The Elliott treatment of pelvic infections, **33:** 561
FLOOD relief, American Red Cross (Butler), **37:** 250
FLOOR duty *See* General staff nursing
FLORENCE, Sister Mary, R.N.
Surgical nursing, (rev.) **33:** 1226
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE *See* Nightingale, Florence
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE as a nurse educator (Roberts), **37:** 773
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE collection (Lee), **38:** 555
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION, **32:** 1064; **33:** 905; **34:** 786; **35:** 50, 183, 452; **36:** 659, 1001; (Goodrich), (exc.) **36:** 797; **37:** 777; **38:** 975; **40:** 275, 1341
Alexander, Bella G., elected President, **39:** 1039
American Nurses' Association
Advisory Council voted on adoption of quota, **38:** 678, 681
committee, report, **37:** 916; **38:** 944; **39:** 802, 920 *See also* American Nurses' Association, Florence Nightingale Memorial committee
quota contribution, **39:** 1039
American representation on, **35:** 823
American student in London (Wolf), **38:** 641
American students, **38:** 840
application for admission, procedure for making, **36:** 1007, 1265
Association of Graduate Nurses of Manhattan and Bronx, New York City, card party for, **36:** 411
Baggallay, Olive, secretary, receives coronation honor, **37:** 923

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION (*continued*)
California State Nurses Association, District 1, plans to meet quota, **39:** 1157; District 22 (Pasadena) raises quota at entertainment, **40:** 333
certificates granted at Bedford College, **37:** 1055; **38:** 948
Clara Dutton Noyes Memorial Nurse scholarships *See* scholarships *below*
Connecticut State Nurses Association contribution, **38:** 227
contributions *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*, v. **37–40**
courses, **35:** 394; in London (Dunbar), **36:** 433; temporarily discontinued, (ed.) **39:** 1230
Dorsey, Nan L., resigned as Warden, Florence Nightingale International House, **38:** 1308
federal tax exemption on admission charges to benefit entertainments, How to obtain, **40:** 333
financing of, **36:** 1006
First class receives certificates, **35:** 823
Florence Nightingale International House, 15 Manchester Square, London, **36:** 434, 1002, 1006; (Sidley), **37:** 590; closed, **39:** 1157; becomes "King George and Queen Elizabeth Club for Service Women of the Empire," **40:** 1161; bombed, **40:** 1401
gifts *See* News section of the *Journal*, v. **35–40** *See also* Contributions in News section, v. **37–40**
Grand Council meeting, report (Stimson), **39:** 1039
Hall, Carrie M., Vice-chairman ANA Committee on, **38:** 682
history of, **36:** 1004; brief, **35:** 452
illustrations of activities, **38:** 978–981
Imperishable glory of Miss Nightingale, (ed.) **36:** 491
In Miss Nightingale's London (Wheelock), **38:** 978
inaugurated, **34:** 786
International Council of Nurses proposes memorial to Florence Nightingale, **32:** 1064; voted £1000 for, **39:** 1038–1039; work toward development of, **36:** 1005
International courses, **32:** 1064; temporarily discontinued, (ed.) **39:** 1230
International nursing bazaar, **37:** 552
Internationalists in the making (Dunbar), **36:** 433; **37:** 1367
Nightingale Memorial, **32:** 1064
No. 15 Manchester Square (Sidley), **37:** 590
Northern Nurses Union, to provide lectures for, recommendation, **39:** 1336
"Old Internationals" (Åberg), **39:** 480; reunion at biennial, **40:** 839
opportunity for free will offerings, **35:** 452

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION (*continued*)
Our living memorial to Florence Nightingale (Banwarth), **40:** 491
questions and answers, **36:** 1004
scholarships for, **38:** 367
ANA board of directors vote to permit award by Committee, **36:** 526; award, **36:** 857; **37:** 922
American Red Cross offers, to American nurse, **35:** 680; awarded, **35:** 825; **37:** 922
Clara Dutton Noyes Memorial, offered by American Red Cross, **38:** 674; award, **38:** 840; **39:** 211, 572, 802
Helena Reid Educational Fund, **39:** 481
New Zealand Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, **37:** 208; **39:** 818
State nurses associations make plans to raise their quotas, **39:** 211
States raising their quotas, **39:** 92
study of facilities for advanced nursing education in London, **36:** 531
"White Angel," aid in raising funds, **36:** 797, 955
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE lamp, **35:** 175
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE medal, awarded to Ida F. Butler, R.N., **37:** 710, 802; Elizabeth Fox, **31:** 977; Jean Gunn, **35:** 668; Charlotte Heilman, **33:** 762; Stella Matthews, **39:** 814; Elsbeth H. Vaughan, **35:** 668; **36:** 636
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE Memorial, Committee on, of ANA, **33:** 389, 1205 *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE memorial stamp, Committee on, of ANA, **37:** 916
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE School, Bordeaux, France, (ed.) **31:** 334; **32:** 798; **40:** 601
"American Nurse Scholarships" awarded, **40:** 601
American Nurses Memorial, **33:** 162; committee report, **33:** 989
changes at the Bordeaux School, (ed.) **34:** 990
completed, **32:** 858
dedication of, **31:** 947
Graduation in Bordeaux (Walker), **37:** 1124
Hamilton, Anna, M.D., **32:** 1175; obituary, **35:** 1208
"Lest we forget" (Walker), **33:** 870
Maryland's gift, **33:** 162
Minnesota's gift, **33:** 162
North Carolina's gift, **33:** 84, 162
Noyes, Clara D., replica of badge presented to first graduates given to, **35:** 1192; tribute from Mlle Cornet-Auquier, director, **36:** 945
Oregon's gift, **33:** 816
pilgrimage of ICN delegates to, (Walker), **33:** 870
Record of students in state board examinations in France, **39:** 89
staff members visit American schools for observation or study, **34:** 278
To the Bordeaux School (Noyes), **32:** 1059

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE SCHOOL (*continued*)
visit to, (Walker), **32:** 1168
Visit to American Nurses Memorial, **35:** 881
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE tea (Sikorckis), **37:** 537
FLORIDA
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **34:** 1220; **37:** 103, 1412; **39:** 98; **40:** 94
mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing, institute, **39:** 705; **40:** 600
nurses not needed in, **37:** 200, 1051, 1274; **39:** 79, 1034
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 104, 1328; **34:** 1220; **37:** 103, 1412; **39:** 98; **40:** 94
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news, vols. **31–34,** and District association, vols. **35–38**
District 7, eight-hour day, inaugurated, **33:** 999; not yet achieved, **35:** 1091; year's work, **35:** 1091
District 10, eight-hour day, **37:** 207
District 22 (Panama City), new, **40:** 95, 1413
executive secretary, Mrs. Phyllis R. Leonard, appointed, **40:** 324
seal, **38:** 99
Sunshine and breezes, **39:** 1271
FLORINA, Sister Mary, R.N., **36:** 266; **37:** 410
Another hobby show, **37:** 365
Individual thermometer technic, **36:** 235
FLOWER committee, Biennial convention (Clarkson), **32:** 649
FLOWERS *See also* Garden
as a hobby (Pederson), **31:** 437; and plants as a hobby (Dickey), **36:** 1108
care of, **32:** 217; (Ruedel), **33:** 832; and arrangement of (Hall), **31:** 1373; (Swindler), **34:** 749
Color arrangement of (Hall), **32:** 16
Copper jars life savers for, **34:** 684
cut, care of, (Ruedel), **33:** 832
Garden interest in a private room (Shaw and Dudley), **32:** 1131
gardening as a hobby (Tromenhauser), **32:** 837
Gardens—indoor and out (Shaw), **31:** 439
holders (O'Curran), **35:** 1028
in the hospital, **34:** 438
Jonquils (Christmann), **32:** 425
Pointers in arrangement of, (Strom), **37:** 1018
Romance in the medicine cabinet (Cady), **36:** 770
St. Patrick's day (Christmann), **32:** 264
show, **35:** 1194; and hobby show, **35:** 792
Spring walks and skunk cabbages (Cady), **36:** 339
students' time spent in arranging, **33:** 61
Thoughts on, **32:** 90
use for discarded, **38:** 1159
Winter bouquets (Cady), **36:** 1018; (Chambers), **36:** 1155
FLUENT, Marion A., R.N.
Premature baby and his mother, (exc.) **39:** 1202
FLUHMANN, C. F., M.D.
Inception of menstruation, (abs.) **36:** 1017
FLUIDS for infusion, Temperature of, (Northam and Beckwith), **31:** 179
FOGELSON, Samuel J., M.D., **32:** 986
Peptic ulcer, **32:** 921
FOGG, Anna F., R.N.
and Lydia Nierman, R.N.: Industrial nursing, **37:** 1159
FOLENDORF, Mrs. Gertrude R., R.N.
Director of nursing, Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, **35:** 796
Institutional nurse and tomorrow's community nursing service, (exc.) **36:** 795
portrait, **35:** 796
FOLEY, Edna L., R.N., **37:** 311
made Citizen Fellow of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, **35:** 85
FOLEY, Matthew O.
receives Award of Merit from American Hospital Association, **34:** 728
obituary, **35:** 185
FOLLETT, Grace Parker
Right lobar pneumonia, **38:** 1371
FOLLOW the spring (von Eltz), **31:** 1381
FOLLOW-up on a testing program (MacPhail), **37:** 890
FOMENTATIONS simplified (Hughes), **34:** 983
FONKALSRUD, O. A., Ph.D., **35:** 1054
What we owe the nurse, **35:** 1043
FOOD *See also* Nutrition
Aluminum in, (exc.) **36:** 473
for thought, **32:** 581
waste, Prevention of, (Allison), (exc.) **34:** 570
FOOD poisoning
Botulism; a nursing care study (Morgan), **40:** 1042
FOOT, Valeria D.
Kindergarten occupations in a hospital, (abs.) **31:** 746
FOOT
America's prevalent, disorder; metatarsalgia (Rossi), **40:** 128
Care of the feet (Huver), **33:** 379
Foot is a foot is a foot (Estes), **35:** 583
Foot-drop, prevention of, (Hewitt and Owings), **31:** 1039
Fungus of the feet, **33:** 658
hygiene; bibliography, **33:** 1044
hygiene of, as based on anatomy and physiology (Jacobson), **33:** 1041
Importance of good body mechanics to the nurse (Kidner), **32:** 255
Nurse's feet deserve good care (Lewin), **38:** 35(s)
FOOT-DROP, Prevention of, (Hewitt and Owings), **31:** 1039
FOOTE, Mrs. D. A., R.N., **36:** 68
Dependability plus, **36:** 48

Foote, Elizabeth K., R.N., **38:** 217, 365
Foote, Eloise
and others: Safety in nursing, **39:** 1370
Foote, Lulu Anne, R.N., **39:** 1267
Footnotes and bibliographies, (ed.) **32:** 188
Footrest for bed patients, **31:** 432
Footsteps, motion picture of Red Cross Nursing Service, **39:** 768; **40:** 1168
For a day nurse—L. B. C. (Campbell), (verse) **33:** 320
For a square deal, **38:** 3(s)
For a young private duty nurse, **38:** 22(s)
For alumnae associations—these three purposes (Powell), **40:** 1102
"For distinguished service in the cause of nursing" (Cary), **32:** 546
For Jane A. Delano, a birthday celebration, **38:** 288
For mothers and babies, (exc.) **39:** 863
For private duty, institutional, or office nurses, **40:** 314
Ford, Netta, R.N., **34:** 289; **40:** 1409
Forecast for private duty nursing (Wickwire), **37:** 244
Foreign bodies in the abdomen (Greenhill), (exc.) **34:** 326
Foreign bodies in the respiratory tract (Kleinfeld and Leete), **39:** 32
Foreign countries, Nursing in, (ed.) **31:** 217 *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses; Red Cross; War areas, Nurses in
Abyssinia, **33:** 169
Africa, **33:** 169; **37:** 546; **39:** 1150; **40:** 81 *See also* South Africa
Africa, East, **32:** 988
Argentina, **40:** 47
Austria, **33:** 909
Baltic Nurses Committee of the Red Cross, **37:** 101
Belgium, **32:** 1139; **33:** 119, 225, 907; **36:** 742; **37:** 238; Brussels University School of Nursing, **36:** 742
Bolivia, **40:** 1058
Brazil, **31:** 1034, 1287; **33:** 163; **35:** 345, 1083; **40:** 153
British Guiana, **36:** 851
British West Indies, **35:** 82
Bulgaria, **33:** 908; **34:** 818; **38:** 1055
Burma (Blackwell), **38:** 1077
Canada, **32:** 263, 275, 322, 435, 531, 1174, 1178; **33:** 35, 906, 1062; **36:** 74, 75, 519, 742, 1155; **37:** 208, 317; **39:** 843; **40:** 1416; British Columbia, **37:** 207, 1409
Ceylon (Beals), **39:** 991
Chile, **40:** 157
China, **31:** 102, 988, 1174; **32:** 573, 992, 1211, 1320, 1321; **33:** 108, 907, **37:** 206, 1174, 1392, 1431; (Lin), **38:** 1, 605, **39:** 211, 801; **40:** 824, 834, 1058; (Wyne and Hsu-Ying), **40:** 1107; Chinese mothers and babies (Herbert), **36:** 983; history of nursing, dolls, **36:** 951
Foreign Countries (*continued*)
Colombia, **40:** 158
Cuba, **33:** 908; **38:** 960, 1056; **40:** 1219, 1220
Cyprus, nurse commissioner in tuberculosis appointed, **36:** 1164
Czechoslovakia, **33:** 909; **35:** 106; **37:** 316
Denmark, **33:** 906; **37:** 355; **40:** 443
Ecuador, **40:** 159
Egypt, **38:** 1057
England *See* Great Britain
Ethiopia, **33:** 169
Europe, Northern (Dunbar), **37:** 123
Finland, **33:** 906; **36:** 76; **37:** 123; **40:** 1169
France, **32:** 745, 798, 858, 1168, 1175, 1265; **33:** 355, 541, 903, 908; **34:** 783; **36:** 902; **39:** 89 *See also* Florence Nightingale School
Germany, **36:** 194; **37:** 99, 123; **39:** 483
Great Britain, **31:** 923, 1293; **32:** 435, 486; **33:** 905, 1130; **36:** 73, 290, 858; **37:** 103, 203, 206, (correction) **37:** 434; **37:** 208, 589, 692; **39:** 85, 568, 739, 1054, 1344; **40:** 3, 124, 573, 1058, 1169, 1410; air ambulance, **36:** 290, 858; public health, **36:** 73
Greece, **33:** 909; **38:** 480; (Messolora), **40:** 635
Guatemala, **40:** 1417
Holland, **33:** 450, 906
Hungary, **31:** 671; **33:** 910; **37:** 368
Iceland, **33:** 909
India, **31:** 1314; **33:** 906; **34:** 1011; **35:** 884; **36:** 60, 1154; **37:** 102, 198, 315, 317, 425, 691; **38:** 609, 839; **40:** 1059, 1417; Burma (Blackwell), **38:** 1077
Iraq, Basra, clinic in, (Isaac), **36:** 853
Ireland, **33:** 908
Italy, **32:** 866; **34:** 819; **35:** 512, 920
Jamaica, B. W. I., **40:** 1162
Japan, **31:** 818, 1399; **32:** 1099; **33:** 908, 909, 930; **34:** 1009; **36:** 858; **37:** 557; **40:** 834; death of president of national nurses' organization, **36:** 858
Jugoslavia *See* Yugoslavia
Korea, **33:** 894, 910; **36:** 957; nurses' association meeting, **36:** 957
Labrador (Cadwallader), **40:** 861
Latin America, **40:** 1168; Limited opportunities in, **40:** 992 *See also* names of countries
Latvia, **33:** 910; **37:** 123, 432
Luxemburg, **33:** 910
Mexico (Colby-Monteith), **40:** 746
Near East, **31:** 237, 360, 615
New Guinea, Papua, **33:** 382
New Zealand, **33:** 906; **37:** 434; (Bridges), **39:** 1205
Newfoundland, **37:** 593
Nicaragua, **31:** 1315; **40:** 1169
Northern Europe, bibliography **37:** 130
Norway, **33:** 907; **38:** 99

FOREIGN COUNTRIES (*continued*)
Palestine, **33:** 87, 910; **36:** 638; **37:** 316, 319, 1155; **39:** 687; **40:** 880
Panama's nursing school (Norelius and Schwarte), **40:** 515
Paraguay, **40:** 159
Persia, **31:** 1100
Peru (Earle), **40:** 273
Philippine Islands, **33:** 1091; **36:** 946, 957; Filipino Nurses' Association meeting, **36:** 957
Poland, **31:** 557; **33:** 908; **36:** 73; **37:** 124; **39:** 209
Russia, **36:** 362
South Africa, **32:** 465; **33:** 900, 907; **37:** 100, 204, 426, 555
South America, **40:** 153 *See also* names of countries
South India, **34:** 1011
Sudan, **32:** 328
Sweden, **32:** 1059; **33:** 909; **37:** 123; **40:** 1336
Switzerland, **31:** 807; **33:** 910; **39:** 269
Syria, **33:** 910; **39:** 1323
travel course to study, under auspices of Teachers College, **33:** 24
USSR, **36:** 362
Yugoslavia, **31:** 671; **33:** 909; **36:** 73
FOREIGN nurses, status in United States and Canada, **32:** 262
FOREMAN, Mary E., R.N., **39:** 812
FORMOHYDRION, **32:** 958
FORREST, Catherine M., **40:** 323; portrait, **40:** 323
FORSTER, Alexius M.
and Charles E. Shepard: Abnormal mental states in tuberculosis, **32:** 712
FORT Benning, Georgia, hospitalization of the Civilian Conservation Corps (Poyet), **34:** 29
FORT Leavenworth, Kansas, U. S. Penitentiary annex, nursing in, **31:** 1057
FORTIETH birthday at T. C., **39:** 770
FORTY years of education for nurses at "T. C.," **39:** 1265
"FORTY Years of Nursing in a Democracy" (*AJN*), pageant, **40:** 673
FORTY years of service to the sick and poor, **33:** 326
FORUM, graduate staff nurses', (Koch), **36:** 736
FORWARD in 1937, **37:** 1
FORWARD march! (Newton), **38:** 1124
FOSDICK, Harry Emerson, D.D.
quality in a nurse, (quot.) **32:** 939
FOSTER, Gladys, fund for endowed nurses, **31:** 466
FOSTER, Jane, R.N., **36:** 68; **40:** 58
FOSTER, Jane, R.N., **40:** 58
portrait (wearing gas mask), **40:** 5
State of war exists! an American nurse in a British hospital, **40:** 3; (comment) **40:** 573
You can go to Europe, too, **36:** 35
FOUNDATION for the Advancement of Nursing in Tennessee, reëstablished, **37:** 1427
FOUNTAIN lunchroom in the hospital, **36:** 881
FOUR-in-one bed (Sr. M. Pulcheria Wuellner), **38:** 1101
FOUR who made good, **40:** 237
FOWLER, Earl B., M.D., **31:** 74
Ophthalmic surgery, **31:** 31
FOWLER position, development of, **37:** 8
Fox, Mrs. Laura De Ette, **40:** 84; (correction) **40:** 337
FOXGLOVE *See* Digitalis
FRACTURE *See also* Orthopedic nursing
American College of Surgeons, Committee on, requirements, **35:** 715
beds, **36:** 349–353, 479–481, 882; inexpensive, (Ross), **37:** 248
bibliography, **35:** 720, 724
Care of, (Stimson), **39:** 961
Changes needed in clinical teaching (Wilde), **37:** 530
common, (Goetz), **35:** 715; nursing care (Germain), **35:** 721; (Walton), **35:** 723
First aid treatment of, (Gildersleeve), **38:** 627
Hip injuries and nursing care (Pitman), **40:** 395
linen (Gates), **36:** 696
mattress for fracture beds, **36:** 481, 882
maxilla and mandible (Gardner), **33:** 939; nursing care (Pilcher), **33:** 945
nursing problems, Some, (Wilde), **39:** 964
treatment in emergencies; bibliography, **38:** 635
Treatment of compound injuries (Koch), **40:** 371
FRAENKEL, Edith, **40:** 156
FRAENTZEL, Agnes K., R.N., **38:** 366
FRAMELESS croup tent (McAdow), **37:** 844
FRANCE *See also* Florence Nightingale School
air ambulance nursing service in, **36:** 902
De Joannis, Jeanne, **33:** 913; succeeds the late Mlle. Chaptal as president of Association of Trained Nurses of France, **37:** 1058
d'Ornellas, Mère Catherine, **33:** 911
Greiner, Marguerite, **33:** 910
Lyons revisited (Butler), **37:** 1219
Nurses in war work, **40:** 220
Nursing in, **32:** 745
Paris, American Hospital in, (Reynolds), **34:** 783; École professionelle d'assistance aux malades, **33:** 355; L'Hôtel Dieu, **33:** 541; Summer in, (Reynolds), **34:** 783; Wandering in, (Egbert), **32:** 1265
Report to ICN, **33:** 908
types of nursing in, **33:** 903
FRANCIS, Edward, M.D., **34:** 52
Tularemia, **34:** 1
FRANCIS, Kay (as Florence Nightingale in motion picture "White Angel"), **36:** 574–575, 634, 790
FRANCIS, Mary Lee, R.N., **39:** 812
FRANCIS, Susan C., R.N., **34:** 286, 605; **36:** 301; **40:** 453
American Nurses' Association, 1934–1936, **36:** 655
elected President, American Nurses' Association, **34:** 606
Joint project, (exc.) **38:** 1016

FRANCIS (*continued*)
New Year's greeting, **35:** 1
portrait, **34:** 605; (group) **35:** 892; **38:** 671; **39:** 313
Private duty nurse in a new era, **36:** 773
FRANCIS Marie, Sister, R.N., **34:** 1182
Capping program, **34:** 1165
FRANK, Elizabeth A.: portrait, **34:** 699
FRANKENTHAL, Lester E., contributes money for loan fund, Michael Reese Hospital, School of Nursing, **37:** 921
FRANKLIN, Marjorie, **40:** 84
FRAUDULENT agents *See* Agents, Fraudulent
FRAUDULENT credentials, **40:** 1269
FRAUDULENT representation as registered nurses, convictions for, **40:** 597
FRAUENS, Grace, **40:** 1278; portrait, **38:** 671
FRAZER, Ida C., R.N., **39:** 172
Practical suggestions, **39:** 160
FRAZIER, Frances, R.N., **40:** 1019; and Leah M. Blaisdell, R.N., and Elisabeth C. Phillips, R.N., and Dorothy Rusby, R.N.: Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation. Public health agency reports, **40:** 1021
FREDERICK, Hester K., R.N.
and Ethel Northam, R.N.: *Textbook of nursing practice*, (rev.) **39:** 338
FREDERICKSON, Myrtle Nancy, R.N., **39:** 85
FREE and inexpensive materials
accident prevention, **37:** 543
aged, care of the, **39:** 301
anatomy, **37:** 793
animal experimentation, **37:** 910
blindness, **37:** 422
Cancer, **40:** 394; and malignancies, **38:** 313
child health, **37:** 910
child welfare, **37:** 421
cleaning, **37:** 1157, 1158
communicable diseases, **38:** 85; **40:** 109
deafness, **39:** 1368
dental health and hygiene, **37:** 1272
diabetes, **40:** 315
diseases, specific, **37:** 794
drugs and treatments, **38:** 467
eyes, **37:** 422, 543; **38:** 936
first aid, **37:** 543
food, **37:** 655; and nutrition, **37:** 655; **38:** 736; **40:** 1396
health and medical economics, **37:** 1047
hearing and deafness, **39:** 1368
heart disease, **37:** 422, 794; correction concerning price of pamphlets, **37:** 544; **38:** 1157
hospital housekeeping and management, **37:** 1157
How to use reference materials, **40:** 1267
infant welfare, **37:** 421
Lists, published previously in the *Journal*, **39:** 1369
maternal, infant, and child welfare, **39:** 428
maternal welfare, **37:** 421
FREE AND INEXPENSIVE MATERIALS (*continued*)
medical economics, **37:** 1047
mental hygiene, **38:** 832
nursing, history of, **37:** 909
nutrition, **37:** 655; **38:** 736; **40:** 1396
orthopedics and surgery, **40:** 1036
oxygen therapy, **37:** 794
physiology, **37:** 793
plays and pageants, **38:** 1046
poliomyelitis, **40:** 1364
public health nursing, history of, **37:** 910
recreation, **38:** 597
refrigeration, **37:** 1158
safety, **37:** 543
social hygiene, **39:** 198; **40:** 180
social security, **37:** 1048
sterilization, **37:** 1158
supervision and teaching, **40:** 812
surgery, history of, **37:** 909
tuberculosis, **37:** 1399
venereal disease, **38:** 200
vermin extermination, **37:** 1157
FREE wheeling in the tuberculosis movement (Kleinschmidt), **33:** 1127
FREEMAN, Charles D., M.D., **34:** 892
Scabies and impetigo, **34:** 857
FRENCH, Corinna D.: obituary, **36:** 427
"FRENCH leave," ethics of, **32:** 896
FRETTER, Leona, **40:** 1405
FRIEDA, Sister, R.N., **32:** 764
Combination bassinet and dressing cabinet, **32:** 746
FRIEDEN, Eve, R.N., **39:** 773
Fever therapy for children, **39:** 762
FRIEND, Harriott L. P., R.N., **35:** 290; **37:** 1053; portrait, **37:** 1053
FRIEND in need, **36:** 190
"FRIENDS of Nursing," (ed.) **32:** 69
Beard, Dr. Richard Olding (Mariette), **32:** 1073
Bolton, Mrs. Chester, **32:** 549
Broadhurst, Jean, Ph.D., **32:** 1292
Dunbar, Mrs. Saidee Orr (Thomson), **32:** 185
Graham, Mrs. David W. (McMillan), **32:** 65
Hamilton, Anna, M.D., **32:** 1175
Hardman, Hon. L. G., M.D., **32:** 765
Jenkins, Mrs. Helen Hartley, **32:** 669
Jones, Mrs. Cadwalader, **32:** 869
Osborn, Mrs. William Church (Rottman), **32:** 433
Stebbins, Dean Lucy Ward (Pickering), **32:** 967
Thompson, Mrs. Lewis S. (Walker), **32:** 303
FRIERSON, Harriet Elizabeth
Around the world by post, **37:** 1269
FRINK, Avis, R.N., **39:** 56
Child on a Bradford frame, **39:** 18
FROBISHER, Martin, Jr., Sc.D., **39:** 883, 1009
Disinfection in the home, **39:** 833
Disinfection in the home; chemical disinfectants, **39:** 995

FROEHLKE, Henrietta, **38:** 359; **40:** 348; portrait, **38:** 671, 693
FROJEN, Olga B., R.N.
Reactions of a book representative, **35:** 989
FROM tepee to tower (Colling), **39:** 843
FROM the Yukon to Hawaii (Dickey), **35:** 117
FRONTIER Nursing Service
annual report, (exc.) **31:** 44
Experiences of a midwifery supervisor in the Kentucky hills (Lester), **31:** 573
midwifery course, **40:** 335
Nurses on horseback ride on (Buck), **40:** 993
Saddle-bag and log cabin technic (Summers), **38:** 1183
tenth birthday, **35:** 640
use of hexylresorcinal for intestinal parasites, **31:** 105
West Indies cruise, sponsored by, **31:** 1442; **33:** 168
FROST, E. Margaret, **40:** 1158
FROST, Harriet, R.N.; **34:** 366; **40:** 415
How to stimulate a public health point of view, **33:** 569
Nursing in sickness and in health, (rev.) **39:** 1057
Social elements in nursing, comment on curriculum study, **34:** 371
and Elsie Davies, R.N.: Health service in a nursing school, **40:** 421
FROST, Marguerite, R.N., **35:** 650
Correlating chemistry with everyday life, **35:** 647
"FROZEN sleep," (excs.) **40:** 75
FRUIT
Banana, Health values of the, (Eddy), (exc.) **34:** 58
Banana in management of obesity (Harrop and Struve), **34:** 685
dried, (Graves), **35:** 233
juices as help to prevent colds (Ketcham), **31:** 1175
of Pine Orchard (Willis), **35:** 19
FRUITSKIN boxes, making, **36:** 885
FRY, Orizaba M., R.N., **35:** 76
Some aspects of the postoperative care of neurosurgical patients, **35:** 16
FULD, Leonhard Felix, Ph.D., **40:** 1244
Health program for student nurses, **40:** 1241
FULL-COURSE life (Schulz), **39:** 869
FULLER, Lavinia, R.N., **37:** 410
Nursing in a turpentine camp, **37:** 366
FULLER, Stella, **38:** 375; **40:** 1159; portrait, **40:** 1159
FULLER Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **40:** 221
FULMER, Harriet, R.N.
Does public health nursing belong in the school of nursing curriculum?, (abs.) **35:** 1088
FULPER, Camilla B., R.N., **31:** 215
Experiment in group nursing, **31:** 205
FUMIGATION in 1796 and 1885, **35:** 960
FUN
Suggestions for, (Qualen), **36:** 357
without money (Dickey), **36:** 1108
FUNCTION and usefulness of a school of nursing committee (Blagden), **31:** 338
FUND raising
California District Nurses Association, District 22, **40:** 333
Earning our way to the Biennial (Hilty, Newell, Adams and Wendelmoot), **40:** 441
federal tax exemption on entertainments, How to obtain, **40:** 333
Hacksensack, New Jersey, Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 1290
Increasing the library (Dobson), **40:** 872
Iowa Methodist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, **40:** 337
Mountainside Hospital School of Nursing, Montclair, New Jersey, to aid Red Cross, **40:** 1168
Providence, Rhode Island, District Nursing Association, **39:** 693
Sandwiches, candy, and *books!* (Taylor), **39:** 605
something new in bazaars, (abs.) **38:** 436
students of Cleveland, Ohio, schools of nursing give Red Cross benefit, **40:** 1411
Syracuse, New York, Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, for loan fund, **40:** 1168
FUNDING, Inge, **37:** 358, 359; portrait, **37:** 359
FUNDS *See also* Endowment funds; Loan funds; Pension funds; Relief fund; Scholarships; Sick benefit fund; Trust fund
for endowed nurses, **31:** 465, 467
for nursing education (Leahy), **31:** 425
for tuberculous nurses, **31:** 684
library, **33:** 704
FUNGUS of the feet, **33:** 658
FUTURE of the diabetic, (exc.) **39:** 1077

GABLE, Florence McVicar, R.N., **38:** 1279
GABRIEL, Sister John, R.N., **32:** 302; **38:** 945
Practical methods of study, (rev.) **31:** 388
Professional problems, (rev.) **33:** 90; **38:** 241
Teacher's work organization book, (rev.) **31:** 1227
Through the patient's eyes, (rev.) **35:** 810
Undergraduate nurses at the University of Oregon, **32:** 265; correction, **32:** 582
GAFFNEY, Mary Clare, **36:** 303; **38:** 356; **40:** 348
GAGE, Nina D., R.N., **35:** 993
Communicable diseases, (rev.) **39:** 1416
goes to Hampton Institute, (ed.) **32:** 1182
and Lucy Ridgely Seymer: *General history of nursing*, (rev.) **33:** 406
GAGE, Pauline W., **40:** 939
GAGER, Leslie T., M.D., **31:** 494
Heart disease, **31:** 397
GAILLARD, Marianne, **38:** 946; portrait, **38:** 947
GAINESVILLE tornado (Sigmon), **37:** 131
GALDSTON, Iago, M.D., **34:** 892, 1084
Making nursing articulate, **34:** 839
N.I.B.: What is it?, **34:** 1083
Now that the smoke has cleared, **34:** 1157

GALDSTON (*continued*)
technical adviser to Nursing Information Bureau, (ed.) **34:** 889
Wooden Pegasus, (exc.) **35:** 1147
GALLAGHER, J. Roswell
Measles prevention, **35:** 732
"GALLANT American Women," radio program, **40:** 454
GALLBLADDER
cases, Postoperative treatment of, (Heyd), **32:** 468
disease, (abs.) **36:** 596
dye, **31:** 1272
tests (King), **32:** 831
visualization, **34:** 1037
GALLETLY, Alice
Case study of a patient with lobar pneumonia and possible psittacosis, **31:** 1438
GALLINA, Alyce, **40:** 85
GAMES *See* Extra-curricular activities
GAMP, Sairey, a change in emphasis (Hanson), **37:** 896
GANGRENE, gas, (Greene), **35:** 301; (McDonell), **35:** 303
GARBE, William, M.D., **36:** 924
and Marion B. Sulzberger, M.D.: Dermatology, **36:** 873
GARCÍA, Mrs. Margaret Bowie de, **40:** 158
GARDEN *See also* Flowers
as a hobby (Pederson), **31:** 437; (Tromenhauser), **32:** 837
club for student nurses, **39:** 1151
glass, **35:** 1009
Indoor, (Shaw), **35:** 1009; and out (Shaw), **31:** 439; rock garden (Shelcuskey), **38:** 159
interest in a private room (Shaw and Dudley), **32:** 1131
Nurses', United Hospital, Port Chester, N. Y. (Badger), **35:** 243
Roof, Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio (Chalmers), **35:** 315
GARDINER, F.
Action of soap on the skin, (exc.) **35:** 388
GARDNER, Bernice, R.N., **31:** 868
Nursing care during the administration of rectal anesthesia, **31:** 794
and Henry L. Woodward, M.D.: *Obstetrical management and nursing*, (rev.) **37:** 572
GARDNER, Helen Lee, R.N., **34:** 814
Intraperitoneal transfusions and restraint with bath towels, **34:** 792
GARDNER, J. A., D.D.S., **33:** 974
Fractures of the maxilla and mandible, **33:** 939
GARDNER, John, Jr., **34:** 814
Patient considers nurses, **34:** 746
GARDNER, M. Luella, R.N., **37:** 410
and Edna Nicholson: The case study, **37:** 402
GARDNER, Mary S., R.N.
awarded Walter Burns Saunders medal, **31:** 705
GARDNER (*continued*)
as her colleagues know her (Patterson), **31:** 707
portrait, **31:** 705
Public health nursing, (rev.) **36:** 753
GARDNER, Mildred
Thrills of a senior, **35:** 1186
GARDNER House (Allen), **31:** 238
GARFIELD Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Washington, D. C.
Nightingale program, **40:** 714
GARGLING and throat irrigation (Snow and Stern), **35:** 46
GARRAN, Gertrude, R.N.
Obstetrical nursing procedures, (rev.) **40:** 955
GARRETT, George Raynor
To a nurse, (verse) **32:** 752
GARTERS for hospital children, **39:** 865
GARWOOD, Deborah, R.N., **39:** 924; **40:** 1019
How to care for a gastrostomy patient, **40:** 1003
GAS gangrene (Greene), **35:** 301; (McDonell), **35:** 303
GAS hazard, New, **38:** 31
GAS pipe, strap iron, imagination (Leasure), **39:** 10
GASES in warfare
First-aid post in London (Bell), **40:** 124
GASKILL, Ina M., R.N., **33:** 578
Helen Teal, R.N., **33:** 579
GASPARIN, Countess de, **31:** 806
GAST, Margaret Helen, R.N., **39:** 1267
GASTON, Marjorie
Reminiscences of an infant, **36:** 92
GASTRIC and duodenal ulcer, medical aspects (Gatewood), **31:** 1349; nursing aspects (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
GASTRIC motor meals, **32:** 298
GASTRIC mucin, in treatment of peptic ulcer (Fogelson), **32:** 921; correction, **32:** 1207; technic of administration (Tuft), **32:** 925
GASTRIC test meals (Geraghty), **32:** 297; (Prue), **32:** 383
GASTRIC ulcer, medical aspects (Gatewood), **31:** 1349; nursing aspects (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355; Surgery of, (Felter), **32:** 277; nursing care (Talbot), **32:** 281
GASTRO-INTESTINAL conditions, **32:** 371
GASTRO-INTESTINAL service, Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, ward laboratory (Bassett), **33:** 1025
GATES, Reta A., R.N., **36:** 700
Fracture linen, **36:** 696
GATEWOOD, L. C., M.D., **31:** 1414
Medical aspects of gastric and duodenal ulcer, **31:** 1349
GAUL, Agnes M.
In praise of Nurses' House, **36:** 291
GAULD, Marian M., R.N., **31:** 1072
Drinker respirator, **31:** 1035
GAULE, Mary: obituary, **38:** 753
GAULT, Alma E., R.N., **38:** 217

GAVAGE
in mental cases (Wilson), **36:** 144
Nasal feeding technic (Robinson and Feaster), **39:** 879
GAVIGAN, Arthur J., M.D., **39:** 172
Care of the aged; its medical aspects, **39:** 145
GAVIN, Jane D., R.N., **33:** 467
appointed supervisory nurse, City and County Health Unit, Durham, N. C., **36:** 531
portrait, **33:** 467
GEE, Alma, **40:** 1294
GEIGER, J. C., M.D., **32:** 184
Important change in policy, **32:** 180
GEIGLEY, Effie Beachy, **36:** 494; **38:** 92
Home-made fracture bed, **36:** 481
Home-made sleeping bag, **38:** 43
GEISTER, Janet M., R.N., **34:** 286
Headquarters report to ANA board, **31:** 365, 1211
Publicity for the registry, **32:** 45, 158
resigns as director at headquarters, (ed.) **33:** 243, 390
GEITZ, Nadine B., R.N., **38:** 479
Social hygiene nursing techniques, (rev.) **38:** 1070
GELATIN casts (Greenawalt), **33:** 773
GELINAS, Agnes, R.N., **32:** 874; **35:** 76; **36:** 425; **40:** 349, 689
Nurse and her relation to community needs, **35:** 22
portrait, **36:** 813
Rural hospital administrator, **40:** 650
Rural school of nursing, **32:** 843
GENERAL duty *See* General staff nursing
GENERAL Nursing Council of England and Wales, **37:** 206, 434
GENERAL paralysis, Nursing care in treatment, by radiothermy (King), **32:** 1121
GENERAL paresis, treatment with diathermy (Neymann), **31:** 17
GENERAL practitioner, **31:** 892 *See also* Doctor
GENERAL staff nurse—a study of general staff nurses in eighteen states, **38:** 1221
GENERAL staff nurses council (Abercrombie), **40:** 986
GENERAL Staff Nurses Section
created by ANA, **40:** 672, 678
State Nurses Associations, organized
California, **40:** 1420
Washington, **40:** 1299
GENERAL staff nursing, **31:** 591, 689; (ed.) **34:** 989; (Beck), **37:** 57; (Dokken), **38:** 143; (Huerth), **33:** 643 *See also* Graduate nurse; Staff education; What registries are doing, in each issue of the *Journal*, v. **34–40**
Again—supply and demand, (ed.) **36:** 603
All-graduate staff (Blake), **36:** 944; in large hospital (Waddell), **36:** 1113; in small hospital (Brandt), **36:** 1116
all-graduate staff and an eight-hour day (Hunter), **37:** 472

GENERAL STAFF NURSING (*continued*)
all-graduate staff in Arkansas (Needham), **37:** 859
ANA membership in institutional nursing, **40:** 906
ANA recommendations regarding hours, salaries, vacations etc., **38:** 4(s)
ANA, resolutions on, **36:** 800, 801, 817; round table on, **36:** 806
ANA Section created, **40:** 672, 678
ANA study of, by Ella Best, **31:** 369, (report) **31:** 768, 991; on incomes, salaries, etc., **36:** 1161; **37:** 2; **38:** 1222; **39:** 3
Another graduate staff (Densford), **33:** 129
As the staff nurse sees, (Kari), **36:** 331; (Zerbe), (summary) **36:** 806
at Children's Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, Ohio, **31:** 1138
Brokaw Hospital, Normal, Ill. (Knapp), **36:** 1159
California State Nurses Association approved minimum salary standards, **39:** 85
California, SNA, District 1, economic standards for staff nurses, **38:** 366
Cass County Hospital, Logansport, Ind. (Brandt), **36:** 1116
Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn. (Ward), **36:** 1160
classroom instructor and, (Peterson), (summary), discussion (Sister Helen), **36:** 806
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, New York City, Head Nurses Convention Fund, **40:** 714
compared to student nursing (Maroney), **32:** 640
coöperation between graduate nurse and hospital, **31:** 39
cost compared to undergraduate nursing staff (Rorem), **33:** 369
cost compared with student service, **31:** 110
Did you ever see a nurse *nursing*?, **38:** 30(s)
discussion at AHA meetings, **39:** 1261
discussion at biennial, **38:** 689
Distribution of nursing service, Joint committee on, *See* Distribution of nursing service
Dr. Caldwell's discussion of ANA study, **31:** 1294
eight-hour day and, **36:** 593, 982; **40:** 1333
Eight-hour day in, (Fader), **37:** 347
Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, New York (Bates), **33:** 755
employment conditions, complaint about, **39:** 557
endowed nurses, **31:** 465, 467
England, **31:** 924
Experiment in general duty nursing (Saunby), **31:** 203
Experiment in group nursing (Fulper), **31:** 205
Experiments in solving the staffing problem, **37:** 991
Falling hospital salaries and some compensations (Burgess), **32:** 927; comment, **32:** 1319
floor duty for unemployed nurses, **32:** 1319
For a square deal, **38:** 4(s)
forum (Koch), **36:** 736

General Staff Nursing (*continued*)
General staff nurses council (Abercrombie), **40:** 986
Grading Committee, reasons for, **34:** 11
Graduate nursing in rural hospitals (Keely), **32:** 960, 1140
Graduate nursing service in a one-hundred-bed hospital (Roscoe), **35:** 1045
graduate staff nursing (Mulvane), **37:** 1084
Graduate staff service that paid for itself, **31:** 693
Graduate versus student staff, **39:** 1258
Health programs for staff nurses, **40:** 1335
Health service in a nursing school (Davies and Frost), **40:** 421
Hospital staff nursing; an orientation problem (Canton), **40:** 523
"Hospitals are not blameless," **39:** 1258
How it feels to be a staff nurse (Lake), **38:** 141
Illinois, **40:** 716
incomes, salaries, and employment conditions, progress report of study of ANA on, **36:** 1161; recommendations based on study, **38:** 3, 328, 1221, 1338; **39:** 559; **40:** 314
Institutional nurses, **38:** 1338
institutional nursing, **31:** 689, 693, 1095
Job satisfaction in nursing (Nahm), **40:** 1389
Keeping a graduate staff happy in a small hospital (Wise), **32:** 1271
Loyalty—to and from staff nurses, **37:** 1020
Making the position worthy of the worker (Miller), **40:** 525
Massachusetts registries to consider, **37:** 1278
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, **33:** 805
Minnesota, **34:** 43
Modern nursing review, (play) **31:** 1095
More general staff nurses, **38:** 186
More graduate general duty nurses, **39:** 898
Mt. Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio (Rockwood), **36:** 1159
Nurse-patient ratio, **39:** 201
Nurses who study and hold jobs (Skelley), **39:** 502
Nursing school faculties, **31:** 591
Olean, New York, General Hospital (Roscoe), **35:** 1044
Opportunities for men nurses (Craig), **40:** 666
or student service (Thompson and Gordon), **31:** 569
Oregon nurses and hospital associations committee to study, **36:** 412
Out of the red (Overturf), **35:** 1042
Painesville, Ohio, Lake County Memorial Hospital (Overturf), **35:** 1042
part-time employment; bibliography, **39:** 505
Personnel policies for staff nurses (Doltz), **39:** 165
Planning our staff education (Huntly), **39:** 387
platform for staff nurses, **37:** 861
pros and cons of, **36:** 851
ratio in thirty sample hospitals, **32:** 1149
reasonable hours (Helm), **36:** 951

General Staff Nursing (*continued*)
Reducing theory to practice, **31:** 693
rôle in promotion of medical and administrative aims of hospital (Rottman), **31:** 480
rotation service in, **34:** 155
rural hospitals (Keely), **32:** 960, 1140
St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Laurentine), **36:** 1160
salaries, **36:** 593
Salaries and housing, replies to questionnaire, **38:** 740
selection (Densford), **36:** 810; (Sister John of the Cross), **36:** 811
service, Highland Park, Ill., Hospital, **33:** 44
Significance of general duty nursing to our profession (Titus), **31:** 197
situation in, **36:** 921
small hospital, **32:** 1070; (Wise), **32:** 1271
Some administrative aspects of special nursing, **31:** 1159
some compensations (Burgess), **32:** 927
Some considerations of, (Crabbe and others), **38:** 254
Staff nurse program (Chamberlin), **39:** 28; (Taylor), **40:** 137
Staff nurses—hours and salary, **40:** 709, 710
staff nursing positions filled by Mass. SNA, District 5, Boston, registry, **40:** 592
Student and graduate nurses—Are there enough?, **37:** 1360
student nursing *vs.*, (ed.) **33:** 471
—study in eighteen states, **38:** 1221
study in seventy-five hospitals, **36:** 591
study of costs (Louis), **31:** 697
study of problems by ANA, **31:** 369; **37:** 2; **39:** 3
subcommittee on, Committee on distribution of nursing service, **33:** 1167
substituted for student nursing (Morrison), **33:** 201
Suggestions for building up a good staff (Kerr), **36:** 328
suggestions to hospital trustees on use of, **32:** 782
supplementing school of nursing, **33:** 3
Sutter Hospital, Sacramento, Calif. (Sparks), **35:** 743; discussion (Napier), **35:** 747
They call it freedom! (Young), **39:** 1302; comments, **40:** 319
training school *vs.*, **32:** 1044
unemployment measures in Ohio (Windley, Leader), **32:** 950
What we owe the nurse (Fonkalsrud), **35:** 1043
Why complete high school?, **31:** 306
Why does, not appeal to private duty nurses?, **40:** 217
Why I like staff nursing (McKinley), **38:** 781
With or without a training school (Neergaard, Brough and MacNicol), **31:** 12
without maintenance, **39:** 1302
Woman's Hospital, Detroit (Waddell), **36:** 1113

Genesee Valley Nurses Review, District 2, New York State Nurses Association, **39:** 95
GENEVA, Switzerland, Information Center on Child Welfare, Social Questions Section, League of Nations, **36:** 338
GENITO-URINARY nursing *See* Urological nursing
GENTIAN violet
antiseptic qualities, **33:** 854
treatment of burns, technic (Aldrich), **33:** 854; nursing care (Warren and Hardy), **33:** 856
GEORGE, Juliet, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 670
GEORGE, Mrs. Ruth Garrett, **40:** 344
GEORGE WASHINGTON: humanitarian (Hay) **32:** 143
GEORGIA
Albany, Phoebe Putney Memorial School of Nursing, **32:** 989
Columbus City Hospital School of Nursing, new Nurses' Home, **40:** 1164
Fort Benning
hospitalization of the Civilian Conservation Corps (Poyet), **34:** 29
medical service at, (Stimson), **33:** 757
Gainesville tornado (Sigmon), **37:** 131
League of Nursing Education
annual convention, (reports) **33:** 1212; **35:** 87; **36:** 100, 1268; **37:** 1412; **39:** 98; **40:** 95
becomes department of education of SNA, **36:** 99
Red Cross Nursing Service annual convention, (report) **40:** 95
State Nurses Association
annual convention, (reports) **32:** 1328; **33:** 1212; **35:** 87, 596; **36:** 100, 1268; **37:** 1412; **39:** 98; **40:** 95
community nursing service committee, **37:** 1413
Dickerson, Durice, R.N., appointed executive secretary, **35:** 699
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news, vols. **31–34,** and District association, vols. **35–38**
District 1, eight-hour schedule, **40:** 1167; program, model uniforms, **39:** 1157
District 4 organized, **37:** 1278
full-time executive secretary appointed, **37:** 548
official bulletin inaugurated, **37:** 548
provides library service, **38:** 101
scholarship loan fund, **40:** 92
WPA projects, **37:** 995
state nurses welcome recent graduates, **39:** 818; **40:** 1057
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 1212; **35:** 87; **36:** 100, 1268; **37:** 1412; **39:** 98; **40:** 95
University of Georgia; prenursing course, **35:** 701
work for unemployed nurses, **34:** 535
GERAGHTY, E. M., **31:** 216; **32:** 302
diet for typhoid fever patients, **31:** 149
diet in cardiac disturbances, **31:** 411
GERAGHTY (*continued*)
Test meals, **32:** 297
Vitamins, **31:** 274
GERDING, Agnes, R.N., **39:** 690
GERE, Marion E., R.N., **35:** 172
Croup tent, **35:** 107
GERIATRICS *See* Aged
GERMAIN, Lucy D., R.N., **33:** 70; **35:** 762; **36:** 404
appointed Field Representative, *American Journal of Nursing*, **40:** 1049
Orthopedic nursing, **35:** 721; **36:** 348
portrait, **40:** 1050
Pouring and passing medicines, **33:** 31
GERMAINE, Sister Mary, **40:** 1162; portrait, (group) **40:** 1163
GERMANY
Dr. Erna von Abendroth to lecture on, **36:** 194
German Red Cross, Elizabeth Tomitius and, **37:** 792; Nurses Association, annual assembly, **37:** 99
Nursing in, **37:** 124; (Kroeger), **39:** 483
GERMICIDE, merthiolate, **36:** 1044
GERMS and soap (Diasio), (exc.) **35:** 306
GERRIN, Beatrice E., R.N., **36:** 1056
GETSFRED, Kathryn E., R.N., **34:** 696
Bronze portrait, **34:** 695
GETTING a new backbone (Smith), **36:** 343
GETTING acquainted (Blackman), **35:** 205
GETTING into the news, (ed.) **33:** 1072
GETTING results from organized efforts, **36:** 1
GETTING well with books (Bacon), **33:** 1143
GIBBONS, Marian M., R.N., **39:** 1378
GIDLEY, Frances
Case study: barbituric acid poisoning, **34:** 1213
GIESSEL, Helen B., **35:** 978
Nurse-dietitian, **35:** 918
GIFT of Dr. Richard Olding Beard to nursing education (Goodrich), **35:** 251
GIFT shop, St. Luke's Hospital Training School Alumnae Association, New York City, **37:** 316
GIFT to NLNE, (ed.) **35:** 457
GIFT to your school, (ed.) **32:** 188
GIFTS, (ed.) **40:** 1373
for an International Nursing Bazaar?, **37:** 552
for the sick, **40:** 1327
to supervisors, superintendents and chief nurses, **39:** 1366; **40:** 202
GILBERT, Ethel, **40:** 1279
GILBRETH, Lillian M., Ph.D., **35:** 76
Fatigue as it affects nursing, **35:** 25
GILDEA, Florence E., R.N.
Industrial nurse's contribution, **38:** 94
GILDERSLEEVE, George H., M.D., F.A.C.S., **38:** 702
First aid treatment of fractures, **38:** 627
GILES, Mary Dodd, R.N.
and Hugh Cabot, M.D.: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) **32:** 233; **34:** 1029
GILL, Charles C., M.D.
Nursing care in pneumonia, **40:** 1127
GILLEN, Mary; portrait, (group) **39:** 679

GILLESPIE, Cora
appointed full-time executive secretaty, Washington SNA, **37:** 1058
obituary, **38:** 959
GILLET, Mme. Edmond, **37:** 1219
GILLIS, M. Anna, R.N., **40:** 214
Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae present portrait to the school, **40:** 214
portrait, **40:** 214
GILMORE, Mary C., R.N., **33:** 70
Pouring and passing medicines, **33:** 33
GILMORE, M. M., R.N., present address requested, **38:** 206
GILMORE, Sarah J.; obituary, **31:** 1337
GINGER paralysis (Smith), **31:** 500
GINGLES, Marjorie W., R.N., **39:** 56
Signals for surgeries, **39:** 50
GIRL scout camps (Lincoln), **35:** 539
GIRTH and death, (exc.) **37:** 906
GIST of it: reports of national associations to ICN, **37:** 1099
GIVEN, Leila I., R.N., **39:** 1378
and Jean Broadhurst, Ph.D.: *Microbiology applied to nursing*, (rev.) **37:** 822; **40:** 733
GIVING an enema in 1819 (Johnson), (exc.) **39:** 846
GLADSTONE, Leila Reine, R.N., **38:** 355
GLADWIN, Mary E., R.N., **31:** 1176
Ethics: a textbook for nurses, (rev.) **38:** 965
obituary, **40:** 105
portrait, **40:** 105
Red Cross and Jane Arminda Delano, (rev.) **31:** 786
speaking in public, **31:** 1147
GLANDS *See also* Endocrines
pancreas, **32:** 395, 457
GLANDULAR therapy *See* Endocrines
GLANVILLE, Mrs., elected president International Council of Catholic Nurses, **37:** 1059
GLASGOW, Scottish Nurses' Club, **35:** 676
GLASPELL, JEANE
and Mary E. Rutherford: "When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
GLASS, marking by etched labels (Langhart), **36:** 1090; painted labels (Ludke), **36:** 1092
GLASS, Swallowed, (abs.) **38:** 292
GLAUCOMA, **36:** 392
Control of, (Lewis), (exc.) **40:** 1126
social aspects of, (outline) **34:** 703
GLENDINNING, Ella, R.N., **37:** 1402
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, acute: case study (Anderson), **36:** 1149
GLOVE case, An operating room, (Brown), **31:** 833
GLOVER, Donald M., M.D.
Evaluation of tannic acid treatment of burns, (abs.) **37:** 303
GLUCOSE
intravenous administration (Squires), **32:** 1277; (Struve), **32:** 276
tolerance test, **34:** 1037
GLUECK, Bernard, M.D.
Induced hypoglycemic state in the treatment of the psychoses, (abs.) **37:** 195
Godey's Lady Book (1871), editorial on nursing, **31:** 1076
GOETZ, A. G., M.D., **35:** 762
Common fracture, **35:** 715
GOFF, Hazel Avis, R.N., **40:** 324
director of Red Crescent School, Turkey, **36:** 740
nurse adviser to Health Section of League of Nations, **31:** 1283
portrait, **31:** 1283; **40:** 324
report of study for League of Nations, **33:** 911
GOFF, Hazel Lee; executive secretary, Tennessee State Nurses Association, **33:** 85, 291
GOING to the biennial?, **36:** 33
GOITER, **36:** 1014
patients, Nursing care of, (Sprunt), **31:** 291
Thyroid patient (Anderson), **39:** 238; (Mayo and Miller), **40:** 771
GOLD mine for a dime, *Nursing and the graduate nurse*, **37:** 1120
GOLDBERGER, Florence
To our new acquaintances, **40:** 820
GOLDEN, Laura M., R.N., **39:** 1378
GOLDEN anniversary, **34:** 140
GOLDEN Gate International Exposition *See* World's Fair, San Francisco
GOLDEN Gate Kindergarten Association
Learning about children (Henry and Platt), **38:** 785
GOLDEN Rule Foundation
American Mothers Committee, **40:** 711
GOLDING, E. Elizabeth, R.N
obituary, **39:** 465
GOLDMAN, Dr. Leon
and Dr. H. Jerry Lavender: Facial erysipelas, (exc.) **35:** 952
GOLDSMITH, Josephine F., R.N., **33:** 892; **34:** 258
Hand washing facilities, **34:** 243
Health teaching activities of student nurses, **33:** 883
GOLDSTEIN, Hyman H., M.D., **38:** 445
and Jacob V. Edlin, M.D., and Alfred P. Bay, M.D.: Insulin shock treatment, **38:** 419
GOLDWATER, Sigismund Schultz, M.D.
award, **40:** 1274; (correction) **40:** 1403
Value of crymotherapy, (exc.) **40:** 75
GOLOWSKI, Helen, **40:** 1293
GONADS, **32:** 397
GONORRHEA *See* Venereal disease
GOOCH, Hettie, R.N., **37:** 1170; **39:** 1267
GOOD body mechanics, importance of, (Kidner), **32:** 255
GOOD companion, **34:** 24
GOOD health plus X = good teeth (McCall), **37:** 1231
GOOD manners (Crosse), **34:** 1073
GOOD nurse (Burgess), **32:** 1238; (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 983

Good nurse practice act (Burgess), **34:** 651; (abs.) **34:** 614
Good nursing care as considered from the standpoint of the nurse instructor (White), **35:** 1062
Good programs pay dividends (McMahon), **39:** 642
Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, Portland, Oregon: cap, **40:** 387
Good Samaritan infusion radiator (Theodore), **31:** 1267
Good seeds and bad (Jamieson), **32:** 853
Goodall, Frances G., S.R.N., **31:** 1288
College of Nursing, The, **31:** 1245
portrait, **37:** 589
Goodell, Francis, **32:** 1098
Research of, by, and for the nurse, **32:** 1019
Technic of time study, The, **32:** 1170
Good night (Swartley), **40:** 19
Goodnow, Minnie, **35:** 993; **39:** 83
Outlines of nursing history, (rev.) **38:** 1294
Goodrich, Anne M., R.N., **32:** 1098
Nursing procedure motion picture, **32:** 1029
Goodrich, Annie W., R.N., **32:** 546; **34:** 574, 669; **38:** 97; **39:** 814; **40:** 1375, 1405
ANA's spirit toward new development in nursing and problems of individual nurse, **31:** 11
Annie W. Goodrich—crusader, **34:** 669
Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, **33:** 239
Changing order and nursing, **34:** 517
discussion of Dean Lyon's paper, **32:** 595
Doctor of Laws degree conferred by Russell Sage College, **36:** 741
Florence Nightingale International Foundation, (exc.) **36:** 797
"For distinguished service in the cause of nursing" (Cary), **32:** 546
French medal awarded at ICN, **33:** 904, 996
Gift of Dr. Richard Olding Beard to nursing education, **35:** 251
honorary member, Annie W. Goodrich Postgraduate Psychiatric Nurses Association, **40:** 90
King who was a king, (exc.) **32:** 588
medals awarded to, **32:** 546; **33:** 904, 996; **34:** 680
Past, present and future of nursing, **31:** 1385
portrait, **31:** 5; **32:** 496; (group) **32:** 589; (group) **34:** 669, 670–673; (group) **35:** 892; (group) **39:** 679; (group) **40:** 679
presentation of certificates to first class, Florence Nightingale International Foundation, (exc.) **35:** 823
Red Cross speech, (exc.) **33:** 599
retires from Yale School of Nursing, **34:** 476
Saunders medal, awarded **32:** 546
School of nursing and the future, **32:** 675
Social and ethical significance of nursing, (rev.) **32:** 357
social sciences in nursing education, (abs.) **34:** 623
University School of Nursing, (exc.) **37:** 290
Goodrich, Annie W., Lectures
Human situation (Lindeman), **39:** 1315
International aspects of nursing education; list of addresses given at Teachers College, **32:** 1274
Goodrich, Annie W., Postgraduate Psychiatric Nursing Association, organized, **39:** 571
Goodsell, Willystine
Can the historic aim of discipline be reconciled with the newer aim of adjustment in modern education?, (summary) **35:** 684
Goodwill-Cook County School of Occupational Therapy opens, **33:** 1040
Goodwin, Alice W., R.N., **32:** 986
Hospital inhospitality, **32:** 937
Goodykoontz, Bess
Changes in the field of education, (abs.) **34:** 609
Goostray, Stella, R.N., **35:** 291, 762; **37:** 323; **39:** 327; **40:** 349
Fifty years of the School of Nursing, the Children's Hospital, Boston, (rev.) **40:** 1444
Introduction to materia medica, (rev.) **32:** 1341
Introduction to materia medica, drugs and solutions, (rev.) **39:** 1175
portrait, **38:** 220; **40:** 679
What lies ahead for the nursing profession, **35:** 765
and Walter G. Karr, Ph.D.: *Textbook of chemistry*, (rev.) **31:** 1472
Gordan, Mary V., R.N.
Letter from India, **37:** 425
Gordon, Clara, R.N., **31:** 332
Beth Israel wheel chair, **34:** 1070
Tray system of the Beth Israel Hospital, **31:** 286
Gordon, Phoebe, **31:** 618; **34:** 1084; **37:** 1262
Aids in teaching drugs and solutions, **37:** 1225
Some tested qualities of graduate nurses, (abs.) **33:** 719
Time study of head nurse activities, **34:** 1099
and Esther Thompson, R.N.: Student or graduate nurse service, **31:** 569
Gordon, Ruth L., R.N., **38:** 355
Gorey, Margaret M., R.N., **36:** 1124; **37:** 430; **39:** 404, 440
Nursing care for the spastic child, **39:** 367
Nursing the multiple sclerosis patient, **36:** 1079
Gott, Lillian, R.N., **38:** 367
Gould, Isabel, R.N., **32:** 184
and Douglas Symmers, M.D.: The anti-toxin treatment of erysipelas, **32:** 117
Gould, Sarah Ward, R.N.
Classes for expectant fathers, (exc.) **39:** 1169
Goulet, Mary M., **40:** 1408
Government health literature (Bryan), **33:** 430
Government hires a nurse (Gregg), **39:** 524
Government nursing services *See* Federal Government nursing services
Government services *See* Federal Government services

GOVERNMENT, the American Nurses Association, and you!, (ed.) **37:** 1129
GOWAN, Sister Mary Olivia *See* Olivia, Sister M.
GOWAN, Sister Olivia *See* Olivia, Sister M.
GRACE Anne, Sister, O.S.A., R.N., **31:** 618, 718, 1414; **32:** 764; **34:** 892
Care of children with eczema, **31:** 547
Child and adult as patients, **34:** 854
Method of boiling nipples, **32:** 726
Nurse and the on-coming mastoid, **31:** 1369
Nursing of ruminators, **31:** 653
GRADING Committee, (ed.) **33:** 1178
All aboard for the second grading! (Burgess), **32:** 149, 152
Activity analysis of nursing (Johns and Pfefferkorn), **34:** 840, 1000
As good, or better? (Taylor), **31:** 1367
at NLNE convention, **33:** 720
appreciation, **32:** 288
Brockton Hospital school, improvements as result of first grading, **32:** 20
Can your school pass?, **31:** 1243
contribution to Western conference round tables, **31:** 878
digest of address on "What can the nursing profession do about the findings of the Grading Committee?," **31:** 770
discussion of first Grading, **31:** 767
Do we gain by waiting?, **32:** 900
Draw your own (Burgess), **31:** 811
effect on nursing schools of report of, **31:** 476
Eight years of the, (Darrach, Burgess), **34:** 937
Faculty tenure and salary (Burgess), **33:** 229
Falling hospital salaries and some compensations (Burgess), **32:** 927; comment, **32:** 1319
Fewer schools but more students (Burgess), **33:** 133
Fewer students?, (ed.) **33:** 581
final report, **34:** 840
Grading of nursing schools, excerpt from final report, **36:** 375
history of, brief, **34:** 937
Hopeful changes in three years (Taylor), **33:** 667
How much can a nurse do? (Burgess), **32:** 1149
Implications for nursing in the findings of the, (Darrach), (exc.) **32:** 586
Instructors and allowances (Burgess), **32:** 653
Is your hospital approved?, **34:** 28
male nurses, report on, **34:** 17
Measuring the schools (Burgess), **31:** 1132
member speaks (Capen), **32:** 307
members, **34:** 939; of nurses' committee, **32:** 288
"Minimum" and "standards" are out (Burgess), **32:** 867
More census figures—the whole United States (Burgess), **32:** 516
More tests for the entering class (Burgess), **31:** 1031
NLNE session devoted to work of, **31:** 755
Nurses and the census, **32:** 291
GRADING COMMITTEE (*continued*)
Nursing school faculties, **31:** 591
Nursing school library, **34:** 129
Nursing schools—today and tomorrow, **34:** 840
on use of full-time instructor, **35:** 871
Partnership with the public (Burgess), (exc.) **32:** 586
pediatrics, reports on, (Taylor), **33:** 1045
plans, **32:** 19
private duty nurse and, **34:** 660
programs on studies of, (ed.) **31:** 1415
Psychiatric and communicable disease experience, **33:** 859
Quality nursing (Burgess), **32:** 1045
Racing for place (Burgess), **32:** 761
ratio of graduate and student nurses to patients, **33:** 370
reasons for graduate instead of student nursing, **34:** 11
report on the second grading (Burgess), **33:** 321; (ed.) **33:** 551; (Taylor), **33:** 667
resolution on relation of hospital to nursing education, **31:** 454
School and hospital trustees, **31:** 433
Second grading is complete (Taylor), **34:** 257
some achievements of, **33:** 259
State Boards and the reports of the, (ed.) **31:** 1075
Student specials, (ed.) **31:** 218; (ed.) **32:** 1177
Study of costs, (ed.) **31:** 598; (Louis), **31:** 697
study of nursing school libraries, **33:** 749
"Take the profit out—?," **32:** 54
teaching of principles and practice of nursing, **33:** 459
Training school committee, **31:** 327
use of final report by Nebraska State Nurses Association, **35:** 81
What can your school do?, **31:** 699
What makes a good nurse? (Burgess), **32:** 1238
What services do you offer? (Taylor), **33:** 955
What shall we do with the report of, (Wheeler), (abs.) **35:** 591
What the cost study showed (Burgess), **32:** 427
What the reports should mean to the principal of the school of nursing (Wood), **31:** 728
Which schools survive? (Burgess), **31:** 209
Who belong? (to nurses' associations), **31:** 66
work and quality nursing (Keller), (abs.) **32:** 1068
GRADING of nursing case studies (Jensen), **33:** 799
GRADING students on the ward, A method of (Jensen), **32:** 316
GRADUATE courses at University of Chicago, **34:** 980
GRADUATE nurse *See also* General staff nursing; Nurses
as employee or independent contractor, **31:** 1093
association program, St. Louis, Mo., City Hospital, **34:** 967
chorus (Coe), **35:** 826; **40:** 586
club, **35:** 391
Clinical courses available to, **34:** 128

GRADUATE NURSE (*continued*)
Comparative costs of nursing by student and, (Rorem), **33:** 369
courses for, **31:** 612; University of Pennsylvania, **35:** 797
Depression dollars for the, **34:** 155
desirable type, **33:** 643
Editorial on, in *Godey's Lady Book* (1871), **31:** 1076
Educational advancement for, (Newman), **34:** 435
employment in hospitals, **32:** 782; (ed.) **32:** 871
Ethical relations of, (Sr. Celestine), (quot.) **32:** 601
Experiment in exchanging, (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
gold mine for a dime: *Nursing and the Graduate Nurse*, **37:** 1120
Graduate *vs.* student staff, **39:** 1258
High school work for the, (Babcock), **32:** 655, 1063
in hospital service (Bogardus), **35:** 112
in rural hospital (Keely), **32:** 960, 1140
in small hospital, **32:** 1070; (Wise), **32:** 1271
in the hospital, (ed.) **34:** 989
Institutional positions for the, (Burgess), **32:** 927; comment, **32:** 1319
interschool visits in Rhode Island, **35:** 492
letter to, (1905), **31:** 1045; letter to new, **32:** 900
male, opportunities in postgraduate education for, (Witte), **34:** 133
More graduate general duty nurses, **39:** 898
NLNE Department of Studies, research on use of graduate nurse for bedside care in hospital, **33:** 427, 449, 600
on staff basis (Bates), **33:** 755
reducing and improving the supply, **34:** 49
Selection and preparation (Soule), **32:** 567
service, Highland Park, Ill., Hospital, **33:** 44
Seven steps for the, **38:** 60
staff in psychiatric hospitals (Bailey), **36:** 496, 507
staff, University of Chicago Clinics, raises money for educational fund (Lerch), **36:** 123
Student and, **37:** 1360
student *vs.*, (ed.) **33:** 471, 473, 713
substituted for student nurse (Morrison), **33:** 201
unemployed *See* Unemployment of Nurses
GRADUATE Nurses Chorus of Philadelphia, **40:** 586; (Coe), **35:** 826
GRADUATE service *See also* General staff nursing in a one-hundred bed hospital (Roscoe), **35:** 1044
GRADUATE staff nurse in the hospital, (ed.) **34:** 989
GRADUATE staff nursing (Mulvane), **37:** 1084 *See also* General staff nursing
GRADUATE study *See* Nursing education; Postgraduate education; staff education
GRADUATION in Bordeaux (Walker), **37:** 1124
GRAESSLE, Stella, **40:** 713
GRAFF, Frances, **40:** 324
GRAFF, Muriel, R.N., **38:** 1281
GRAHAM, Mrs. David W. (McMillan), **32:** 65; portrait, **32:** 65
GRAHAM, Gladys Wilmot, **37:** 898
Our package library, **37:** 858
GRAHAM, J. Sarah, obituary, **34:** 739
GRAMMAR for graduates, **39:** 437
GRANBERG, Margaret, **40:** 331
GRAND, Milton J. H.
and Louis H. Barenberg and Walter Levy: Infectious diarrhea in the newborn, (exc.) **36:** 847
GRANGER, Nellie, R.N., **36:** 531; portrait, **36:** 531
GRANITE ware utensils, Marking, **31:** 1441
GRANT, Amelia, R.N., **34:** 164, 621
New Year's greeting, **35:** 1
portrait, **34:** 621
President, National Organization for Public Health Nursing, **34:** 621
Public health in the nursing curriculum, **34:** 169
GRANT, E. Louise, **38:** 1281; **39:** 1040; portrait, **39:** 1040
GRANT, Henrietta: obituary, **37:** 931
GRANT, Janet Gordon, **35:** 284
GRANT, Laura M., R.N., **33:** 262
New type of nursing unit, **33:** 207
GRAPE juice, Iron in, (exc.) **38:** 1142
GRAPES, figs, and character (Bower), **38:** 920
GRAPHIC time slip, **37:** 615
GRASS, Margaret, R.N., **38:** 601
GRATITUDE (Louden), (verse) **31:** 644
GRATUITOUS service
by private duty nurses, **39:** 1247
California nurses, **40:** 1284
It stands at kindness, (ed.) **39:** 171
"Perpetual Nurse Fund," **39:** 1382
Private Duty Section, District 2, New York State Nurses Association, Rochester, **40:** 90
GRAVEL, Cornelia Angelique, R.N., **40:** 344
portrait, (group) **38:** 670
Spirit of nursing, (exc.) **33:** 1152
GRAVES, Blanche, R.N., **39:** 309
GRAVES, George
contribution of junior college to nursing education, (summary) **36:** 809
GRAVES, Lulu G., **35:** 268
Dried fruits, **35:** 233
GRAVES' Disease, a case study (Chatham), **32:** 577
GRAY, Carolyn E., R.N., **33:** 1068; **35:** 562, 1054
Health, hours, and assignments, **35:** 529
Nursing service for nurses, **35:** 1017
obituary, **39:** 217
Teaching anatomy and physiology effectively, **33:** 1075
and Diana Clifford Kimber, R.N.: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **31:** 1343
and Diana Clifford Kimber, R.N., and Caroline E. Stackpole: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **35:** 94; **39:** 591
and Caroline E. Stackpole,: *Study guide test-book in anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **39:** 1408

GRAY, Willie, **40:** 1279
GRAYSON, Rear Admiral Cary T.
obituary, **38:** 489
portrait, **37:** 710
GREANEY, Helen F., R.N., completes fifty years as graduate nurse, **33:** 511
GREAT expectations. What does the community expect of the nurse? (Beebe), **37:** 1113
GREAT Britain *See also* College of Nursing, London; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses
Insurance nursing in, (Charley), **39:** 739
Mobile field hospital, **40:** 1410
nurses in war areas *See* war areas, Nurses in, Great Britain
nursing, **40:** 1058
Nursing Council for England and Wales, resolved not to establish registry for untrained nurse assistants, **37:** 206; correction, **37:** 434
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 905
State of war exists! an American nurse in a British hospital (Foster), **40:** 3
England
Cruikshank, Dame Joanna, appointed matron-in-chief, British Red Cross Society, **39:** 85
cycling trip through, (Foster), **36:** 35
group payment for hospital care, **33:** 1130
hospitals, **31:** 923, 983; **37:** 52, 1408; in 1789, **31:** 1202
Lancet Commission study of nursing in, **32:** 435, 486; (ed.) **31:** 1293
Nursing Times, Miss K. F. Armstrong appointed editor of, **37:** 1407
Papworth Village Settlement home for tuberculous nurses, **37:** 280
Red Cross air ambulance service, **36:** 290, 858
Rome, Mrs. E., obituary, **39:** 85
Society of Registered Male Nurses, organized, **37:** 1281
Some impressions of nursing in, **31:** 923
England, London
books on, **37:** 193
Christmas Eve, London, 1906, **39:** 1344
College of Nursing, becomes Royal College of Nursing, **39:** 1054; organizing Private Nurses' section, **39:** 568
First-aid post in London (Bell), **40:** 124
Florence Nightingale International Foundation *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
hospitals, **31:** 923, 983; **37:** 52, 1408
London Hospital, **37:** 52, 54
No. 15 Manchester Square (Sidley), **37:** 590; bombed, **40:** 1401
Nurses' Coöperative, private duty nurses' organization, **37:** 208
Other centers of interest in, (Coman), **37:** 50
Queen Charlotte's Hospital, **37:** 431
Riddell House, new home for nurses, **37:** 1408
Round about, **37:** 552
GREAT BRITAIN (*continued*)
Royal College of Nursing, **39:** 1054
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, **37:** 52, 53
St. Thomas's Hospital, **37:** 1408
Some nursing centers in, **37:** 589
study of facilities for advanced nursing education in, **36:** 531
What to see in, (Coman), **36:** 1216
GREAT open spaces, (excs.) **40:** 766
GREAT Smoky Mountain National Park Tour, **39:** 308
GREATER New York Dietetic Association
annual meeting, **40:** 216
GREATER New York Safety Council
nurses session, **40:** 717
"GREATEST Mother," Red Cross motion picture, **35:** 789
GREECE
nurses honored, **38:** 480
Nursing preparations in, **40:** 1401
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 909
Some aspects of nursing in, (Messolora), **40:** 635
GREED, grab, and graft?, **34:** 276
GREELEY, Florette Elmore (Mrs. H. P.)
Hospital cheerfulness, **32:** 580
GREEN, Ruth
Journal party that was hard on the covers, **37:** 1156
"GREEN letter," **32:** 991, 1001
GREENAWALT, Martha, R.N., **33:** 782
Gelatin casts, **33:** 773
GREENBAUM, Evelyn
and Jesse G. M. Bullowa: Report of study of primary pneumonias of infants and children, **36:** 1146
GREENBAUM, Frederick R., D.Sc.
Allantoin, (abs.) **37:** 85
GREENE, Mrs. Arthur Dewey, **40:** 827; portrait, **40:** 827
GREENE, Earle I., M.D., **35:** 376
Gas gangrene, **35:** 301
GREENEBAUM, J. Victor, M.D., **32:** 986
and Goldie Mahan Keith, R.N.: Improved protective device, **32:** 946
GREENER, Elizabeth A., R.N., **34:** 286
obituary, **34:** 931
GREENHILL, J. P., M.D.
Foreign bodies in the abdomen, (exc.) **34:** 326
GREENLAW, Mrs. Tressa (or Theresa), **36:** 626
GREENS make their début, **36:** 729
GREENWALD, Amelia, R.N., joins staff of Hadassah Medical Organization, Jerusalem, **33:** 87
GREENWICH, Conn., Hospital Alumnae Association, history of, (quot.) **31:** 1158
GREENWOOD, Lela L., R.N.
and Herbert K. Ensworth, M.D.: *Pneumonia and its nursing care*, (rev.) **40:** 1443
GREENWOOD, Mary Hamer, (ed.) **31:** 960

GREETINGS between students, general duty nurses and superiors, **34:** 386
GREGG, Alan, M.D., **40:** 796
Independent estimate of nursing in our times, **40:** 737
portrait, **40:** 680
GREGG, Elinor D., R.N., **36:** 160; **39:** 532
Federal nursing service above the Arctic Circle, **36:** 128
Government hires a nurse, **39:** 524
Resigned, U. S. Indian Service, **39:** 84
GREGORY, Charlotte, R.N.
and Charles B. Reed, M.D.: *Obstetrics for nurses*, (rev.) **31:** 387
GREINER, Mlle. Marguerite, **33:** 910; portrait, **33:** 910
GREISHEIMER, Esther, M.D., Ph.D., **32:** 302, 575
Endocrine organs, **32:** 241, 395, 499
GRENFELL Association *See* International Grenfell Association
GRENFELL Mission *See* International Grenfell Association
GRENNAN, Elizabeth M., **36:** 1048; **37:** 430
obituary, **38:** 1409
Objectives and educational outcomes, **36:** 1027
GRETTER, Mrs. Lystra E., **37:** 921; **40:** 1291
originator of "Nightingale Pledge," **40:** 573
GREVE, Mary L., R.N., **37:** 540
Premature infant in the hospital, **37:** 462
GREY, Grace G., R.N., **39:** 440
GRIERSON, Dr. Cecilia, **40:** 49
GRIEVANCE, To treat a, (Cleveland), **31:** 493
GRIEVES, Malvina Mary: obituary, **37:** 215
GRIFFIN, Harriet, R.N., **36:** 494
Caring for the fracture patient, **36:** 479
GRIFFITH, Charles M., M.D., **38:** 830
Women ex-members of the armed forces, **38:** 799
GRINELS, Alma R., R.N., **32:** 1294
Solutions for intravenous infusion, **32:** 1282
GRING, Anna C., R.N., **39:** 1041; **40:** 215, 831
GRISSINGER, Mary, **40:** 1279
GROPPE, Edna B., R.N., **36:** 160; **37:** 1054; **39:** 883
Selecting candidates for scholarships, **39:** 842
Suggestions to teachers, **36:** 161
GROSS, Clara Regina, M.D., **36:** 1048
Rôle of the endocrines, **36:** 1011
GROSSO, Anne, R.N., **34:** 288
GROUND hogs, plague-infected, found in Montana, **36:** 1084
GROUP conference *See* Conference
GROUP discussion *See* Panel discussion
GROUP hospitalization *See* Hospital service plan
GROUP insurance, **32:** 276
for nurses (Roberts), **37:** 21
Group life insurance for nurses, **38:** 1282
GROUP nursing, **32:** 1288 *See also* General staff nursing
compared to general duty, **31:** 199
experiment in, (Fulper), **31:** 205
Grace Hospital, Detroit (DeLong), (abs.) **35:** 1087
GROUP NURSING (*continued*)
institutional nursing, **31:** 692
Joint committee on the distribution of nursing service (McCormick), **31:** 444
Westchester County, N. Y., conference on group visiting nursing, **37:** 323
GROUP payment for hospital care, Significance of, (Wickenden), **33:** 1128
GROUP payment for nursing service
Thompson Benefit Association for Nursing Services, Brattleboro, Vt., **32:** 1289
GROUP thinking (Winslow), **31:** 350
GROVER, Mary
Shall we expect influenza?, (exc.) **37:** 63
GROVES, Barbara H., R.N., **35:** 456; **40:** 1159
Charts indicating areas for preparation for operation, **35:** 447
GRULEE, Clifford G., M.D.
Problem of prematurity, (exc.) **39:** 1168
GUATEMALA
Guatemala City General Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 1417
GUDMUNDSDOTTIR, Sigridur, **39:** 572, 802
Awarded Clara D. Noyes Scholarship, **39:** 572
GUEVARA, Martina, R.N., **40:** 1244
Tuberculosis nursing in Cuba, **40:** 1219
GUIDANCE *See also* Clubs; Extra-curricular activities, Federal Government nursing services; Health; Orientation; Personnel administration; Recreation; Schools of nursing; Student nurse; Tests and measurements; and special fields of nursing as public health nursing, etc.
Careers of Service, film, **40:** 1415
Challenge to nursing information committees (Young), **39:** 377
Character education (Johnson), **40:** 761
Conference on vocational, for high school students, State College of Washington, **40:** 941; Temple University, Philadelphia, **39:** 574
Delaware schools to better prepare students for schools of nursing, **39:** 447
Educational entrance requirements to schools of nursing, **40:** 699
Guidance programs in schools of nursing (Torrop), **39:** 176
How to win a degree and enjoy the process (Fillmore), **40:** 855
Independent estimate of nursing in our times (Gregg), **40:** 737
Industrial nursing (Fiske), **35:** 1149
Job satisfaction in nursing (Nahm), **40:** 1389
NIB and vocational guidance, (ed.) **35:** 250
NIB pamphlets, **36:** 508
NYA and nursing (Tracy), **40:** 1365
Nurse as laboratory technician (Weart), **32:** 1251
nurse in parent education (Rand), **35:** 1176
Nurses *just* nurses?—versatility and adaptability keys to success (Stimson), **35:** 836
Nursing aptitude tests (Aul), **40:** 1358

GUIDANCE (*continued*)
nursing bureau as an aid in vocational guidance, **36:** 568; biennial convention sessions on, **36:** 807
Nursing—Where, What, Why and How, **39:** 927
Opportunities for men nurses (Craig), **40:** 666
Our clubs (Johnson), **40:** 1237
Personal interview in selecting personnel (Farrell), **40:** 303
Pre-vocational courses in junior colleges for students contemplating entering nursing schools, Illinois, **39:** 568
Professional, for leadership (Kratz), **40:** 876
programs in schools of nursing (Torrop), **39:** 176
public health nursing, How to enter, (Tittman), **36:** 363
Public health nursing opportunities (Tittman), **36:** 474
Questions a high school principal would like answered about schools of nursing, **36:** 1198
Registry and vocational guidance (Hays), **32:** 727
round table at the NLNE convention, **39:** 683
Rural public health nursing; vocational study of interest to student nurses (Marriner), **31:** 45, 161
School nursing (Boyd), **31:** 295
school of nursing and vocational guidance, **36:** 1029
Some vocational problems (Eldredge), **37:** 725
specialization in nursing (Pierce), **32:** 663
Student aid—scholarships and loan funds (Moser), **40:** 1385
Student career conference, Alabama College, Montevallo, Alabama, **35:** 894
Transportation lines, Nurses on *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
vocational education, **34:** 1147
Vocational Guidance Bureau, Louisville, Ky., **32:** 1105, 1196
vocational guidance in nursing, suggestions (Robertson), **35:** 214
vocational guidance within the school of nursing (Sturtevant and Spalding), **35:** 67
What makes a good nurse? (Burgess), **32:** 1238
What ninety girls like to do in their free time (Daniels), **40:** 1248
Guide for the Use of the League Records (NLNE), **38:** 307
GUIDED practice in speech (Brown), **40:** 431
GUIDEPOSTS, (ed.) **34:** 797
GUILD of St. Barnabas for Nurses, **36:** 890
Christmas message of Chaplain General, (exc.) **31:** 1380; **32:** 1276
national headquarters, **31:** 1448
presents history of nursing pageant in Philadelphia, **32:** 354
GUILFOYLE, Mary W., R.N., **32:** 764
Biliary drainage, **32:** 753
GUILLOD, Lillian A., **40:** 1051
GUINTHER, Leopoldine, R.N., **32:** 172, 184
Nurse among the heroes of the yellow-fever conquest, **32:** 173
GULLAN, M. A., S.R.N.
Theory and practice of nursing, (rev.) **36:** 760
GULLEDGE, Mary: obituary, **31:** 125
GUM chewing while on duty, **40:** 321
GUM diseases
pyorrhea, **31:** 1170
Vincent's stomatitis (trench mouth), **31:** 1170
GUMMO, Grace, R.N., **31:** 1288
Rotation of students, **31:** 1278
GUNN, Jean I., R.N., **31:** 1288
Experiment in coöperative planning from standpoint of an administrator of a nursing service, **31:** 1303
French medal bestowed, **33:** 904, 996
portrait, (group) **33:** 831; (group) **35:** 892; **37:** 1006
GUNNEMAN, Leah, R.N., **39:** 1379
GURNEE, W. S., M.D., **33:** 578
and Anna Flood, R.N.: Elliott treatment of pelvic infections, **33:** 561
GUNTHER, Hulda L., R.N.
and C. E. Garnsey: *Dosages and solutions*, (rev.) **38:** 383
GUYETTE, Marvel, R.N., **37:** 1046
Nursing kit, **37:** 981
GWATHMEY synergistic analgesia in obstetrics (Woodward), **31:** 791; nursing care in, (Gardner), **31:** 794
GYMNASIUM
fitting physical education into the school of nursing (Adams), **36:** 899
GYNECOLOGIC nursing *See also* Gynecology
Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, (exc.) **39:** 1168
Menstrual history chart (Daubert), **35:** 125
perineal care, **31:** 313, 626
Some psychological aspects of gynecological nursing (Kelly), **38:** 470
GYNECOLOGY *See also* Gynecologic nursing; Obstetrics
advanced course in, **33:** 1182
avertin (Evans), **31:** 940
douches for girls, **39:** 200
Dysmenorrhea (Miller), **31:** 361; exercises for, (Bell and Parsons), **31:** 1324; treated with calcium (Boynton), **35:** 122
Elderly primiparae (Quigley), **31:** 627
Elliott treatment of pelvic infections (Gurnee, Flood), **33:** 561; (McCullough), **33:** 562
essential text and reference books in, **32:** 861
Inception of menstruation (Fluhmann), **36:** 1017
menopause (Van Hoosen), **33:** 121; treatment of disturbances of, (Sevringhaus), (exc.) **35:** 329
salpingitis, sedimentation test in, (Murphey), **33:** 566
trichomonas vaginalis (Faulkner), **31:** 1153; clinical procedure in, (Henry), **31:** 1155

GYNERGEN, **38:** 429

HABEL, Mary L., R.N.
and Hazel D. Milton, R.N.: *Graduate nurse in the home*, (rev.) **40:** 848
HACKENSACK Hospital School of Nursing, Hackensack, New Jersey, course, military medicine and nursing, **39:** 213
HACKETT, Mary Louise
Fatigue and its prevention, **35:** 77
HADASSAH (Women's Zionist Organization)
Child welfare in the Holy Land; Hadassah's network of public health across Palestine (Arthur), **40:** 410
convention, **32:** 1105
Greenwald, Amelia, R.N., joins Jerusalem medical organization of, **33:** 87
Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, Palestine, **36:** 638; **40:** 880
Nursing school in Palestine, **36:** 638; **40:** 880
Szold, Henrietta, founder, awarded Honoris Causa degree of graduate nurse, **36:** 1163
HADASSAH Medical Organization, Health Welfare Center, Palestine, **40:** 410
HAGIWARA, Take, **37:** 557
President of Nurses' Association of Japanese Empire, obituary, **36:** 858
HAIGHTORHAN, Helen
incorrect entry for Orhan, Helen Haight, **40:** 212
HAHN, C. Viola, R.N., **38:** 604
HAHN, Emmy, R.N.
Would you do it again?, **36:** 952; (reply) **36:** 1045
HAHN, Ruth E., R.N., **31:** 74
Materia medica project, **31:** 69
HAIG, Rena, R.N., **36:** 1264; **37:** 1170
HAIGH, Constance, R.N.
and J. M. Hayman, Jr., M.D.: Why they fell out of bed, (abs.) **37:** 196
HAILEY, Howard, M.D., **32:** 1200
Obtaining specimens of urine from infants and untrained children, **32:** 1148
HAIR, Care of, (Hazen and Biase), **33:** 123
HALDANE, J. B. S.
Heredity and the teeth, (exc.) **37:** 985
HALE, Janet, Scholarship Fund, **39:** 571
"HALF our knowledge we must snatch, not take," **36:** 1046
HALL, Mrs. Alice Harris, **40:** 712
HALL, Carrie M., R.N., **37:** 686, 1418
Harmon insurance plan, **34:** 620
How to get a position, **35:** 332
portrait, **37:** 687
Protected retirement incomes for nurses, **32:** 177
Protection for the older nurse, **31:** 289
reports progress as representative of Harmon Association (Bax), **31:** 70
Security and contentment?, **31:** 175
Senior class professional problem, **31:** 457
Success for the Harmon Plan, **33:** 313

HALL (*continued*)
Vice-Chairman, ANA Committee on Florence Nightingale International Foundation, **38:** 682
HALL, Edna, **31:** 1414
Care and arrangement of flowers, **31:** 1373
Color and arrangement of flowers, **32:** 16
HALL, Elizabeth, R.N., **40:** 1051; portrait, **40:** 1051
HALL, Grace D.
Helping deaf children, (exc.) **39:** 1369
HALL, Helen, appointed head worker of Henry Street Settlement, **33:** 648
HALL, John J., D.M.D., **40:** 293
Dental health and the nurse, **40:** 263
HALL, Leiotte
Observing while nursing, **36:** 386
HALL, Lois M., R.N., **38:** 323
Specific therapy in scarlet fever, **38:** 271
HALL, Lucy M., **34:** 288; **38:** 375
HALL, Marion C., R.N., **33:** 974
Survey of tuberculosis, **33:** 964
HALL, W. W., M.D.
Active immunization against tetanus with tetanus toxoid, (abs.) **37:** 453
HALPERT, Priscilla W., R.N., portrait, (group) **39:** 679
HALVERSON, Leila, R.N. (Sister Domitilla), **34:** 361; **36:** 266
New entrance requirements and better selection of students, **36:** 276
portrait, **34:** 361
HALVERSON, Lucile M.
and Almira W. Hoppe: *Manual of operating room procedures*, (rev.) **37:** 1295
HALVORSEN, Helen D., R.N., **38:** 600
One district and its disabled members, **38:** 549
HALVORSON, Glenice, **36:** 521
HAMILTON, Anna, M.D., **31:** 947; **32:** 1175
Anna Hamilton, M.D., **32:** 1175
obituary, **35:** 1208
portrait, **31:** 947; **32:** 1175; **35:** 1208
retires, (ed.) **34:** 990
visit to, (Walker), **32:** 1168
HAMILTON, Beryl E., R.N.
and John Zahorsky, M.D.: *Pediatric nursing*, (rev.) **36:** 866
HAMILTON, Sara, R.N., **39:** 1268
HAMILTON (Canada) General Hospital Nursing School Alumnae Association, 50th anniversary, **40:** 330
HAMPTON Institute school of nursing, Hampton, Virginia, appoints Miss Gage as director, (ed.) **31:** 1182
HAND washing
facilities (Goldsmith), **34:** 243
studies in frequency (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 851, 1097
tests, **32:** 851; **35:** 271; **36:** 949
Two-minute hand scrubbing (Petry), **35:** 271
Handbook of Nursing Services in Boston (Community Nursing Council of Boston), **40:** 1415

HANDICRAFTS, **36:** 883; (Fitzsimmons), **38:** 147
HANDKERCHIEF map of Washington, D. C., **34:** 917
HANDS and feet (private duty experience) (Davidson), **33:** 753
HANDY medicine cabinet (Olson), **32:** 957
Hang up your patient while you air out his bed (Johnson), **39:** 375
HANNAH, Mrs. Katherine D., R.N., **36:** 856
HANSEN, Mrs. Anne L., R.N.: obituary, **38:** 498; portrait, **38:** 498
HANSEN, Anne L., Loan Fund, **37:** 1275; **38:** 948; **40:** 92
HANSEN, Helen F., R.N., **31:** 718; **33:** 262; **34:** 988; **39:** 278; **40:** 344
Examination analysis, **34:** 991
Reference handbook for nurses, (rev.) **39:** 943
Review of nursing, (rev.) **34:** 1025; **37:** 1184
Study of resignations and dismissals in schools of nursing in California, **31:** 733
Use of the objective examinations in schools of nursing, **33:** 245
and Nettie Bealer, R.N.: How two local leagues increased memberships, **39:** 290
HANSEN, Martha, R.N., **32:** 874
Private duty nurse, **32:** 838
HANSOME, Grace D. Lieurance, R.N., **34:** 892
Educational challenge, **34:** 899
HANSON, Elizabeth M., R.N., **37:** 898
Sairey Gamp: a change in emphasis, **37:** 896
HAPPY New Year to you! (Francis, Taylor, and Grant), **35:** 1
HARBIN, Maxwell, M.D., **40:** 1019
Osteomyelitis, **40:** 961
HARBINSON, Patricia
and others: Safety in nursing, **39:** 1370
HARD, Elizabeth W., R.N., **34:** 814, 1084
Crane for ice caps, **34:** 748
Home care of the sick according to Huish, **34:** 1067
Maternity Shelter, Greenville, S. C., **37:** 1273
HARD of hearing, Helps for, (Van Horn), **36:** 1110
HARDING, Elizabeth, **40:** 1062
HARDING, Floyd E., M.D., **33:** 466
New test for pregnancy, **33:** 428
HARDMAN, Hon. L. G., M.D., **32:** 765; portrait, **32:** 765
HARDY, Carolyn, R.N., **33:** 892
and L. A. Warren, R.N.: Nursing care in the gentian violet treatment of burns, **33:** 856
HARDY, Gradle, M.D.
Use of sulfanilamide in trachoma, (exc.) **40:** 414
HARDY, Mildred, R.N., **34:** 52
Sacro-iliac strain, **34:** 44
HARDY, Mrs. Regina Thoma, R.N., **34:** 288; obituary, **39:** 587
HARELIPS, repair of, (Cunningham), **37:** 339; (Huxtable), **37:** 342; (Brehm), **37:** 417
HARKER, Goldie D., R.N., **39:** 883
Developing our nursing school library, **39:** 853
HARLEY, Winifred: portrait, **35:** 141
HARMAN, Lilly T., R.N., **37:** 1402
HARMER, Bertha, R.N.
obituary, **35:** 90
Principles and practice of nursing, (rev.) **34:** 933
and Virginia Henderson: *Principles and practice of nursing*, (rev.) **39:** 1407
HARMFUL industrial dusts (Sayers), (exc.) **40:** 566
HARMISON, Blanche
Nursing care of a child in the respirator, **35:** 479
HARMON, William E., **40:** 52
HARMON Association for the Advancement of Nursing, **32:** 510; **34:** 620; **38:** 661
After retirement, what? (Roberts), **35:** 431
ANA Board of Directors vote of approval, **36:** 528
ANA committee, **34:** 922; **35:** 286; **37:** 917; **38:** 943; report, **39:** 918
annuity plan, **36:** 22
Coddington, James I., resigns as secretary, **34:** 499
Employers can share in this annuity plan (Brady), **40:** 175
field representative reports progress (Bax), **31:** 70
group sickness and accident insurance, **37:** 21
Harmon Association grows (Brady), **40:** 52
Harmon Plan (Stimson), **37:** 657; (Thomson), **31:** 590; (Van De Vrede), **31:** 1285; in the movies (Roberts), **36:** 155, 236
How to have an income on retiring, **37:** 601; **39:** 641
If they only knew (Lindsay), **34:** 12
More group insurance for nurses (Roberts), **37:** 21
Most people are slaves (Brady), **38:** 259
Nurse's own social security (Lindsay), **35:** 1156
Old-age security, **36:** 236
Protected retirement incomes for nurses (Hall), **32:** 177
Protection for the older nurse (Hall), **31:** 289
receiving annuity checks, **40:** 320
Retirement annuities, **40:** 1329
Security and contentment? (Hall), **31:** 175
Senior class professional problem (Hall), **31:** 457
Stickers for advertising, **39:** 697
Success for the Harmon plan (Hall), **33:** 313
to change rates, **34:** 1050; **40:** 1329
What is this Harmon Plan, anyway? (Tilton), **39:** 640
HARMON Association grows (Brady), **40:** 52
HARMON Foundation, **40:** 53
Division of Visual Education prepares film," Nurses in the Making", **37:** 866, 1173
Motion picture, *Nurses in the Making*, **37:** 866, 1173; **38:** 1056
Trends and Procedure in Student Loans, (abs.) **38:** 146
HARMON Plan *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
HARMONY Circle, Syracuse (New York) Memorial Hospital
"Perpetual Nurse Fund," **39:** 1382

HARNESS restraint, **32:** 376–377
HARPER, C. A., M.D.
Walking and health, (exc.) **35:** 1080
HARPER Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Pouring and passing medicines at, (Germain), **33:** 31
Social activities, **39:** 1384
HARPER Hospital School of Nursing, Detroit, Michigan *See also* Farrand Training School, Detroit, Michigan (earlier name)
first class graduated, **40:** 1291
Homecoming for graduates, **40:** 942
HARRINGTON, Ruth, R.N., **37:** 1170
HARRIS, Orelia W., **40:** 1279
HARRIS, Rufus Carrollton, LL.D., **39:** 646
Obligations of citizenship, **39:** 593
HARRIS, Selma
Publicity in nursing, **34:** 384
HARRISON, Gene, R.N., **36:** 924
Ethics in nursing, (rev.) **33:** 295
Use of rats in teaching anatomy and physiology, **36:** 903
HARRISON, Suzanne H.
My conception of a professional course, **34:** 723
HARRISON, Virginia H., **40:** 85
HARRISON, W. T., M.D., **33:** 974
Immunization against diphtheria, **33:** 923
HARROP, George A., M.D., **34:** 696
and Mildred Struve, R.N.: Banana in the management of obesity, **34:** 685
HART, Helen
and Lois Perron: Case study: thallium poisoning, **32:** 897
HART, Hornell
Question asked and answered, (quot.) **34:** 494
HART, Joseph K., Ph.D., **38:** 445, 600
Drift—conflict—or education?, **38:** 544
Economic security for nurses, **38:** 391
HART, Mrs. Winifred Ahn: obituary, **36:** 199
HARTER, Billie, R.N., **37:** 768
Adventure in health teaching, **37:** 751
HARTLEY, Alice, R.N., **40:** 293
Nursing care in blood transfusion, **40:** 247
HARTMAN, Barbara Helen, **40:** 324
HARTMAN, Elizabeth
and Evelyn Waggoner: Tuberculosis nursing as an elective, **37:** 305
HARTWELL, Laura, R.N., **37:** 1046
Aerial ambulances, **37:** 960
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
American Red Cross—Harvard Hospital in England, **40:** 1169, 1284
HARVEY, Shirley, R.N., **38:** 604
HARVIE, Sarah, **37:** 849
HAS nursing turned the corner?, (ed.) **32:** 551
HASBROUK, Anne F., R.N.
Scholarships available, **31:** 456
HASENJAEGER, Ella, R.N., **36:** 160; **38:** 830
Scarlet fever immunization, **36:** 119
Subsidiary worker, **38:** 772
HASENOUR, Elenor C., R.N., **35:** 862
Individual holders for medicine glasses, **35:** 856
HASKELL, Grace P., R.N., **37:** 553
HASKIN, Bessie K., R.N., **39:** 172
Canvas inhalation tent, **39:** 158
HASSETT, May A., R.N., **34:** 988
Splint carriage, **34:** 969
HASSLER, Sarah
"When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
HAUPT, Alma C., R.N., **32:** 452; **35:** 862; **39:** 56, 646
director of Nursing Bureau of Welfare Division, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, **35:** 1090; **36:** 7
New opportunities in public health nursing, (exc.) **35:** 489
Nursing councils, **32:** 410
Pioneer in Negro nursing, **35:** 857
Thirty years of pioneering in public health nursing, **39:** 619
Why study the community's nursing service?, **39:** 41
HAUSMAN's stagnation test meal, **32:** 298
HAVE a hobby (Lantz), **37:** 163
HAVE we "reduced and improved the supply"?, **34:** 49
HAVE you paid your League dues?, **36:** 78; **37:** 180
HAVER, Mary
Blue Plaid, **37:** 1395
HAVEY, I. Malinde, R.N., **37:** 540
American Red Cross meets the challenge of rural nursing, **32:** 1129
Civilizing rural health, **37:** 513
obituary, **38:** 1176
HAVEY, Malinde, Memorial loan fund, **40:** 598
HAW, Virginia J. W., **34:** 289; **36:** 302; **38:** 356
HAWAII
Honolulu, Queen's Hospital, **39:** 1079; Mabel Smyth Building (memorial), **38:** 479
Honolulu, Queens Hospital School of Nursing, graduates granted junior standing at University of Hawaii, **37:** 923
No more nurses needed, **33:** 806; **37:** 786; **38:** 1376; **39:** 1366
Nurses Association, Inc., Territory of, **31:** 883
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 477; **37:** 1060; **38:** 845; **39:** 579
entertains Alma H. Scott at native feast, **35:** 587
memorial funds, **37:** 1060
revision of constitution and by-laws adopted, **37:** 1061
sponsors three-day institute, **37:** 1061
nursing in, (Dickey), **35:** 117; (MacLean), **39:** 1079; (McKaughan), **35:** 120
visit of Alma H. Scott, Director at ANA Headquarters to, **35:** 587
HAWES, Alice S., R.N., **39:** 1041
HAWKINS, Christy Tostenson, R.N., **40:** 1136
Eye cart, **40:** 1125

HAWKINS, Stella M., R.N., **38:** 217
HAWKINSON, Nellie X., R.N., **34:** 980; **35:** 291; **36:** 305; **37:** 684; **38:** 359, 600; **40:** 349, 1162, 1374, 1410
appointed professor of nursing education at University of Chicago, **34:** 980
Outlook in nursing education, **38:** 575
portrait, **34:** 981; **36:** 802; **38:** 362, 626; (group) **39:** 681
Task and a vision is joy unspeakable, **37:** 627
HAWLEY, Gertrude M., **31:** 332
Organization of a training school committee, **31:** 345
HAWTHORNE, Margaret J., R.N., **38:** 1238
and Virginia Henderson, R.N., and Mildred Montag, R.N., and Marguerite D. Warfield, R.N.: Oxygen therapy, **38:** 1203
HAY, Helen Scott: obituary, **33:** 67, 87
HAY, James, Jr., **32:** 184
George Washington: humanitarian, **32:** 143
HAY, Ruth W., R.N., **37:** 1372
Preparing students for community service, **37:** 1373
HAY fever, **32:** 721; (exc.) **40:** 766
HAYDON, Edith Mary, **34:** 289; **36:** 303
HAYES, John H.
Staff nurses—hours and salary, **40:** 710
HAYMAN, J. M., Jr., M.D.
and Constance Haigh, R.N.: Why they fell out of bed, (abs.) **37:** 196
HAYS, Jeanette M., R.N., **32:** 764
Registry and vocational guidance, **32:** 727
HAYWARD, Dorothy R., R.N.
Vision of nurses, A, **31:** 1225
HAZARD of tuberculosis nursing by student nurses (Altshuler), **34:** 1045
HAZEN, H. H., M.D., **32:** 452; **33:** 148, 782; **38:** 830; **40:** 293
absorption by skin, **39:** 912
Cosmetics, **38:** 791
Value of serologic tests, **40:** 281
and Florence Biase, R.N.
Acne vulgaris, **32:** 417
Care of the hair, **33:** 123
Deodorants and depilatories, **32:** 841
Sunlight and the skin, **33:** 747
HAZLEHURST, Louise N.: obituary, **31:** 890
HEAD injuries (Lipscomb and Mitchell), **40:** 117
bibliography, **40:** 123
HEAD nurse (Bogardus), **37:** 406; comment, **37:** 786
See also General staff nursing
activities, Time study (Gordon), **34:** 1099
Advanced courses in clinical subjects (Stewart), **33:** 583; surgical nursing, **33:** 1084, 1179
aid of clinical charts in teaching of, (Ewing), **31:** 1279
as a teacher (Densford), **39:** 1350
attributes of good, **35:** 1066
conferences on hospital economy, **34:** 556
From general staff to head nurse (Chase), **38:** 256
HEAD NURSE (*continued*)
Head nurse's job, **39:** 200
in out-patient department, **31:** 88
interest in student nurse, **31:** 192
meetings (Wanzeck), **38:** 1143
method of grading students on the ward (Jensen), **32:** 316
morning conference (Zelio), **31:** 1053
NLNE conference on, **31:** 756
night, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1183
Planning our staff education (Huntly), **39:** 387
postgraduate course offered at Simmons College, **33:** 288
Preparation of the, (Perkins), **39:** 654
ratio to students on wards, study of, **32:** 1152
responsibilities of, **31:** 482
responsibility in grading nursing case studies (Jensen), **33:** 799
Suggestions for supervisors (Ball and Dennison), **40:** 759
supervision of charts by, **31:** 821
teaching student nurse in out-patient department (Weiser), **32:** 41
Teaching the diabetic patient (Langhart), **36:** 319
Three methods of ward teaching (Jensen), **32:** 1077
ward sister in English hospitals, **31:** 924
HEAD Nurses Convention Fund, **40:** 714
HEADACHE
Migraine (Hines), **38:** 988
HEAL, Jessica S., Sick Benefit Fund, **38:** 841
HEALTH *See also* Hygiene; Mental hygiene; National Health Program; Public health; Student health
bookshelf exhibit at American Library Association meeting, Chicago, **33:** 993
care of the feet (Huver), **33:** 379
child *See* Child
collective action for, **36:** 487
dental, **31:** 982
economics, free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 1047
examinations and vacations (Taylor), **35:** 1173
examinations, annual physical, (Johnson), **36:** 8
examinations, periodic, (Spencer), (exc.) **37:** 632
facilities for student nurses in psychiatric hospitals (Bailey), **36:** 499, 507
Fatigue (Laird), **33:** 835
Foot hygiene as based on anatomy and physiology (Jacobson), **33:** 1041
group hospitalization *See* Hospital service plan
habits, **36:** 169; inventory of, **36:** 169
hours and assignments (Gray), **35:** 529
How's your,? (exc.) **39:** 1356
in social problems (Sellew), **38:** 122
in your school—who is ill most? (Taylor), **37:** 1031
insurance *See* Health insurance
international, **31:** 618
literature of government origin (Bryan), **33:** 430

HEALTH (*continued*)
Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Albany, N. Y., provides "Recreation Spot," **37:** 1281
movements, text and reference books, **32:** 863
National Health Series, **37:** 84, 655, 793–794
nurses', **35:** 794
Nursing and, (Sundwall), **34:** 119
nursing in Peking (Wyne and Hsu-Ying), **40:** 1107
of our country, **36:** 280
Physical condition and unemployment (Diehl), **36:** 52
problem in India, **31:** 52
programs for staff nurses, **40:** 1335
reports, government (Bryan), **33:** 430
rural agencies, **31:** 50
rural, organization for, **36:** 158
savings accounts, **32:** 1270
school handwashing, **31:** 1152
service at University of Michigan, **32:** 393
service for general staff nurse, **36:** 594
service, University of Chicago clinics, **35:** 114; in industrial plants, **35:** 1149
social legislation, aspects of, (Copeland), (abs.) **34:** 610
teaching (Hubbard), **35:** 774
teaching, Adventure in, (Harter), **37:** 751; by radio, **37:** 1173; Ten principles in, (Rice), (abs.) **37:** 256
teaching in high schools, **31:** 1268
teacher, Private duty nurse as, (Beeby), **36:** 778
Value of chemistry in understanding body in, (Bogert), **33:** 149
values of the banana (Eddy), (exc.) **34:** 58
Walking and, (Harper), (exc.) **35:** 1080
work in schools (Chayer), **36:** 256
HEALTH education, **35:** 23 *See also* Physical education
Collecting, materials, **35:** 730
"Cut your coat according to your cloth!", (exc.) **39:** 389
institute on, **32:** 905
is caught, (exc.) **39:** 626
scholarship, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, **36:** 413
School health program (Stanford), **38:** 553
Teaching students to teach health (Kempf), **39:** 1242
HEALTH examinations (Taylor), **35:** 1173
Annual physical examinations (Johnson), **36:** 8
Health service in a nursing school (Davies and Frost), **40:** 421
physical examination for enrolment in Red Cross Nursing Service, **36:** 1144
school health examinations, **36:** 258
HEALTH insurance, **39:** 473; (Falk), **38:** 519; (Roberts), **37:** 21, 918; (Rorem), **35:** 507, 626
ANA board of directors' recommendations, **36:** 526; joint committee with NOPHN on,

HEALTH INSURANCE (*continued*)
36: 657; recommendations, **39:** 561; (report) **40:** 584
Associated Medical Services, Inc., Toronto, **39:** 314
Canadian nurses endorse, **38:** 951
compulsory, source of information, **36:** 1260
for the American people, **34:** 462; (Ross), **34:** 1173
free and inexpensive materials, **38:** 994
Health Insurance—a brief study guide, ANA and NOPHN, **38:** 222, 994
HEALTH nursing in the curriculum (Beebe), **39:** 893
HEALTH Program, National *See* National Health Program
HEALTH teaching activities of student nurses (Goldsmith), **33:** 883
HEALTHY mouth (Lyons), **31:** 1169
HEALY, Tamar Elizabeth, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 938
HEARING and deafness
free and inexpensive reading material, **39:** 1368
HEARING impairment, helps for, (Van Horn), **36:** 1110
HEART disease (Gager), **31:** 397
Acutely ill cardiac patient (Ravin and Ravin), **38:** 1318
Adjustable cardiac table (Silvers), **36:** 16
Angina pectoris (Bond), **33:** 5; (Davis), **33:** 7
bibliography, **39:** 1300; **40:** 1101
cardiac surgery (Beck), **33:** 627
Cardiovascular syphilis (LaRue), **33:** 25
care of chronic, (Otto), **32:** 1026; (Pierce), **32:** 368
Case study: mitral stenosis with auricular fibrillation (Jones), **38:** 1151
chronic, Thyroid ablation (Blumgart), (exc.) **35:** 675; (Amgott), **35:** 833
chronic endocarditis, case study (Stafford), **36:** 631
Comforts for cardiac patients (Taylor), **38:** 768
diet in, (Geraghty), **31:** 411
Electrocardiogram (Chamberlain), **38:** 125
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 422, 794; correction concerning price of pamphlets, **37:** 544; **38:** 1157
How to keep an ice bag in place, **38:** 770
"I would like a cardiac case" (Bishop), **36:** 679
in children (Lyon), **39:** 1295; (Wallinger), **40:** 9, 150
Live with, and like it (Bishop and Bennett), (abs.) **37:** 452
mortality (Hedley), (exc.) **36:** 444; rate, 1939, **40:** 272
nursing, **36:** 680
Nursing care in, (Engen), **31:** 406; bibliography, **38:** 1330
Nursing care of the acutely ill cardiac patient (Jayne), **38:** 1325
Patent ductus arteriosus (Welch and Thompson), **40:** 1099

HEART (*continued*)
pericardiectomy (Bahrenburg), **33:** 630
Rheumatic, (exc.) **40:** 819; salient public health features of, (Hedley), (abs.) **37:** 452
HEAT exhaustion, (exc.) **40:** 766
HEAT treatment
Paraffin bath (Prugger), **38:** 25(s)
HEATING
Air conditioning (Burt), **35:** 626
apparatus for intravenous solutions (Morrison), **34:** 959
HECKARD, Mary E., R.N., **31:** 868
Care of a child with extrophy of the bladder, **31:** 817
HECTOGRAPH
Home-made, (Wegner), **32:** 936; improved, **34:** 496
HEDLEY, O. F., M.D.
Heart disease mortality, (exc.) **36:** 444
Salient public health features of rheumatic heart disease, (abs.) **37:** 452
HEHNER, Minnie J., **39:** 213
HEIDEL, Grace, R.N. (Kearney), **31:** 330; portrait, **31:** 330
HEILMAN, Mrs. Charlotte M., **40:** 212
awarded Florence Nightingale medal, **33:** 762
portrait, **33:** 762
HEIMANN, Lucille, R.N., **38:** 445
Nurse in blood transfusion, **38:** 408
HEIMLICH, Esther, R.N., **36:** 266
and Mary Katherine Vawter, R.N.: How to care for the patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, **36:** 237; criticism, **36:** 628
HEINTZELMAN, Ruth A., R.N., **39:** 773
Crippled child and the *Curriculum Guide*, **39:** 774
HEINZERLING, Edna L., R.N., **39:** 1041; portrait, **39:** 1041
HEITMAN, Sally, R.N., **39:** 309, 812
HELBIK, Muriel B., R.N.
Patient—a laboratory specimen?, **36:** 1260
HELDMAN, Anna B., R.N., **39:** 1041; obituary, **40:** 608
HELEN, Sister Mary, **40:** 1413
HELIOTHERAPY in convalescent care of rheumatic fever patient, **31:** 413
HELLEMANS, Mlle. J.
medal awarded, **33:** 904, 996
portrait, **33:** 778
HELM, Kathryn, R.N.
Reasonable hours for a graduate staff, **36:** 951
HELMKAMP, Talitha: obituary, **36:** 648
HELMS, Pauline, R.N., **36:** 68
and Marguerite Kennedy, R.N., and Matilda Dykstra, R.N.: Sedative wet sheet pack, **36:** 53
HELP for district and alumnae associations, **33:** 548
HELP save mothers' lives!, **35:** 433
HELPING deaf children (Hall), (exc.) **39:** 1369
HELPING ourselves (Kerans), **35:** 1082
HELPFUL operating room accessories (Theodore), **32:** 1250
HELPS for author nurses, **39:** 912
HELPS for hard of hearing (Van Horn), **36:** 1110
HELPS for ward administrators, **40:** 1218
HEMATOPORPHYRIN used in involutional melancholias, **35:** 134
HEMLOCK, poison, **36:** 583
HEMOPHILIA, **40:** 1215
HEMSCHEMEYER, Hattie, R.N., **38:** 446; **39:** 1232
Conference on better care for mothers and babies, **38:** 441
Midwifery in the United States, **39:** 1181; (exc.) **39:** 1169
Training school for nurse-midwives, **32:** 374
HENDERSON, Bena M., R.N.
obituary, **39:** 331
resigns from Milwaukee Children's Hospital, **33:** 354
HENDERSON, Leonetta S., **40:** 1279
HENDERSON, Marjorie, **32:** 674
Vitamin D in foods, **32:** 643
HENDERSON, Virginia, R.N., **37:** 80; **38:** 1238; **39:** 328
Medical and surgical asepsis, (rev.) **35:** 900
Paper and other substitutes for woven fabrics, **37:** 23
and Bertha Harmer, R.N.: *Principles and practice of nursing*, (rev.) **39:** 1407
and Margaret J. Hawthorne, R.N., and Mildred Montag, R.N., and Marguerite D. Warfield, R.N.: Oxygen therapy, **38:** 1203
HENDERSON, Yandell
Carbon monoxide poisoning, (exc.) **36:** 396
HENDRICKS, Adeline: portrait, (group) **40:** 683
HENLEY, Ruth N., R.N., **32:** 764
Collecting specimens from infants, **32:** 758
HENNEPIN County (Minn.) Tuberculosis Association Elizabeth Sprague Tuberculosis Lecture, **40:** 91
HENNIE, Rebecca C., R.N., **39:** 1042
HENNIES, L. L.
Orderly; how much nursing service should he give?, **37:** 905
HENNINGSEN, Ingeborg, R.N.
In song and story, **40:** 824
HENRIETTA, Sister, R.N., **39:** 278
Famous New Orleans hospital, **39:** 249
HENRIETTA SZOLD School of Nursing in Palestine, **36:** 638; **40:** 1163
HENRIKSEN, Marie, **40:** 1408
HENRY, Dorothy, **38:** 830
and Virginia E. Platt, R.N.: Learning about children, **38:** 785
HENRY, Margaret E., R.N., **31:** 1176
Clinical procedure in trichomonas vaginalis infections, **31:** 1155
HENRY PHIPPS Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, sleep chart (Tucker), **33:** 1048
HENRY Street Nurses and the Metropolitan nursing services, **39:** 619

HENRY Street Settlement, New York City
Lillian D. Wald's forty years of service to the sick and poor, **33:** 326
HENRY Street Visiting Nurse Service, New York City, **40:** 330
care for communicable disease, **34:** 874
hourly nursing service, **40:** 330
Lillian D. Wald's forty years of service to the sick and poor, **33:** 326
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. and, **39:** 619
Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation, **40:** 1020
special field experience offered, **40:** 834
HENTSCH, Yvonne, **39:** 1277
HENTZ, Isabelle, R.N., **37:** 898
Collecting urine from new-born baby girls, **37:** 846
HERB, Sister M. Frances, R.N., **37:** 768
Lithotomy sheet, **37:** 751
HERBERT, Anne E., R.N., **36:** 1048
Chinese mothers and babies, **36:** 983
HERCULES Powder Plant disaster (Dziedzic), **40:** 1265
Nurses volunteer services at, **40:** 1283
HEREDITY and teeth (Haldane), (exc.) **37:** 985
HERESY or honesty?, **38:** 93
HERMANSTOFFER, Goldie, R.N.
Care of clinical thermometers in hot weather, **36:** 1153
HERNIA
Bilateral inguinal, (Dowler), **37:** 150
Draping for herniotomy (Sister M. Aliteria), **39:** 632
Stiles dressing (Coe and MacIvor), **40:** 285
HEROES, (ed.) **33:** 977
HERRICK, F. L., R.N.
What male nurses can do, **37:** 1052
HERRICK, Robert
Herrick's carol, (poem) **36:** 1254
Kindle the Christmas brand, (poem) **37:** 1314
HERRMANN, Louis G., M.D., **38:** 446
Pavaex apparatus, **36:** 764, 766
Vascular disorders of the extremities, **38:** 6(s)
HERSEY, Mabel F., R.N., **38:** 739, 947
HERWICK, Mary Katherine, R.N., **33:** 466
Mother's milk station, **33:** 454
HERZ, Roslyn
and Beulah W. Burhoe, Ph.D.: New lives for old, **37:** 987
HESS bed for premature infants, **37:** 460
HETTINGER, Anne, R.N.
Anne Hettinger, endowed nurse, **31:** 467
portrait, **31:** 467
HEWITT, J. Frank, M.D., **31:** 1072; **32:** 64
Osteomyelitis, **32:** 31
and James C. Owings, M.D.: Prevention of foot-drop, **31:** 1039
HEWSON, Isabel Manning, **40:** 1162
HEXYLRESORCINOL, **31:** 1271; for intestinal parasites, **31:** 105
HEY GROVES, Ernest W., **31:** 74
Reversible bed frame for spinal and other special cases, **31:** 63
HEYD, Charles Gordon, M.D.
Postoperative treatment of gall-bladder cases, **32:** 468
HEYSE, Margaret F., R.N., **39:** 1346
Nursing for medical students, **39:** 1338
HICKCOX, Verda F., R.N., **36:** 494; **40:** 58
Maternity care, **40:** 59
portrait, (group) **40:** 547
Postoperative care of urinary bladder, **36:** 456
HICKEY, Mrs. Mary A., **36:** 303; **38:** 356; **40:** 344, 1056
appointed Secretary, ANA, **38:** 324
portrait, **38:** 676
HICKS, Emily J., R.N. (Collins), **33:** 681; **34:** 286; **38:** 600; **40:** 906
Crusade for safer nursing, **38:** 563
portrait, **33:** 681
Registration and licensure, **40:** 574
results of one visit, **33:** 382
HIGBEE, Hazel, **40:** 1405
HIGH lights of recent legislative campaigns, **33:** 575
HIGH lights of the Biennial, **32:** 585
HIGH lights on the conservation of vision (Royer), **31:** 1077
HIGH school credit no longer given for nurses' training (Williams), **33:** 228
HIGH school education, problem of nurse who lacks, **38:** 602
HIGH school principal's questions on standards in nursing schools, **36:** 1198
HIGH school student
Challenge to nursing information committees (Young), **39:** 377
Delaware schools to better prepare students for schools of nursing, **39:** 447
High school class rank of students entering Colorado schools of nursing, **33:** 559
Vocational guidance conference on nursing, **39:** 574
Wisconsin Speakers Bureau to give information on nurses and nursing, **39:** 573
HIGH school deficiencies, Why make up, (Brown and Munson), **31:** 305
HIGH school work for graduate nurses (Babcock), **32:** 655, 1063
HIGHER admission standards (Bier), **37:** 633
bibliography, **37:** 640
HIGHER education and nursing (Graves, Beckwith), (exc.) **36:** 809
HIGHLAND Hospital, Oakland, California, self-measurement sheet for supervisors, **32:** 220
HIGHLAND Park, Illinois, Hospital graduate nurse service, **33:** 44
HIGHLY significant cost study, **32:** 748
HILDEBRAND, Alice G., M.D., **40:** 552
and Edwin J. Kepler, M.D.: Protamine-zinc insulin, **40:** 527

HILDRETH, Elizabeth, **36:** 1246
Social aspects of the case study method, **36:** 1239
HILGEDIEK, Marie, R.N., **33:** 466
and Anne Yelton, R.N.: Rectal ether analgesia from the nurse's standpoint, **33:** 420
HILL, Ann
and others: Safety in nursing, **39:** 1370
HILL, May Y., R.N.
They beg to disagree, **37:** 545
HILLIARD, Ola M., awarded M. Anna Gillis scholarship, **37:** 1406
HILLIS, A. Margaret, R.N., **35:** 376
Relation of fatigue to health, **35:** 337
HILLIS, David S., M.D., **38:** 600
Venereal disease and pregnancy, **38:** 535
HILLYERS, Gladys V., S.R.N., **38:** 220; portrait, **38:** 220
HILTY, Marjorie
and Marianna Newell, Elenore Adams, and Betty Wendelmoot: Earning our way to the Biennial, **40:** 441
HINCKLEY, Grace B., R.N., **38:** 604
HINCKS, Clarence M., M.D.
Conditions for mental health, (exc.) **35:** 834
Growth of mental hygiene, (summary) **32:** 587
HINES, Edgar A., Jr., M.D., **38:** 1038
Migraine, **38:** 988
HINSIE, Leland E., M.D., **39:** 532
Psychiatric patient and the law, **39:** 513
HINTS on infant feeding (Salen), **40:** 649
HIP injuries and nursing care (Pitman), **40:** 395
HIRSCH, A. Mabelle, **40:** 589
HISTAMINE, **31:** 1271
HISTORIC hospital (Lawson), **34:** 113
HISTORIC Pennsylvania Hospital, **39:** 1306
HISTORY of nursing *See also* Anniversary celebrations; Foreign countries, Nursing in; International Council of Nurses; News about nursing in each issue
Adelaide Nutting collection bookplate for, **35:** 247
Adelaide Nutting-Lavinia Dock essay contest, **33:** 144; (ed.) **33:** 146
American Journal of Nursing, 1900–1940, **40:** 1085
Are you teaching,? **36:** 392
Army Nurse Corps, **40:** 1308
at Century of Progress, **33:** 607
Back in '38, **39:** 9
Back to Boston, (ed.) **37:** 391
Beard, Dr. Richard Olding, Gift of, to nursing education (Goodrich), **35:** 251
brick from a residence of Florence Nightingale added to Adelaide Nutting Historical Collection, Teachers College, New York City, **34:** 194
Civilizing rural health (Havey), **37:** 513
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum (Lawson), **34:** 113
Congressional medals awarded nurses for Spanish-American war service, **40:** 213
HISTORY OF NURSING (*continued*)
Crimea, Extracts from letters from the, **32:** 537
curious devices used in early nursing procedures, exhibit, Missouri State Nurses Association, **37:** 1419
Current events and trends in nursing (Roberts), **39:** 1
curriculum making, **35:** 58
Delano, Jane A., **37:** 737
Delano Memorial, **33:** 97, 388, 487; (Stimson), **33:** 671
development of degree programs (Petry), **37:** 287
Dock and Stewart translated into Korean and Chinese, **37:** 431
Dolls illustrate, (Pruis), **35:** 1137; plasticine, **36:** 951; Virginia Graduate Nurses Association, exhibit, **36:** 643; and a float, Hamden, Conn. sesquicentennial, **36:** 1153
dramatizing the *Journal's* history in playlet "The Trunk Load," **37:** 1059
Drown, Lucy Lincoln, 1848–1934, **34:** 841
exhibit in Virginia, **37:** 691, 847
Famous New Orleans hospital (Sister Henrietta), **39:** 252
"Forty Years of Nursing in a Democracy" (*AJN*), pageant, **40:** 673
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 909
"From Yesterday to Today," history of nursing in Vermont, State Nurses Association vote to continue to work on, **37:** 1428
Goodrich, Annie W.—crusader, **34:** 669
Grading Committee, Eight years of the, **34:** 937
Hay, Helen Scott, obituary, **33:** 67, 87
Historic Pennsylvania Hospital, **39:** 1306
Illinois State Nurses Association, 1901–1935, History of, (Dunwiddie), **37:** 558; sponsored by Illinois SNA, **36:** 638
Illinois Training School, History of, available, **36:** 403
In 1932, **33:** 1
in parade, **35:** 81
International Council of Nurses, History of the, **31:** 434; correction, **32:** 93
Iowa State Association of Registered Nurses and related organizations, Historical outline of, (Wilson), (rev.) **33:** 297
L'Hôtel Dieu, Paris, **33:** 541
Lincoln School for Nurses, New York City, **40:** 89
Long Island College Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1858–1883–1933 (Donaldson) (rev.) **33:** 409
Malone, Sister Stanislaus, R.N., golden anniversary, **34:** 140
"March of Nursing" pageant, **37:** 1284
Milestones in nursing, Wisconsin State Nurses Association exhibit, **37:** 1058, 1280
Motion picture, "White Angel," based on life of Florence Nightingale, **36:** 574, 575, 634
NLNE, convention exhibits, **33:** 723; slides, **38:** 986–987

History of Nursing (*continued*)
NLNE, Yesterday-today-tomorrow (Taylor), **33:** 685
New Jersey history of nursing education exhibit, **37:** 696
New York Hospital sixty years old, **37:** 806
Nightingale, Florence *See* Nightingale, Florence
North Carolina, History of Nursing in, **39:** 102
nurse among heroes of the yellow-fever conquest (Guinther), **32:** 173
Nurse's guide (Johnson), (exc.) **37:** 275
nurse's search for, **32:** 172
nurse's uniform (Stimson), **36:** 367
Nursing—an adventure in living (Bliss), **37:** 1345
Nursing leaders are real people, **40:** 204
Nutting, M. Adelaide, portrait, **32:** 181
One hundred years of service to the colored race; Lincoln School for Nurses, New York City, **40:** 89
pageant (Drake), **39:** 815; (Scranton State Hospital Association), **40:** 835; Forty years of nursing in a democracy (*AJN*), **40:** 673, 686–687; presented during Congress of ICN, **33:** 895; **37:** 1087
Painting showing development of nursing history, **38:** 609
Paré, Ambroise (Dickie), **31:** 1143
Pennsylvania, History of Nursing in, **39:** 321, 926
Pioneer in mental nursing, Lucia E. Woodward (Abbott), **36:** 147
Pioneer "Training School Committee" (Bellevue Hospital, New York) (Doyle), **39:** 533
portrayed by uniforms, Arkansas, **37:** 1411
posters, **38:** 1057
Private duty section of ANA (Scott), **33:** 549
Riddle, Mary M., R.N., obituary, **37:** 112
Robb, Isabel Hampton (Moody), **38:** 1131; (correction), **38:** 1283
St. Luke; first medical missionary, (exc.) **38:** 284
Saint Toscana Guidotti, Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, **38:** 924
Sairey Gamp: a change in emphasis (Hanson), **37:** 896
School for Negro nurses (Lyttle), **39:** 133
scrapbook (Dock), **36:** 98
should not be studied (Dock), **31:** 751; correction, **31:** 1208
Social trends and nursing organization (Blair), **34:** 141
Some nursing treasures, **37:** 476
Stewart, Isabel M.—educator (Taylor), **36:** 38
Story of National League of Nursing Education, (rev.) **34:** 512
student nurse's uniform, **40:** 1204
Sutliffe, Irene H., R.N., obituary, **37:** 215, 451
Swope, Ethel, R.N., obituary, **37:** 819
Tableau, presented in Egypt, **38:** 1057
text and reference books, **32:** 863

History of Nursing (*continued*)
Thirty-five years of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association, **39:** 817
Thirty years of pioneering in public health nursing (Haupt), **39:** 619
Trends in nursing education (Stewart), **31:** 601
Twenty-five years in nursing education (Taylor), **35:** 653
Two hundred years of nursing in Richmond (Faris), **37:** 847
uniform, evolution of the, **31:** 1259; **36:** 367
university schools of nursing, **35:** 251
Variety in teaching (Woody), **37:** 1110
Vassar Brothers Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., fiftieth anniversary, **37:** 1282
west of the Mississippi (Plunkett), **33:** 929
What we used fifty years ago (Ott), **39:** 140
Why a cap?, **40:** 384
Woodward, Lucia E., Pioneer in mental nursing (Abbott), **36:** 147
History of Nursing in North Carolina, **39:** 102
History of Nursing in Pennsylvania, **39:** 321, 926
History of Nursing Society of New York, pictures, development of nursing, **38:** 369
History of the National League of Nursing Education published, **34:** 596
Hitchcock, Jane Elizabeth
obituary, **39:** 587
portrait, (group) **34:** 669; (group 1900) **39:** 621
Hixson, Florence A., R.N., **37:** 1403; **40:** 1405
Hoarseness as an early sympton of cancer, (abs.) **37:** 414
Hobby, **34:** 881; **35:** 888; **38:** 597 *See also* Extracurricular activities
astronomy, **35:** 1187
Block printing for fun (Orr), **38:** 1343
clay modeling, **37:** 1407
Collecting salt and pepper shakers, **38:** 320
creation . . . is the essence of the, (Galdston), (exc.) **35:** 1147
Dolls illustrate history of nursing (Pruis), **35:** 1137
exhibit *See* Hobby show
Fun without money (Dickey), **36:** 1108
games, **35:** 36
Have a hobby (Lanz), **37:** 163
Have you a, (Pederson), **31:** 437
hints, **35:** 888
Marionette show about, (Wolf), **35:** 1139
No nursing in Heaven (Wiebe), **35:** 1049
photography, **34:** 1171
Prescription—for you (Hodgkins), **35:** 35
private duty nurses, **34:** 1230, 1232
riders, Books for, **35:** 1190
show, **35:** 792; Altoona Hospital Alumnae Association, **37:** 808; Another, (Sr. Florina), **37:** 365; Illinois SNA, **36:** 1213; New York SNA, District 13, Committee on Eight Hours for Nurses, **35:** 1092, 1141; Tennessee SNA, **35:** 1195

HOBBY (*continued*)
sketching, **37:** 201
toy-making (Braun), **34:** 1167
What's *your*, **36:** 1213
with your profession (Tusing), **38:** 1315
HOBLITZELLE, Lucy F., **40:** 1159
HOBSON, Lucy, B.S., **37:** 1148
Suction-pressure treatment, **37:** 1091
HODGKINS, Anne Frances, **35:** 76
Prescription—for you, **35:** 35
HODGKINS, Myrtle P., R.N., **37:** 410
What are we doing to improve nursing practice through improvements in the educational process?, (abs.) **32:** 598
and Blodwen Morgan, R.N.: Assignment of experience on the ward, **37:** 395
HODGMAN, Gertrude, **40:** 1280
portrait, **38:** 671
HODGSON, Mrs. Violet H., R.N., **31:** 216, 1288; **33:** 1164
Handbook on tuberculosis for public health nurses, (rev.) **40:** 488
Private duty nurse in the home of the tuberculous patient, **31:** 1252
Public health nursing in industry, (rev.) **34:** 99
Supervision in public health nursing, (rev.) **40:** 955
Tuberculosis prevention, **31:** 159
HOECK, Dorothy, R.N., **32:** 1294
Nursing technics in emergencies, **32:** 1241
HOEFLIN, Cordelia, R.N., **38:** 218
Staff program, 189
HOEKSTRA, Lilly D., R.N., **34:** 52
and Ruth Shaw Scrivner, R.N.: The care of encephalitis patients, **34:** 46
HOEVET, Eunice Peterson, R.N., **37:** 80
Nurse stewardesses, **37:** 18
HOFF, Florence
outline of capping ceremony play, Presbyterian Hospital, Philadelphia, **31:** 489
HOFFMAN, Myn M., R.N., **38:** 1280
HOFKAMP, E. F.
and C. P. Knottenbelt: Hospitals and public health nursing in Holland, **33:** 450
HOFMANN, Hanna: portrait, **37:** 1010
HOJER, Gerda: portrait, **37:** 125
HOLBROOK, Ethel F., R.N., **32:** 576
How can the private duty nurse help herself in these depressing times?, **32:** 518
portrait, **32:** 603
HOLBROW, Jane M., R.N., **31:** 216
Some problems in nursing an aged patient, **31:** 174
HOLDEN, Edith Jane, R.N., **38:** 1053
HOLL, Lena: obituary, **32:** 484
HOLLAND, Kathleen H., R.N.
Simple teaching device, **37:** 1161
HOLLAND
Hospitals and public health nursing in, (Knottenbelt and Hofkamp), **33:** 450
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 906
HOLLEY, Marie, R.N., **37:** 554
HOLMES, Bertha Becht
Real discovery, **35:** 1081
HOLMES, Katherine M.
Industrial nursing, (rev.) **32:** 1115
HOLMES, Louise Le Noir, R.N., **38:** 1280
HOLMES, Marguerite C., R.N.: Staff nurses—hours and salary, **40:** 709
HOLMSTEDT, Mary Power, R.N., **31:** 718
Assignment of students, **31:** 657
HOLSAPPLE, Dorothy, **40:** 1405
HOLT, L. Emmett, Jr., M.D.
Breast feeding, (exc.) **39:** 386
HOLTMAN, Anna M.: obituary, **40:** 354
HOME canning (Tanner), (exc.) **35:** 708
HOME care according to Huish (Hard), **34:** 1067
HOME delivery nursing services (Nicholson), (exc.) **39:** 639
HOME hygiene and care of the sick
American Red Cross textbook on, **33:** 801; **40:** 215
bibliography of supplementary material, **32:** 1174
class at Pine Orchard, Tennessee (Willis), **35:** 19
Home hygiene courses and the Red Cross (Beard), **40:** 551
improvised equipment (Farley), **33:** 556, 670
Red Cross classes, **35:** 73
Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick, revision, **40:** 215
HOME-made counterirritant (Jones), **36:** 127
HOME-made emergency kit (Reis), **35:** 379
HOME-made fracture bed (Geigley), **36:** 481
HOME-made hectograph (Wegner), **32:** 936
HOME-made sleeping bag (Geigley), **38:** 43
HOME nursing *See also* Home hygiene and care of the sick
aides (Stroup), **40:** 255
Association of High School Teachers in Hygiene and, **39:** 927
class (Erickson), **36:** 998
courses need adaptation, **38:** 1044
kit, **34:** 953
Preparing for a home delivery, **40:** 1313
Study of, by professional and practical nurses, **40:** 217; by New York, District 14, **40:** 331
What do practical nurses do?, **40:** 889
HOME safety research, nurse to study, **31:** 498
HOME study courses, (ed.) **33:** 785
HOMECOMING (Wilson), **31:** 1317
HOMEOPATHIC Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, Twenty-fifth anniversary, **39:** 929
HOMEOPATHIC Hospital, Providence, R. I.
forty-eight hour week for graduate nurses, **33:** 349
staff education program, **40:** 461
HOMEOPATHIC Nurses, National Association of, annual meeting, **31:** 773; **39:** 1161
HOMES for the aged
Old-age security at "home" (Randall), **37:** 488
standards in, **38:** 402

HONOLULU nurses' residence (McKaughan), **35:** 120
HONORARY degrees conferred
Beard, Mary, R.N., **34:** 716
Bower, Catherine Ruth, R.N., **34:** 880
Carr, Alice G., R.N., **34:** 880
Davis, Mary Durning, R.N., **38:** 947
Doyle, Jane V., R.N., **38:** 947
Fitzpatrick, Winifred Loretta, **40:** 1053
Goodrich, Annie W., R.N., **34:** 680; **36:** 741
Hersey, Mabel F., R.N., **38:** 947
Lawler, Elsie M., R.N., **35:** 389
Logan, Laura R., R.N., **38:** 1379
Malone, Sister Stanislaus, **36:** 954
Miller, Elizabeth F., **40:** 829
O'Halloran, Alice M., **40:** 1053
Patterson, Florence M., R.N., **34:** 716
Reeves, Ella Thompson, R.N., **38:** 947
Sweet, Leone, R.N., **38:** 947
Szold, Henrietta, **36:** 1163
Warren, E. Allene, R.N., **38:** 947
Wenke, Winifred Way, R.N., **38:** 947
HONORS
to Annie W. Goodrich, **34:** 680
to two nurses, **34:** 716
HOOGENBOEZEM, Maria, **37:** 1368
HOOKWORM
disease (Jacobs), **40:** 1191; nursing care (Rogers), **40:** 1197
HOPEFUL changes in three years (Taylor), **33:** 667
HOPKINS, Margaret Daly, R.N.
Miss Gay's adventures in first-aid, (rev.) **33:** 1227; **36:** 1294
HOPPE, Almira W.
and Lucile M. Halverson: *Manual of operating room procedures*, (rev.) **37:** 1295
HOPPER, Ruth, R.N., **31:** 1176
Elective in administration and teaching, An, **31:** 1187
HORMONE, **36:** 1011
HORN, Margaret E., R.N., **34:** 892
Nursing care for operative fusion in children, **34:** 847
HORNEMAN, E.: portrait, **35:** 892
HORNER, Harlan H., Pd.D., **33:** 70; **34:** 696
Looking the facts in the face, **33:** 13
report on nursing education and practice in New York state, **34:** 666; discussion, **34:** 734
suggests two-year moratorium on admission to schools of nursing, **34:** 502
HORNICKEL, Margaret J., **37:** 311
HORSE radish as a home-made counterirritant (Jones), **36:** 127
HORSLEY, Guy W., M.D., **32:** 986
Dextrose in Ringer's solution, **32:** 931
HORTON, B. T., M.D.
and Grace M. Roth, Ph.D.: Warning to swimmers, (exc.) **37:** 718
HOSKINS, R. G., M.D.
Dementia praecox, **32:** 468
HOSPITAL *See also* Hospital service plan
administration, courses, **36:** 637, **37:** 433; Dollar's worth for a dollar (MacCurdy), **39:** 982; Nurse in, (Davis) **36:** 561
Administrator as explorer in field of nursing (Neff), (abs.) **33:** 1005
admission procedures, **40:** 401
American, at Istanbul, **31:** 237; (ed.) **31:** 334, 360, 615
American, in Paris (Reynolds), **34:** 783
Anglo-American, Florence, Italy, **34:** 819
approved by American College of Surgeons, requirements for, **31:** 472
Army, Fort Benning, Ga., cost of nursing in, (Stimson), **33:** 757
Army, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., collecting specimens (Bassett), **33:** 1025
as medical service center (Rorem), (exc.) **33:** 782
associations *See* American Hospital Association; American Protestant Hospital Association; Catholic Hospital Association; International Hospital Association
associations discuss nursing, **32:** 1066
Attendants' place in one, (Campbell), **39:** 161
attitude toward patient, **33:** 22
Baptist, Alexandria, La., substituting graduate for student nurses, **33:** 201
Baylor University, Dallas, Tex., group hospitalization, **33:** 1130
Beaumont General, Beaumont, Tex., graduate nurse service (Maroney), **32:** 640
Bellevue, New York City, **31:** 72, 338, 663, 1260, 1292, 1419; erysipelas service, **32:** 117; mental hygiene clinic, **33:** 332; nursing study, **32:** 80
Berkeley, Calif., General, checks on its service, **35:** 140; sickroom supply rental service, **37:** 1278
Beth Israel, New York City, wheel chair (Gordon), **34:** 1070
Beth Moses, Brooklyn, N. Y., work-sharing (Kaplan), **33:** 36
Boards, trustees, suggestions to, **32:** 782, 1323; women's work of, **32:** 65; (ed.) **32:** 69
Boston City, Massachusetts, work of Lucy L. Drown, **34:** 841
Boston Floating, Boston (Egan), **32:** 401
British, **31:** 923, 983, 1202
Bryn Mawr, Pa., protection of body casts by cellophane (Cohn), **34:** 1001
business manager and superintendent of nurses, **31:** 1434
Butler, Providence, R. I., founding of, **36:** 992
Canadian Red Cross, on wheels, **34:** 338
cancer patient in, (Scammell), (abs.) **37:** 192
care and the family budget, **33:** 354, 674
care for rural communities (Belzner), (exc.) **34:** 184
care, group budgeting for, (Rorem), **37:** 145

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
care, group payment for, discussion at AHA meeting, **34:** 1122
care in the budget (Rorem), **35:** 626
care, insurance for, **34:** 462, 554
care, periodic payment plan for purchase of, **33:** 354, 674
care, prepayment plans for, **34:** 813
care provided by Alumnae Association, **39:** 1273
care, Significance of group payment for, (Wickenden), **33:** 1128
Changing order and, (Belmont), (abs.) **34:** 610; (Faxon), **34:** 448; (French), (abs.) **34:** 610
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, **39:** 249
cheerfulness (Greeley), **32:** 580
Children's, (Philadelphia) crib table used at, (Erxleben), **33:** 452; eight-hour day and six-day week at, (Carr) **34:** 1168
Children's, (Akron, Ohio) pressure pads (Chalmers), **35:** 18; roof garden (Chalmers), **35:** 315
Children's, Principles of child development and parent education functioning in, (Bancroft), **34:** 896
Children's Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, Ohio, centenary celebration, **33:** 1173; Christmas carols, **34:** 1143; classes for parents (Culbertson), **34:** 327
Children's Memorial (Chicago), treatment of chorea (Olson), **34:** 527
Church Home and Infirmary, Baltimore, Md., use of maggots in treatment of osteomyelitis, **32:** 31
Cincinnati, (Ohio) General, May Day festival, **31:** 562; nurses' birthday party, **31:** 676
City No. 1, St. Louis, Mo., incubators for prematures, **31:** 830
Columbia, Milwaukee, eight-hour day, **33:** 1153
Columbia, Washington, D. C., for Women and Lying-In Asylum, **34:** 113
conference, **34:** 502
control and support of nursing schools (Doane), (digest) **35:** 692
Cook County, Chicago, study of postgraduates, **32:** 39
Cook Hospital, Fairmont, W. Va., auto-transfusion (Nelson), **34:** 117
coöperation between private duty nurse and, (Addington), **31:** 39
Cumberland, Brooklyn, N. Y., hand washing facilities (Goldsmith), **34:** 243
"Day in the," **34:** 1165
deficits, is this a way out?, **33:** 996
department budget, **34:** 620
directors, competent, **32:** 506
Do nurses understand the plight of, (ed.) **35:** 1055
Economic use of, supplies (Riddle), **34:** 861
economics and nursing personnel, **34:** 620
economics class at Jewish Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, Ohio, (Anscombe), (exc.) **35:** 79

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
economies of time and supplies in, (Muller), **33:** 948
economies, staff conferences concerning, (Anscombe), **34:** 555
eight-hour duty in *See* Eight-hour day
electricity in the modern, **33:** 464
Ellis, Schenectady, N. Y., general staff nursing, (Bates), **33:** 755
Employees', Fairfield, Ala., care of recent fractures of the shaft of the femur in children (Walter), **35:** 723
experience, **36:** 1223
Fabiola, Oakland, California, perineal care in, **31:** 314
financing of nursing education (Wilson), **32:** 741
Flowers in, **34:** 438
for chronic diseases, **37:** 138
Fort Benning, Ga., hospitalization of the Civilian Conservation Corps (Poyet), **34:** 29
fountain lunchroom in, **36:** 881
French, New York City, eight-hour duty (Moir), **33:** 775
From tepee to tower, Hôtel Dieu de Québec, 1639–1939 (Colling), **39:** 843
Future of the voluntary, discussion at AHA meetings, **39:** 1262
general duty in, **31:** 197
general, maternal care in, (MacEachern), (abs.) **34:** 1125
governmental, (Faxon), **34:** 448
Graduate staff nurse in the, (ed.) **34:** 989
Grasslands, Valhalla, N. Y., postgraduate course in tuberculosis nursing, **33:** 674
group hospitalization plan *See* Hospital service plan
group nursing in, **31:** 199, 205
Guy's, London, **36:** 1221
Hackley, Muskegon, Mich., auxiliary, **32:** 1127
Harborview, Seattle, graduates *versus* students, **35:** 691
Harper, Detroit, pouring and passing medicine, **33:** 31
Highland, Asheville, North Carolina, transferred to Duke University, for Psychiatric division, **39:** 927
Highland, Oakland, Calif., hydrostatic suction equipment, **33:** 130
Highland Park, Ill., graduate service, **33:** 44
Hospital Day *See* National Hospital Day
Hôtel Dieu de Québec, 1639–1939 (Colling), **39:** 843
Hôtel Dieu, New Orleans, 8-hr. day in, (Sister Celestine), **35:** 32
Hôtel Dieu, Paris, **31:** 1143, 1144; **33:** 541
housekeeping, **31:** 483; duties, **38:** 735
housekeeping and management, free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 1157
How many, are enough (exc.) **38:** 1236
inhospitality (Goodwin), **32:** 937

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
"insurance," **33:** 1128; available to California's nurses, District 1, **38:** 367; plans, **37:** 809
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
Jackson Memorial building, Boston, **32:** 401
Jewish, Cincinnati, Ohio, staff conferences, **34:** 560
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md., blood transfusion by indirect method (Thuma), **34:** 237; coloring solution, **34:** 338; sleep graph (Tucker), **33:** 1048; Woman's clinic, admission bath of mother and baby, **34:** 1052
Kenosha, Wis., closes school, **33:** 135
Lakeside, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, ward utility unit (Grant), **33:** 207
language of, (Perkins), **39:** 341; (Williams), **38:** 993
legislation regarding training schools in, **34:** 542
Litchfield County, Winsted, Conn., graduate staff (Wise), **32:** 1271
Los Angeles County, Calif., alumnae association honors Mrs. Henrietta R. Muir, **34:** 695
Lying-In, New York, perineal care in, **31:** 315
male nurses in, (O'Hanlon), **34:** 16; (Russell), **34:** 19
Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary, New York, perineal care in, **31:** 316
Margaret Hague Maternity, Jersey City, N. J., (McCullough), **33:** 562
Mary McClellan, Cambridge, N. Y., **32:** 843
Massachusetts General, Boston, cost study, **32:** 748; Baker Memorial Pavilion, **31:** 1312
medical social service department (Crain), **33:** 233
mental
club for postgraduate students, **35:** 184
graduate nurses in state hospitals, (ed.) **35:** 560
Men nurses in psychiatric hospitals, **34:** 19
Nursing care of patients in state hospitals, **33:** 722
Nursing needs in the state mental hospitals (How), **33:** 794; correction, **33:** 998; (Noyes), **33:** 878
Nursing schools in psychiatric hospitals (Bailey), **36:** 495
Saint Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C., **33:** 1131, 1133
Staff seminars in a psychiatric hospital (Erickson), **37:** 1145
suggestions for correlating classroom and ward teaching, **33:** 605
Ward teaching in, (Thielbar), **34:** 710; (abs.) **34:** 616
Minneapolis General, Minneapolis, extracurricular activities (Bloom), **33:** 971; sterile supply-room (Schweiss), **33:** 842
mobile, **34:** 338; mobile field, for Britain, **40:** 1410
Monmouth Memorial, Long Branch, N. J., science laboratory (Krause), **34:** 982

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
Montefiore, New York City; postgraduate course in tuberculosis nursing (Otto), **33:** 141
Mount Sinai, Chicago, Ill., treatment of burns at, (Joffe), **34:** 1163
Mount Sinai, New York City, linen trucks, **32:** 642; menstrual history chart, **35:** 125; radio cushions, **32:** 744
Mt. Sinai, Philadelphia, extra-curricular activities, **34:** 1042
Muhlenberg, Plainfield, N. J., cost study at, **31:** 697
NRA and, **33:** 1005
New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, **36:** 988, 993
New York, Committee on nursing, study (Johns, Gunn, Anscombe, Smellie), **31:** 1295
New York-Cornell Medical Center, **31:** 834, 1295
New York Hospital film "Nurses in the Making," **37:** 866
Night supervisor (Boyer), **39:** 887
Northern Pacific Beneficial Association, St. Paul, graduate staff, **33:** 129
nurse as interpreter to community of, (Belmont), (abs.) **34:** 610
nurse goes to, **33:** 845
nursing costs (Fesler), **32:** 637
nursing education and, discussion at AHA meetings, (ed.) **36:** 1121, 1156
Nursing in Catholic, (abs.) **38:** 1254
Nursing in Mexico (Colby-Monteith), **40:** 746
nursing in small, discussion at biennial convention, **40:** 680
Nursing in small hospitals in small towns, **40:** 1370
Nursing in the heights (Huff), **37:** 746
nursing schools and, (Faxon), (abs.) **35:** 1086
nursing service, **36:** 810; How to evaluate a, (Warman), (exc.) **39:** 661; Joint committee of ANA and American College of Surgeons on, **36:** 1231; Los Angeles County General, **38:** 1124; maintaining standards of, (Adams), (digests) **35:** 691; discussion, **35:** 691
Oakland, Calif., drainage bottle container used at, **34:** 156; Samuel Merritt, splint carriage used at, **34:** 969
obligation to school of nursing, **36:** 720
Operating room economy (King), **40:** 1231
Orange Memorial, Orange, N. J., eight-hour duty for specials (Ashmun), **33:** 654; "guest suite," **33:** 996; reduces hours and fees, **32:** 926
Orthopaedic, Los Angeles, hydrogymnastics in, **32:** 7
Park West, New York City, letting patients sleep, **34:** 1162
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Aschner treatment at, **35:** 132; Historic, **39:** 1306
personnel, routine training of, **31:** 194
Peter Bent Brigham, Boston, pouring and passing medicine (Gilmore), **33:** 33

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
Philadelphia General, Philadelphia, sedimentation test (Murphey), **33:** 566; therapy for lobar pneumonia (Whisner), **32:** 167
pins, awarding, **32:** 990
plans, who makes,? (Burt), **31:** 26
population in the depression, **32:** 1283
Post-Graduate, New York City, admits no more nursing students for present, **33:** 212
Practical economies in the, **32:** 947
premature infant in, (Meiks), **37:** 457; (Greve), **37:** 462; Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City, (abs.) **37:** 470
Presbyterian, Chicago, health savings account for maternity patients, **32:** 1270; incubators for prematures, **31:** 831; routine management of neurosurgical patients (Fry), **35:** 16
Presbyterian, New York City, alumnae shop in, (Covell), **35:** 932; care of sick nurses, **32:** 591; exhibit at instructors' section, biennial convention, **34:** 908
Presbyterian, Philadelphia, care of arthritics (MacLeod and Mathis), **32:** 630; ward experience and student assignment (Boober), **32:** 534
Presbyterian, Pittsburgh, narcotic system (Stockford), **33:** 679
private, value of, **34:** 450
problem, "Why they fell out of bed," (Haigh and Hayman), (abs.) **37:** 196
problems in relation to nursing (Anscombe), (abs.) **33:** 717
Protestant Deaconess, Evansville, Ind., distinguished service awards conferred, **37:** 808
psychiatric *See* Hospital, mental
records, legal aspect of, (Ewing), **31:** 1407
rôle of nursing service in the promotion of the medical and administrative aims of the, (Rottman), **31:** 480
Royal, Haslar, Hampton, England, regulations (1789), **31:** 1202
Rural, administrator (Gelinas), **40:** 650; Graduate nursing in, (Keely) **32:** 960, 1140; Nursing leadership in, (ed.) **35:** 1163
Safety in, (Schoofs), **39:** 274
Sage Memorial, for Navajo Indians, **32:** 415
Saginaw County Contagious, Saginaw, Mich., medical asepsis technic (Mattson), **33:** 335
St. Bartholomew's, London, **31:** 925, 983
Saint Elizabeths, Washington, D. C., **33:** 1131
St. Joseph's, Milwaukee, Wis., rotating service in general duty, **34:** 155
St. Louis, Mo., City, staff conferences (Peterson), **34:** 967
St. Louis, Mo., Washington University, care of encephalitis patients (Hoekstra and Scrivner), **34:** 46
St. Luke's, Chicago, perineal care in, **31:** 313
St. Luke's, Jacksonville, Fla., group insurance at, **32:** 276

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
St. Mary's, Duluth, Minn., drainage bottle holder used at, **34:** 156
St. Thomas's, London, **31:** 923; **36:** 1221
Saint Vincent's, New York City, eight-hour duty (O'Neill), **33:** 574
salaries, falling, and some compensations (Burgess), **32:** 927; comment, **32:** 1319
San Bernardino County (Calif.) General Hospital, graduate staff nursing, **37:** 1084
school of nursing or collegiate (Sr. Berenice Beck), **36:** 716
schools of nursing and, **35:** 1086; (Lyon), **32:** 78
service, prepayment plan for, **34:** 813
ship, women nurses not wanted on, **38:** 1082
Shopping in the, (Covell), **35:** 932
small *See also* Hospital, rural
Costs in the, **31:** 950
discussed at AHA meeting, **40:** 1273
general staff nursing in, (Maroney), **32:** 640
graduate staff *vs.* student nurses, **32:** 1070
how it can nurse its patients without a school (Maroney), **32:** 640
keeping graduate staff happy in a, (Wise), **32:** 1271
nursing in, **32:** 1070
Nursing in, in small towns, **40:** 1370; discussion at biennial convention, **40:** 680
school of nursing in, (Gelinas), **32:** 843
social service (Kotz), **36:** 245, 403
social work (Cabot), **32:** 94
specialized nurses in, **32:** 286
staff nurses' club, **32:** 329
staff, variation in size in different institutions, **32:** 1149
State mental, *See* Hospital, mental
"strange," nursing in, **35:** 585, 677
Stuart Circle, Richmond, Va., special nurses, **33:** 1164
study of nursing in, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1089, 1179, 1308
Study of the Nursing Service in Fifty Selected Hospitals (NLNE), **37:** 1058
superintendents, competent, **32:** 506
supplies, Economical use of, **39:** 982; (Riddle), **34:** 861
support of school of nursing, **32:** 594
survey for New York, (exc.) **37:** 507
Sutter, Sacramento, Calif., graduate staff nursing in, (Sparks), **35:** 743
Tacoma General, studies of cost of illness, **32:** 432
Teamwork within the, (Rogers), **32:** 657
training schools connected with approved, **34:** 28
treatment of tuberculosis, **36:** 911
trustee asks some questions about nursing (Whitcomb), **33:** 438
trustees, The school and the, **31:** 433; suggestions to, **32:** 782, 1323
unemployment measures in, **32:** 953

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
University Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio, Experiments in solving the staffing problem (Faddis), **37:** 991; Program for staff education (Bahrenburg), **35:** 322
University of California, 8-hr. day for specials (Tracy), **35:** 29
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, study of cardiovascular syphilis (LaRue), **33:** 25
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, nasal suction apparatus, **33:** 527
University of Wisconsin student infirmary, improvised equipment for steam inhalations (Carey), **34:** 249
voluntary, committee of AHA to study methods of protecting, (report) **34:** 1121; faces financial crisis, **32:** 1065; future of the, discussed at AHA meeting, **39:** 1262; plight of, (ed.) **34:** 1086; **35:** 1085
volunteer service, **34:** 558; (Campbell and Ashmun), **35:** 1125
Welfare, for Chronic Diseases, New York City, **39:** 447, 926
Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, perineal repair and technic (Williamson, Shaffer), **34:** 25; technic for disposal of upper respiratory discharges (Barron), **33:** 1156; work of Caroline Pilcher, **35:** 217
Westminster, London, **36:** 1219
What is a community hospital?, (exc.) **38:** 395
Wheatland, Wyo., closes its school for nurses, **32:** 451
William H. Coleman, for Women, Indianapolis, use of ether analgesia in obstetrics (McCormick), **33:** 415, 420
Woman's, Detroit, graduate service in, **31:** 693; premature infants' nursery (Peebles), **33:** 866
Youngstown, Ohio, unemployment measures (Windley), **32:** 953
HOSPITAL Administrators, American College of, convocation, **34:** 1126
Hospital Book Guide, published by American Library Association, **40:** 216
HOSPITAL care for the needy, (exc.) **39:** 1108
HOSPITAL care insurance
report of joint committee, **39:** 1045
HOSPITAL Council aids nurses (Durie), **38:** 57
HOSPITAL dolls *See* Dolls
HOSPITAL service plan
Associated Hospital Service of New York extends benefits, **38:** 609
Associated Medical Services, Inc., Toronto, **38:** 314
Baptist Memorial Hospital Alumnae Association, Memphis, Tenn., eligible for hospital service, **38:** 840
California State Nurses Association, District 1, **38:** 313, 367
Chicago, St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, **38:** 210

HOSPITAL (*continued*)
Cleveland, Ohio, **34:** 1170
discussion at AHA meeting, **34:** 1122; **38:** 1263; **40:** 1272
discussion at Southern Division meeting, **35:** 490
for nurses, **40:** 216
gift to AHA from Julius Rosenwald Fund for study of, **37:** 97
Group hospitalization in 1933, **34:** 554; (Rorem), **37:** 145
Group payment for hospital care (Wickenden), **33:** 1128
Hawaiian Medical Service Association, **38:** 93, 579
Health insurance (Rorem), **35:** 507; for the American people, **34:** 462
Health programs for staff nurses, **40:** 1335
Hospital care in the budget (Rorem), **35:** 626
in 1933, **34:** 554
information prepared by Joint Committee of ANA and NOPHN, **39:** 1045
Lawrence Memorial Alumnae, New London, Connecticut, **40:** 90
Louisville, Ky., nurses eligible for, **38:** 449
Malden, Mass., Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae eligible for, **38:** 449
Michigan, for private duty nurses, Detroit district, **38:** 1046
Missouri State Nurses Association, **38:** 448
nurses enrolled in, **37:** 145
Periodic payment plan for purchase of hospital care, **33:** 354, 674; **34:** 813; discussion at American Hospital Association meeting, **34:** 1122
Present status of hospital care insurance, **39:** 1045
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., alumnae plan, **39:** 210
Seattle, Wash., Kings County Graduate Nurses Association, **39:** 92
Wesson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Springfield, Mass., **39:** 1273
HOSPITAL staff nursing; an orientation problem (Canton), **40:** 523
HOSPITALIZATION, group *See* Hospital service plan
HOSPITALIZATION insurance *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Hospital service plan
HOSPITALIZATION of the Civilian Conservation Corps (Poyet), **34:** 29
HOSPITALIZATION plan *See* Hospital service plan
HOSPITALIZED births, Frequency of, (exc.) **38:** 1048
HOSPITALS and public health nursing in Holland (Knottenbelt and Hofkamp), **33:** 450
"HOSPITALS are not blameless," **39:** 1258
HOSTESS *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
HOSTMAN, Louise, R.N., **34:** 814
Undulant fever, **34:** 753
HOT pack, improvising a, (Sr. Humilitas), **37:** 616
HOT water bottle cover, Another type of, (Purdie), **33:** 850; correction, **33:** 999

Hot weather helps, **36:** 1153
Hot wet dressings, New cover for, (Thorne), **32:** 693
Hot wet packs and stupes (Apple), **33:** 865
Hôtel Dieu, New Orleans, La., Christmas eve at, (Mayeux), **35:** 1188
Hôtel Dieu, Paris, **31:** 1143, 1144; **33:** 541
Hôtel Dieu de Québec
bibliography, **39:** 846
From tepee to tower (Colling), **39:** 843
Houlton, Ruth, **40:** 1056
Hourly nursing (Short), **31:** 61
Blackstone, Ruth, R.N.: an hourly nurse, **35:** 551
civic enterprise (Ames), **32:** 59
Committee on Distribution of Nursing Service, some tentative standards prepared by, **31:** 567; recommendations, **33:** 1203; subcommittee on, **33:** 1168
District of Columbia, **32:** 228
economic objective in the nursing profession, (Schwitalla), **33:** 1139
England, **37:** 692
experiment in Chicago, meaning of, (Davis), **33:** 111
Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, **40:** 330
hourly bedside nursing and home delivery service, **40:** 44
Hourly nurse; Ruth Blackstone, **35:** 551
Kansas City, Missouri, **40:** 87
Los Angeles, **37:** 432
Methods of stimulating employment (Collins), **32:** 163
Negro nurses, service, Los Angeles, California, **40:** 1165
Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., **37:** 558; **38:** 99
service (Ames), **33:** 113, 215; Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., **37:** 558; **38:** 99
some unanswered problems, **37:** 144
to supervise "practical" nurses, **31:** 1391
University of California Hospital, **33:** 136
Hours *See also* Eight-hour day
ANA Board of Directors recommendations for general staff nursing and private duty nursing, **38:** 1(s)
ANA recommendations, available, **40:** 314
and fees reduced at Orange Memorial Hospital, Orange, N. J., **32:** 926
Personnel policies for staff nurses (Doltz), **39:** 165
Staff nurses—hours and salary, **40:** 709, 710
Study made by Minnesota State Nurses Association, District 3, **40:** 1163
They call it freedom! (Young), **39:** 1302
Weekly hour schedules for nursing students, **40:** 797
House, Dorothy E., R.N., **34:** 468; **39:** 1346; **40:** 449
House of good obstetrics, **34:** 459
Patient in labor, **39:** 1328
House, Lecona
Weekly experience record, **39:** 796
House of Delegates, (ed.) **40:** 672
House of good obstetrics (House), **34:** 459
House of pain (Leith), **34:** 486
House suction *See* Suction
Houser, M. Naomi, R.N., **31:** 216; **34:** 574
Creative materia medica, **34:** 551
Modern method of moist inhalation, **31:** 168
Housing, (exc.) **40:** 1369
Housing and health (Dalla Valle), (exc.) **37:** 993, 1144
Housing in the country (Stewart), (exc.) **40:** 1104
Houston, Genevieve F., R.N., **40:** 1375
When poliomyelitis strikes, **40:** 1359
Houston, Hazel, R.N.
and Charles Solomon, M.D.: *Pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics*, (rev.) **39:** 224
Houston, Mary C., R.N., **36:** 1048
Case studies adapted to student progress, **36:** 1030
How, Mrs. Anne, R.N., **33:** 782
Nursing needs in state mental hospitals, **33:** 794; correction, **33:** 998
obituary, **34:** 400
How a science laboratory was provided (Krause), **34:** 982
How a small hospital can nurse its patients without a school (Maroney), **32:** 640
How and why to gather facts (Clark), **38:** 653
How can the private duty nurse help herself in these depressing times? (Holbrook), **32:** 518
How does the public learn about nurses?, **34:** 628
How is the eight-hour day progressing?, **35:** 1148
How many hospitals are enough?, (exc.) **38:** 1236
How many hours are students working (Taylor), **36:** 79
How many nurses should be trained?, **32:** 296
How many physicians?, **34:** 1212
How many schools?, **34:** 476
How men get hurt, (exc.) **38:** 36
How much can a nurse do? (Burgess), **32:** 1149
How much nursing care does the public receive?, (exc.) **39:** 1006
How much nursing service should an orderly give? (Torrop), **37:** 15; appreciation, **37:** 200
How one training school committee works (Brown), **32:** 253
How reading can help, **33:** 134
How prevalent is trichinosis?, (exc.) **39:** 291
How shall I write the narrative report?, **36:** 1260
How shall we measure the quality of nursing? (Anderson), **34:** 561
How shall we plan the program of study? (Stewart), **35:** 568
How shall we secure adequate experience in public health nursing? (Hubbard), **35:** 772
How shall we select and prepare the graduate nurse? (Soule), **32:** 567
How shall we select and prepare the undergraduate nurse? (Densford), **32:** 557

How they voted, (ed.) **40:** 907
How to administer a loan fund, (exc.) **38:** 543
How to care for a gastrostomy patient (Garwood), **40:** 1003
How to care for the patient with pulmonary tuberculosis (Heimlich and Vawter), **36:** 237
How to enter public health nursing (Tittman), **36:** 363
How to evaluate a hospital nursing service, (Warman), (exc.) **39:** 661
How to get a position, (exc.) **35:** 332; (Stimson), **35:** 384; remarks by a reader, **35:** 482
How to have a "live" library (Doyle), **40:** 1006, 1115
How to have a news letter (Mannino), **38:** 1017
How to have an income on retiring, **37:** 601; **39:** 641
How to have an institute (Blaisdell), **37:** 1322
How to have good bulletin boards (Stilson), **37:** 719
How to improve personal supervision (Tead), **36:** 333
How to keep an ice bag in place, **38:** 770
How to make and operate a pneumothorax outfit (Burnette), **33:** 1121
How to make lantern slides (Salisbury), **40:** 1001
How to mount and file pamphlets (Bailey), **39:** 1113
How to secure a position (Spalding), **37:** 499
How to select applicants for scholarships or loans (DeWitt), **35:** 319
How to stimulate a public health point of view (Frost), **33:** 569
How to study; bibliography, **39:** 120
How to use the curriculum guide, **37:** 668
How to use reference materials; a list of inexpensive guides, **40:** 1267
How to use the *Journal* (Cantwell), **36:** 818
How to win a degree and enjoy the process (Fillmore), **40:** 855
How to win patients (Wolcott), **40:** 383
How two local leagues increased memberships (Hansen and Bealer), **39:** 290
How well do you know child psychology? (Shearston), **37:** 33
How would you answer? **34:** 668
Howard, First Lieutenant Carrie L., retires from Army Nurse Corps, **36:** 196
Howe, Minnie Elvira, R.N., **33:** 1068
obituary, **39:** 938
Some special features of an educational unit, **33:** 1038
Howell, Marion G., R.N., **40:** 832, 1374, 1410
acting dean, Western Reserve University, **32:** 959
portrait, **32:** 959
Howes, Edward L., M.D.
Cellophane as a wound dressing, (exc.) **40:** 538
Howland, Elizabeth B., **40:** 713
How's your health?, (exc.) **39:** 1356
Hsing, Hsiu Ying, **31:** 1174; portrait, **31:** 1174
Hsu-Ying, Wang, N.A.C., **40:** 1136
and Margaret R. Wyne, R.N.: Health nursing in Peking, **40:** 1107
Huang, Chung, N.A.C., **37:** 286
and Dorothy Hull, R.N.: Continuous intravenous infusions, **37:** 270
Hubbard, Ruth, R.N., **35:** 762
How shall we secure adequate experience in public health nursing?, **35:** 772; (digest) **35:** 687
Report of Subcommittee on Student Affiliation of NOPHN, **39:** 419
Huber, Saima Mandelin, R.N., **39:** 924
Hudson Stuck Memorial Hospital, Fort Yukon, Alaska, **40:** 505
Huerth, Edith J., R.N., **33:** 680
General staff nursing, **33:** 643
Huey, Margaret, R.N., **36:** 602
and Shirley C. Titus, R.N.: Appointment to the faculty, **36:** 597
Huff, Dorothy Elizabeth, **37:** 768
Nursing in the heights, **37:** 746
Huffman, Ray, R.N.
Nursing in Africa, **37:** 546
Hugelen, Ruth J., R.N., **38:** 1038
and Margaret E. Staley, R.N.: Ask me another, **38:** 982
Hughes, Adelaide A., **40:** 833
Hughes, Dorothy
Epidemic meningitis, **40:** 76
Hughes, Gladys M., R.N.
Fomentations simplified, **34:** 983
Hughes, Jannette, R.N.
Ward library service, School of Nursing, Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas, **40:** 146
Hughes, Margaret, R.N., **33:** 782
Caroline M. Rankeillour, R.N., **33:** 783
Hughes, Wilkie, R.N., **38:** 1054; portrait, **38:** 1053
Huish, Home care of the sick according to, (Hard), **34:** 1067
Huizenga, Tena A.
Nursing in a Bush Station, **40:** 81
Hukill, Georgia, **40:** 1056
Hull, Dorothy, R.N., **37:** 286
and Huang Chung, N.A.C.: Continuous intravenous infusions, **37:** 270
Human anthrax; a case study (Dougherty), **39:** 552
Human convalescent serum (Penruddocke and Levinson), **36:** 121
Human situation (Lindeman), **39:** 1315
Human tales, **36:** 1010
Humanities in nursing (Cutler), **31:** 1041
Hume, Edward H., M.D., **33:** 262
Post-Graduate Hospital takes important step, **33:** 212
Humidity. Air conditioning (Burt), **35:** 629
Humilitas, Sister M., R.N., **37:** 684
Improvising a hot pack, **37:** 616
Humphrys, Anne Jane, R.N., **31:** 216
Correlation of theory and practice in the teaching of sterile procedure, **31:** 229

HUNAN-YALE Hospital, Changsha, China, **40:** 601
HUNGARY
Nursing schools under Hungarian Red Cross (Bors-Takacs), (exc.) **37:** 368
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 910
Some impressions of nursing in, **31:** 671
HUNGER strikers (Thomas), **33:** 103
HUNT, Elizabeth M., R.N., **33:** 376
Bellevue's mental hygiene clinic, **33:** 332
HUNTER, Barbara A., **37:** 540
All-graduate staff and an eight-hour day, **37:** 472
HUNTLY, Mabel F., R.N., **39:** 404
Planning our staff education, **39:** 387
HUPP, Dr. Frank LeMoyne, scholarship loan fund, District 1, West Virginia, **36:** 638, 1284; **40:** 463
HUSSEY, Elma J., R.N., **38:** 1164
HUSTON, Mattie: obituary, **37:** 1432
HUTCHINSON, Dorothy Henry, **40:** 1279
HUTCHINSON, Frances, R.N., **34:** 287
HUTCHINSON, Mary Edna, R.N., **37:** 1403
HUVER, Alice
Care of the feet: a tragedy, **33:** 379
HUXTABLE, Barbara Leslie, R.N., **37:** 410
Cleft-lip and cleft-palate babies, **37:** 342
HYDROFLUORIC acid, etching glass (Langhart), **36:** 1090
HYDROGYMNASTICS; bibliography, **32:** 13
HYDROSTATIC suction (Shugren), **33:** 130
HYDROTHERAPY, **40:** 1079
bibliography, **34:** 745
Fever reducing (Langnecker and Anderson), **34:** 741
floaters for, treatment, **39:** 968
in care of alcoholic episodes (Jones), **37:** 235
in treatment of pneumonia in children, **31:** 1404
Physiotherapy in the water (Lowman), **32:** 7
Therapeutic temperature bath in childhood syphilis (Smith), **36:** 693
HYGIENE *See also* Health; Public Health
Association of High School Teachers in, and Home Nursing, **39:** 927
Care of the feet: a tragedy (Huver), **33:** 379
Fatigue (Laird), **33:** 835
Foot, as based on anatomy and physiology (Jacobson), **33:** 1041
mental *See* Mental hygiene
oral *See* Oral hygiene
personal, bibliography, **36:** 167; text and reference books, **38:** 860
social *See* Social hygiene
Teaching personal, (Chamberlin), **36:** 167
Ten principles in teaching, (Rice), (abs.) **37:** 256
HYOSCINE, use of, **38:** 1111
HYPERINSULINISM, **32:** 395
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, **32:** 245
HYPERPYREXIA *See* Fever therapy
HYPERTENSION, **31:** 402
HYPERTHERMIA *See* Fever therapy
HYPERTHYROIDISM, **31:** 291, 402
HYPERTONIC salt solution used as carminative enema, **37:** 424
HYPERTROPHIC arthritis, **32:** 623
HYPNOTICS, Use of, (Fantus), **38:** 1109
HYPODERMIC cabinet, practical (Rich), **34:** 433
HYPODERMIC injections
Simplifying, (Dodds, Petry and Koepke), **40:** 1345
suggested classroom practice, **37:** 1161
HYPODERMOCLYSIS
for the post partum patient in the home (Perry), **36:** 588
in peritonitis complicating appendicitis (Bower), **37:** 157
suggestions for, **34:** 957
HYPOGLYCEMIA
induced, in treatment of the psychoses (Glueck), (abs.) **37:** 195
Insulin shock treatment in the psychoses (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 494
HYPOPITUITARISM, **32:** 500

ICN *See* International Council of Nurses
ICN comes to the States (Banwarth), **40:** 363
I believe, (ed.) **32:** 68
I go camping (Fillmore), **40:** 517
I nurse the patient (Rutledge), **33:** 22
"I see by my pupils, that—" (Kenneally), **34:** 984
"I would like a cardiac case" (Bishop), **36:** 679
ICE bag
for cardiac patient, suggestions for securing, desired, **38:** 603
glycerin and water instead of ice as filler, **31:** 241
How to keep an, in place, **38:** 770
ICE caps
Crane for, (Hard), **34:** 748
in the modern manner (Fitzsimons), **38:** 1235
ICE-collar cover (Black), **37:** 153
ICE rack and wall bracket (Brown), **35:** 1027
ICELAND
Gudmundsdottir, Sigridur, awarded Clara D. Noyes Scholarship, **39:** 572
More about, (exc.) **39:** 1337
Northern nurses meet in, (Bachmann), **39:** 1334
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 909
IDABELLE Firestone nurses' home (Cranz), **31:** 57
IDAHO
Blackfoot, affiliation at State Hospital, **39:** 571
private duty nurses assist in public health nursing service, **40:** 1291
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 774; **32:** 906; **33:** 1214; **37:** 925; **38:** 845; **40:** 1170
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 2, **40:** 597
I.S.N.A. Bulletin, **40:** 218, 597

IDAHO (*continued*)
Vacation in, (Smith), **40:** 641
IDEA for an R.N. licence plate, **39:** 677
"IDEAL nurse" by Mother Ursula, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan, in Vatican library, **32:** 582
IDEALS with shoes on, (ed.) **31:** 843
IDENTIFICATION, Palm prints for infant, (Morgan and Pauls), **39:** 866
IF I were king (Lyon), **32:** 523; discussion (Goodrich), **32:** 595; comment, **32:** 792
IF they only knew (Lindsay), **34:** 12
ILEOSTOMY, Care of an, (Plumley), **39:** 257
ILLINOIS
Chicago *See also* Century of Progress Exposition
Alexian Brothers Hospital School of Nursing, lay students, **39:** 1386
Central Council for Nursing Education, **32:** 412; work of Mrs. David W. Graham on, **32:** 65
Cook County Hospital, bloodbank, **39:** 609; intravenous therapy, **39:** 614; study of postgraduates, (Sellew), **32:** 39
Cook County Psychopathic Hospital, care of alcoholics, **37:** 225, 231
Cook County School of Nursing, Laura R. Logan resigns as Dean, **32:** 1110; new home (Newman), **35:** 623; scholarships, **39:** 700, 842
Children's Memorial Hospital School of Pediatric Nursing, educational unit (Howe), **33:** 1038; self-selection of food by children (Davis), **35:** 403; treatment of chorea (Olson), **34:** 527
eight-hour day, **37:** 432
Goodwill-Cook County School of Occupational Therapy, **33:** 1040
Hospital Association, Hospital Day program, **33:** 1006
hourly nursing service, **32:** 59; (Ames), **33:** 113, 215; (Davis), **33:** 111
Illinois Training School for Nurses, **38:** 1133; alumnae report, **39:** 573; cap, **40:** 384, 386; *History of Illinois Training School* available, **36:** 403
Industrial Nurses Association Symposium, **39:** 1161
Loyola University School of Nursing, **35:** 594
Michael Reese hospital, general duty in, **31:** 203
Midwest Placement Service (Wood), **32:** 50; **34:** 599; (ed.) **34:** 890; **35:** 388; (ed.) **35:** 559, 1090, 1194; **36:** 99; 445 *See also* Registries, National Nurse Placement Service; Nurse Placement Service *below*
Norwegian-American Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gift to library, **40:** 1411
ILLINOIS (*continued*)
Nurse Placement Service, **36:** 99, 445, 807; **37:** 1404; **39:** 46; fees, **39:** 570 *See also* Midwest Placement Service *above*
Presbyterian Hospital, Endowed nurses, **31:** 465, 467; (exc.) **40:** 1032; health savings accounts for maternity patients, **32:** 1270; routine management of neurosurgical patients (Fry), **35:** 16
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing exchanges graduate nurses (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
St. Luke's Hospital, Blue Cross Service Guild, nursing care for nurses, **37:** 206; School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, scholarships, **40:** 1411
St. Mary of Nazareth Training School Silver Jubilee, **36:** 308, 956
Samuel Deutsch Serum Center (Penruddocke and Levinson), **36:** 121
Sarah Morris Hospital, Premature Station, **39:** 596
unemployment relief for nurses, **32:** 63
University of Chicago, course in hospital administration, **36:** 637; Evelyn Wood Memorial Loan Fund, **36:** 1265; postgraduate courses, **34:** 980
University of Chicago Clinics, graduate service (Bogardus), **35:** 112; new tuberculosis unit at, **34:** 1204; raising money for educational fund (Lerch), **36:** 123; study of cloth *vs.* disposable diapers, **34:** 1165
University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education, institute for administrators, teachers and supervisors, **40:** 943.
Visiting Nurse Association, endowed nurses, **31:** 465; tableaux, **32:** 792
Wesley Memorial Hospital, cancer research fund, **36:** 1164; Eugene S. Gilmore Memorial Foundation, **32:** 791; School of Nursing discontinues three-year course, **33:** 465
With the League in Chicago, (ed.) **33:** 469
Decatur
Decatur-Macon County Hospital School of Nursing re-opened, **39:** 1388
General staff nursing in, **40:** 716
Highland Park Hospital graduate nurse service, **33:** 44
Jacksonville
Passavant Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, combined course with MacMurray College, **31:** 1441
Normal
Brokaw Hospital, general nursing, **36:** 1159
Nurses in Civil Service in, **38:** 121
Rockford
eight-hour day in, **35:** 993
State boards of nurse examiners, special conference, **33:** 809

ILLINOIS (*continued*)
State Health Department, lecture service in obstetrics and pediatrics, **40:** 1289
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 1214; **36:** 1270; **37:** 1413; **38:** 1388; **40:** 96, 1421
fellowship for study at University of Chicago, **36:** 858
State Nurses Association, **37:** 1283, 1413
announces publication of its *History*, **37:** 558
annual convention, (reports) **31:** 1453; **32:** 1212; **33:** 1214; **34:** 1129; **35:** 1094; **36:** 1270; **37:** 1413; **38:** 1388; **40:** 96, 1421
coöperation with allied organizations, **37:** 110
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1 (Chicago), **39:** 316; Central registry, **38:** 1167; eight-hour day, **35:** 1090; exhibit at Women's Pageant of Progress, **36:** 638; hourly nursing service, work of Ruth Blackstone, **35:** 551; institute for alumnae officers, **40:** 459; loan fund, **36:** 638; private duty nurses section, institute, **39:** 574; program suggestions, **36:** 640; raises funds for Florence Nightingale International Foundation through "White Angel," **36:** 955; summer scholarships, **35:** 1090; **36:** 741
District 2, scholarship, **39:** 816
Educational loan fund, **39:** 572
Executive secretary, Mrs. Ada Reitz Crocker, **34:** 732; Charlotte Landt, **40:** 828
hobby exhibit at SNA meeting, **36:** 1213
Policies on legislation, **40:** 833
sponsoring publication of history of nursing, **36:** 638
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (report) **38:** 1388
work for unemployed nurses, **34:** 535
ILLNESS *See also* Tuberculosis
among nurses, (exc.) **38:** 767
Incidence of, among nurses—student, affiliate and graduate, **40:** 425
Income and health, (exc.) **38:** 1000
students *vs.* graduates, **38:** 71
studies among student nurses (Densford), **35:** 333; (Hillis), **35:** 337; (Loftus), **35:** 344; (Diehl), **35:** 1057
Study of the Incidence and Cost of Illness Among Nurses, **38:** 985
ILLUSTRATED lecture (Wolf), **32:** 21
ILLUSTRATIVE material, National League of Nursing Education pamphlet on, **32:** 1098
I'M taking the baby home (Rich), **38:** 529
IMMACULATA, Sister Mary, **40:** 1413
IMMIGRATION laws and alien nurses, **32:** 262; **33:** 499; **40:** 985, 1270
and alien students, **32:** 1174; **33:** 339
IMMUNIZATION
diphtheria, **31:** 495; (Harrison), **33:** 923
Immunity and vaccination in infantile paralysis (Kolmer), **35:** 311
Nursing care study; tetanus (Pendergrass), **40:** 926
Scarlet fever, (Boynton), **34:** 330; (Hasenjaeger), **36:** 119; (Johnson), **31:** 318; (exc.) **39:** 138
tetanus with tetanus toxoid (Hall), (abs.) **37:** 453
whooping cough, **35:** 1037
IMMUNITY and vaccination in infantile paralysis (Kolmer), **35:** 311
IMPERIAL Nursing Association of Japan, **37:** 557
IMPERISHABLE glory of Miss Nightingale, (ed.) **36:** 491
IMPETIGO
contagiosa (Freeman), **34:** 858
control, Challenge of, (Adams), **35:** 811
control of, (Smith), **32:** 1055; bibliography, **36:** 1210
nursing care, **31:** 1051
Prevention of, by non-bathing of newborn (Smith), **36:** 1206; (Beane), **36:** 1207
IMPORTANCE of good body mechanics to the nurse (Kidner), **32:** 255
IMPORTANCE of leisure for the nurse (Meader), **34:** 415
IMPORTANT change in by-laws of National Organization for Public Health Nursing, **34:** 720
IMPORTANT change in policy (Geiger), **32:** 180
IMPORTANT changes at Wesley Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, **33:** 465
IMPOSTERS, **35:** 676 *See also* Agents, Fraudulent
conviction, **39:** 208
IMPROVED crystalline insulin, Clinical experience with, (Altshuler and Leiser), (abs.) **37:** 86
IMPROVED protective device (Greenebaum and Keith), **32:** 946
IMPROVEMENT of nursing practice, convention session, **32:** 597
IMPROVING clinical records (Balzar), **36:** 524
IMPROVISED bedrack for home use (Quinto and Longest), **40:** 317
IMPROVISED equipment *See* Equipment; Practical suggestions
IMPROVISED portable incubator (Parsons), **40:** 640
IMPROVISING a hot pack (Sr. Humilitas), **37:** 616
IMPROVISING in private duty, (exc.) **37:** 1246
IMPROVISING in the rural home (Scully), **35:** 215; (Ludwick), **35:** 325; (Willett), **35:** 934
IN defense of the night supervisor, **37:** 266, 545
IN memoriam—Mary M. Riddle, **37:** 677
IN Miss Nightingale's London (Wheelock), **38:** 978
IN 1932, **33:** 1
IN Paris and Brussels, **33:** 901
"IN-SERVICE" training *See* Staff education
IN song and story (Henningsen), **40:** 824
IN state hospitals, (ed.) **35:** 560
IN the name of humanity, (ed.) **38:** 1237

IN the out-patient department
I. Teaching program for the student nurse (Bauer and Farrar), **37:** 868
II. Student summarizes her experience (Bryant), **37:** 872
IN '35, (ed.) **35:** 55
IN Toronto with the Hospital Association, (ed.) **31:** 1291
IN war or peace, **39:** 1189
IN your school—who is ill most? (Taylor), **37:** 1031
INADA, Yuki, **37:** 557
INCEPTION of menstruation (Fluhmann), **36:** 1017
INCIDENCE of mental illness, **34:** 326
INCOME *See also* Earnings; Salary
ANA study and recommendations, **38:** 3(s), 328, 1221, 1338; **39:** 559; **40:** 314
and health, (exc.), **38:** 1000
Compare your income with these (Tattershall), **38:** 431
Copenhagen, Denmark, nurses, **37:** 357
for nurses, Protected retirement, (Hall), **32:** 177
general staff nurses, **38:** 1222
How to have an, on retiring, **39:** 641
institutional nurses, **38:** 1340
nurses compared to other women workers, **32:** 89
Nurses who study and hold jobs (Skelley), **39:** 502
Own your own life (Bruère), **37:** 599
Personnel policies for staff nurses (Doltz), **39:** 165
private duty, eight-hour and twelve-hour schedule compared, **35:** 420
private duty nurses, **38:** 740
salaries, and employment conditions affecting nursing, ANA committee to study, recommendations, **37:** 914
They call it freedom! (Young), **39:** 1302
What is this Harmon Plan, anyway? (Tilton), **39:** 640
What registries did in 1938, **39:** 998
What's your,? (abs.) **37:** 280
Women don't work for pin money, **38:** 462
women office workers, **35:** 424
INCOME tax
Your, (Withey), **37:** 148; Your federal, return (Withey), **35:** 147; Your 1939, (Withey), **40:** 262
Incomes, Salaries and Employment Conditions Affecting Nurses, Study of, **38:** 3(s), 328, 1221, 1338; **39:** 559; **40:** 314
ANA vote on releasing recommendations, **39:** 559
INCREASE of smallpox in the United States, (exc.) **38:** 1216
INCREASED employment of graduates, (ed.) **32:** 871
INCREASING the library (Dobson), **40:** 872
INCUBATOR, Improvised portable, (Parsons), **40:** 640; New infant, (Chapple), **39:** 970
INCUBATORS for premature infants (Webster), **31:** 830
INDEPENDENT estimate of nursing in our times (Gregg), **40:** 737
INDEX, the *Cumulative Index* and the *Library Index*, **32:** 142
INDIA
Calcutta, Presidency General Hospital, eight-hour day in, **37:** 315
health work in, **31:** 52; United Lutheran Church Mission Hospital, Chirala, Guntur District, South India, **31:** 1314
Infant welfare work, **37:** 317
Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association, **40:** 1059
letter from Brindaban (Gordon), **37:** 425
Message from Satara (Fisher), **36:** 1261
"Nurses' Charter," **37:** 691
nursing in, **31:** 1314; **35:** 884; **36:** 60; (McDaniel), **36:** 1154; South India, **34:** 1011
Pitchamma Chase (Benjamin), **37:** 1224; transferred to another nursing school, **38:** 839
Ranipet, Scudder Memorial Hospital men nurses stage *Ben Hur*, **38:** 609
Red Cross to rescue, **37:** 1282
registration of nurses, **40:** 1417
report to ICN, **33:** 906
Tagore's interest in rural health, **31:** 52
Trained Nurses' Association, annual convention, (report) **37:** 102; "Nurses' Charter," **37:** 691
Village midwives in, (Fisher), **36:** 60
INDIAN Service, nursing service *See* Federal Government nursing services
INDIANA
Evansville
Evansville College and the School of Nursing of Protestant Deaconess Hospital, offer coöperative program, **40:** 1056
St. Mary's Hospital, antidote cabinet (Miller), **35:** 951
Ft. Wayne, St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Parent-Nurses Association, **38:** 369
Indiana University, course, public health nursing, **39:** 1047; extension courses, **36:** 308
Indiana University School of Nursing, exchange of postgraduate students (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482; laboratory (Davis), **32:** 387; 25th anniversary, **39:** 929
Indiana's ERA nursing institutes (Teal), **34:** 1158
Indianapolis
City Hospital School of Nursing, 50th anniversary, **33:** 1013
James Whitcomb Riley Hospital, temperature-regulated room for premature infants, **37:** 459, 465
William H. Coleman Hospital for Women, use of rectal ether analgesia in obstetrics, **33:** 415, 420
Logansport, Cass County Hospital, all-graduate staff (Brandt), **36:** 1116
Muncie, Ball Memorial school of nursing (Brown), **32:** 253

INDIANA (*continued*)
nurse practice act amendment defeated, **33:** 228
re-registration of nurses annually, obligatory, **32:** 103
Scott, Alma H., R.N., work in, **36:** 150
South Bend, Epworth Hospital School of Nursing alumnae fund, **36:** 308
State Board of Health plans better care for premature infants, **40:** 714
State Department of Public Welfare conference, orthopedic nursing, **40:** 458
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **36:** 1271; **37:** 1414; **39:** 1392; **40:** 1423
behavior and adjustment problems, conference, **40:** 600
conference, **39:** 579
psychiatric institute, **40:** 463
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1455; **32:** 1212; **36:** 1271; **37:** 1414; **39:** 1392; **40:** 1423
Central District: institute on sex education, **40:** 460
Central Southwest District: hobby show, **37:** 365
courses, nursing education, **39:** 1278
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
Northeast District: accomplishments in 1939, **40:** 213
physical examinations for private duty nurses, **37:** 1408
reading contest, **32:** 662
seven-point program, **37:** 315
Southeast district, **39:** 693
Teal, Helen, R.N., executive secretary (Gaskill), **33:** 579
Terre Haute
St. Anthony's Hospital, Our package library, **37:** 858
St. Anthony's Hospital School of Nursing, permit system (English), **36:** 291
INDIANS
Alaskan funeral, **32:** 465
Federal nursing service above the Arctic Circle (Gregg), **36:** 128
Indian doctor, **36:** 1130
Indian service *See* Federal Government nursing services; Federal Government services
Medical work in Navajoland (Sage Memorial Hospital, Ganado, Ariz.), (Salsbury), **32:** 414
Medicine man and his people (Filandino), **37:** 1342
San Blas (Filandino), **37:** 1342
INDIRECT preserved blood transfusion (Seed), **40:** 245
INDIVIDUAL holders for medicine glasses (Hasenour), **35:** 856
INDIVIDUAL thermometer technic (Florina), **36:** 235
INDIVIDUALISM *vs.* coördination, (ed.) **33:** 1071
INDOOR rock garden (Shelcuskey), **38:** 159
INDUCED hypoglycemic state in the treatment of the psychoses (Glueck), (abs.) **37:** 195
INDUSTRIAL nurse; functions and qualifications (NOPHN), **39:** 1097
INDUSTRIAL nurse's contribution (Gildea), **38:** 94
INDUSTRIAL nursing (Fiske), **35:** 1149
British course in, **37:** 103
comment on article by Adda Eldredge, **37:** 1159; reply, **37:** 1159
Conference, New York City, **38:** 1387; Boston, **39:** 1278
ethical problems in, **31:** 493
Grace Heidel, R.N., industrial nurse (Kearney), **31:** 330
Harmful industrial dusts, (exc.) **40:** 566
Industrial nurse; functions and qualifications (NOPHN), **39:** 1097
Industrial nurse's contribution (Gildea), **38:** 94
National Safety Congress and Exposition, **36:** 1058; **40:** 1286
Nurse in the Industrial Health Program (NOPHN), **40:** 1415
Opportunities for men nurses (Craig), **40:** 666
Pilcher, Caroline, R.N., work in Carnegie Steel Ward, Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., **35:** 217
Section, San Francisco, Calif., **37:** 201
uniform of industrial nurse, **32:** 70
vocational problems (Eldredge), **37:** 725; comments, **37:** 1159
INEXPENSIVE fracture bed (Ross), **37:** 248
INFANT *See also* Nursery; Nursery technic; ~~Pediatrics;~~ Pediatric nursing
Acute nutritional disturbances in infancy (Eckles), **34:** 875
Alabama's quadruplets (Reams), **40:** 253
and maternal mortality among Negroes, (exc.) **38:** 169
Asphyxia of the newborn (Murphy), **39:** 1195
Baby sizes us up, **34:** 466
Challenge of impetigo control (Adams), **35:** 811
Child welfare in the Holy Land (Arthur), **40:** 410
combination spread and sheet for bassinet (Scott), **35:** 1026
Conference on better care for mothers and babies (Hemschemeyer), **38:** 441
Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, (exc.) **39:** 1168
device to show babies losing weight and not nursing properly, **36:** 983
feeding (Black), **33:** 213; (Perkins), **33:** 456; (Thomas), **33:** 103; application of bacteriology to, (Miller), **31:** 901; bibliography, **38:** 865; Hints on, (Salen), **40:** 649; milks for, (Davis), **37:** 969; the premature baby (Lundeen), **39:** 596; projects (Erxleben), **31:** 1158; technic (Jordan), **35:** 925; vegetable soup for, **39:** 53

INFANT (*continued*)
first bath, **34:** 1054
First ten days (Wilson), **38:** 729
For mothers and babies, (exc.) **39:** 863
free and inexpensive materials, List of, **37:** 421; **39:** 428; **40:** 439
gavage standard (Atkinson), **36:** 484
I'm taking the baby home (Rich), **38:** 529
Incubator, for premature infant (Webster) **31:** 830; New, (Chapple), **39:** 970
Infectious diarrhea in the newborn (Barenberg, Levy, Grand), (exc.) **36:** 847
layettes, **34:** 460
Light and air treatment of excoriated buttocks, **36:** 482
Manual expression of mothers' milk (Laws and Skelley), **39:** 381
Maternal milk laboratory (Laws and Skelley), **38:** 859
Maternal milk preserved (Broadhurst and Duncan), **33:** 453
Maternity and Newborn Nursing Council, Milwaukee, **39:** 816
Maternity care (Hickcox), **40:** 59
milks for infant feedings (Davis), **37:** 969
mirror in crib as aid in observation of premature, (Militz), **40:** 261
mortality in Memphis, (abs.) **37:** 800
Mothers' classes (Beeby), **32:** 725
Mother's milk station (Herwick), **33:** 454
Newborn baby's care, (exc.) **39:** 758
nipple shields, Sale or use of lead, prohibited, (exc.) **39:** 248
non-bathing as prevention of impetigo (Smith), **36:** 1206; (Beane), **36:** 1207
Normal mother and baby (Martin), **39:** 1144
nursery equipment, **34:** 460
Nursing bottle heat maintainer (Bauer), **38:** 291
Nursing of ruminators (Sr. Grace), **31:** 653
Palm prints for, identification (Morgan and Pauls), **39:** 866
panel fold diaper (Sayers), **35:** 548
pneumonias of, **36:** 1146
Premature (Meiks), **37:** 457; (abs.) **39:** 1202; at home (Lundeen), **37:** 466; care of, (Dinegan and Pollock), **40:** 637; (Peebles), **33:** 866; Feeding the, (Lundeen), **39:** 596; in the hospital (Greve), **37:** 462; incubator for, **31:** 830; room, **37:** 459, 463; Safe nursing care for, (Sr. M. Pulcheria Wuellner), **39:** 1198; Study of, (abs.) **34:** 470
Relation of anesthesia to asphyxia neonatorum (Eastman), (abs.) **37:** 280
Reminiscences of, (Gaston), **36:** 92
rubber band for tying umbilical cord (Carrington), **37:** 1119
sleeping bag, Home-made, (Geigley), **38:** 43
sleeping garment for, **37:** 269; correction, **37:** 545
Taking care of triplets in the country (Scully), **35:** 215

INFANT (*continued*)
Teaching the community's fathers, **38:** 422
Teaching the community's mothers (Raymond), **38:** 421
Three little girls (Richardson), **38:** 591
Thumb sucking (Langford), (exc.) **40:** 770
To bathe or not to bathe the baby (Blackburn), **40:** 767
Tray for each baby (Brodsky), **39:** 756
urine, Obtaining specimens of, from babies, (Hailey), **32:** 1148; (Henley), **32:** 758; (Hentz), **37:** 846; (Stevens), **37:** 39
Vegetable soup for, **39:** 53
venoclysis for infant (Rich), **33:** 659
weaning, Newer concept of, (Oettinger), **32:** 169
welfare, free and inexpensive material on, **37:** 421; **39:** 428; work in India, **37:** 317
with skin disease, care of, **31:** 1049
INFANTILE diarrhea: death rate 1939, **40:** 272
INFANTILE eczema, an improved protective device for use in treatment of, (Greenebaum and Keith), **32:** 946
INFANTILE paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis
INFECTION, Control of, in children's hospitals, **38:** 1316
INFECTIONS and injuries, minor, (Saltzstein), **34:** 949
INFECTIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease
INFECTIOUS diarrhea in the newborn (Barenberg, Levy, Grand), (exc.) **36:** 847
INFLUENZA, Shall we expect,? (Grover), (exc.) **37:** 63
INFORMATION center on child welfare at Geneva, **36:** 338
Information for Registered Nurses in Connecticut (Connecticut State Nurses Association), **40:** 1415
"INFORMATION please," about the vitamins (Duckles), **40:** 661
INFUSION
intravenous, **34:** 957
radiator (Theodore), **31:** 1267
Temperature of fluids for, (Northam and Beckwith), **31:** 179
INGERSOLL, Margaret, **40:** 451
INGMIRE, Mrs. Alice E., R.N., **38:** 1090; **40:** 796
and Mayo H. Soley, M.D.: "New" drugs, **40:** 755
and Mildred E. Newton, R.N.: Ward conference, **38:** 1090
INGRAHAM, Norman R., Jr., M.D., **38:** 323
Rôle of the nurse in the control of syphilis, **38:** 275
INGRAM, Madelene E., R.N., **35:** 376; **36:** 602; **38:** 446
Encephalitis: Story of a patient, **36:** 553
Principles of psychiatric nursing, (rev.) **40:** 1066
Teaching the social side of mental nursing, **35:** 330
Traveling with your patient, **38:** 44(s)
INGRAM, Ruth, R.N., **31:** 1414; **37:** 326; **39:** 309
clinical experience, **31:** 1429

INGROWN toenails, **34:** 951
INGUINAL hernia, Bilateral, (Dowler), **37:** 150
INHALATION
apparatus (improvised), **33:** 347; **34:** 191; **35:** 108; **40:** 656
Croup tent with electric inhaler (MacNeil), **36:** 1214
moist, (Houser), **31:** 168
of carbon dioxid after operations, value (Walton), **32:** 153; administration (Barnard), **32:** 155
screen (Rich), **40:** 20
steam, Improvised equipment for, (Carey), **34:** 249
tent, Canvas, (Haskin), **39:** 158
INSANE, work of Dorothea Lynde Dix for (Deutsch), **36:** 987
INNER tube, rubber knee bandage from, **34:** 726
INSEMINATION, artificial, medicolegal aspect (Seymour and Koerner), (abs.) **37:** 86
INSIGNE, for automobile of nurses, **38:** 321; **39:** 677; ANA policy, **38:** 321; **39:** 693
INSOMNIA, **34:** 335; **35:** 230
INSPECTION of schools of nursing, ICN congress session, **33:** 913
INSTITUTIONAL nursing *See* General staff nursing; Head nurse; Supervisor
INSTITUTES and Courses *See* Annual indexes
INSTRUCTION *See* Teaching methods
INSTRUCTORS *See also* Nursing education; Teaching methods; Faculty
and allowances (Burgess), **32:** 653
attention!, **32:** 1098
characteristics of good, **36:** 833
More full-time, (Taylor), **35:** 871
section, NLNE exhibit at biennial convention, **34:** 626, 908
Unit approach to organization of teaching material (Bower), **36:** 1125; reading list, **36:** 1130
INSTRUCTORS' Club of Cleveland (McDonel), **33:** 969
INSULIN (Fleming), **31:** 459, 1270; **32:** 396, 457; **34:** 206; **36:** 1016; **40:** 757
bibliography, **40:** 534
Crystalline, **40:** 757; Clinical experience with an improved, (Altschuler and Leiser), (abs.) **37:** 86
Diabetic patient (Taylor), **38:** 866; after discharge (Tangney), **39:** 847
new compound of, **36:** 262
Protamine, **36:** 262; (Moore), **37:** 257; **38:** 130
Protamine-zinc, **40:** 757; (Hildebrand and Kepler), **40:** 527
reaction, **34:** 215; (Clarkson), **38:** 131
Teaching patient to prepare and administer, (Langhart), **36:** 319
treatment in drug addiction, **37:** 1082
INSULIN shock
Induced hypoglycemic state in the treatment of the psychoses (Glueck), (abs.) **37:** 195
INSULIN (*continued*)
On the response of schizophrenic subjects to hypoglycemic insulin shock (Wortis), (exc.) **37:** 195
therapy, **40:** 1074, 1079
treatment (Goldstein, Edlin, and Bay), **38:** 419
treatment in the psychoses (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 494
INSURANCE *See also* Harmon Association for Advancement of Nursing; Health Insurance; Investments; Hospital service plan
accident, **37:** 21
Belgian nurses' plan, **33:** 119
Cost of living (or dying) (Borah), **36:** 1047
discussion at biennial convention, **34:** 620
group *See* Group insurance
How to have an income on retiring, **37:** 601
living argument for annuities, **32:** 582
Personal financial planning (Borah), **36:** 21
S. Lillian Clayton plan investigated, **33:** 49, 389; not approved by ANA, **33:** 1208
Social security and the nurse, **40:** 1330; correction, **41:** 709
Why you should buy an annuity now (Rosenfeld), **34:** 1051
INSURANCE nursing
in Great Britain (Charley), **39:** 739
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, pneumonia exhibits, **37:** 434; quarterly bulletin, **37:** 431; safe driving contest, **37:** 1405
Thirty years of pioneering (Haupt), **39:** 619
INTEGRATION, principles of, **35:** 659
INTELLIGENCE tests *See* Tests and measurements
INTER-Allied Council of Public Health Profession, **37:** 1173
INTERDEPARTMENTAL Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities, **38:** 1019, 1272
ANA committee to meet with, report and recommendations, **40:** 583
Brief Historical Review and Information About Current Activities of the American Nurses' Association including Certain Facts Relative to the National League of Nursing Education (ANA), submitted to, **40:** 585
Joint committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN to consider relationship of nursing, **40:** 581
National Health Program, **39:** 233
nursing committees to meet with, **39:** 207
Plans and proposals (Cary), (exc.) **39:** 688
INTERNATIONAL appointment, **32:** 125
INTERNATIONAL aspects of nursing education, **32:** 1274
INTERNATIONAL Association for Crippled Children, meeting, **34:** 394
INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC FEDERATION OF NURSES *See also* International Congress of Catholic Nurses; National Catholic Federation of Nurses; National Council of Catholic Nurses
meeting, **31:** 995

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Catholic Nurses
London, Eng., **37:** 442, 1059
Rome, Italy, **35:** 706, 802; **36:** 310
INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses, **40:** 1341 *See also International Nursing Review*
ANA Board meeting recommendations and appointments to committees, **34:** 499; dues to, request for reduction, **35:** 387; extends sympathy on war conditions, **40:** 935; membership card for registration, **33:** 609; **37:** 553
Banwarth, Calista, Assistant to Executive Secretary, **39:** 1153
Board of directors' meeting, **31:** 1004; **35:** 891, 892; report (Stimson), **39:** 1037
Bordeaux, special trip to, **37:** 553
business, **37:** 1007
committee reports, **33:** 905, 913, 914, 915; **37:** 1009
congress (1933) Paris-Brussels, **31:** 993; (ed.) **33:** 243; (ed.) **33:** 582, 780, 831; (ed.) **33:** 873, 901, 995; election of officers, **33:** 915; honors bestowed, **33:** 904, 996; inspection of nursing schools session, **33:** 913; mental hygiene session, **33:** 913; nations attending, **33:** 1134; pageant, **33:** 895; program, **33:** 279; registration, **33:** 278, 505, 609; report, **33:** 780, 901; transportation, **32:** 996; **33:** 81, 278, 386
congress (1937) London, **36:** 844, 1263, 1286; **37:** 203, 428, 685, 801–802; (ed.) **37:** 1019; badges for congress, **38:** 221, 1043; election of officers, **37:** 1009; general sessions, **37:** 1001; program, **37:** 313–314, 685, 998; registration, **37:** 1010; transportation, **36:** 1263
congress (1941) United States of America, selected, **37:** 920, 1009; recommendations of ANA, **39:** 805; postponed, **40:** 581
"Dear sisters of the world"—notes on the congress, **37:** 998
Education committee, **33:** 914; *Educational Programme of the School of Nursing* (Stewart and others), (rev.) **35:** 501; recommendations on training school committees, **31:** 337, (report) **36:** 41; report available, **31:** 194
Effie Jane Taylor, R.N. (Stewart), **39:** 733
finance, **37:** 1008
"F.N.," **37:** 1198
Florence Nightingale oration, **37:** 1004
Gist of it, reports of national organizations showing striking resemblances, **37:** 1099
Headquarters office, **35:** 882; correction, **35:** 1082; moves to London, **37:** 920; temporary address, **39:** 1345, 1381; reorganization, **37:** 1008
history, brief, of previous meetings, **33:** 778
History of nursing pageant, **37:** 1087
History of the International Council of Nurses up to 1925 (Fenwick and Breay), **31:** 1434; **32:** 93
ICN comes to the States (Banwarth), **40:** 363
International nursing bazaar, **37:** 552
International Nursing Review See International Nursing Review
INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF NURSES (*continued*)
League of Red Cross Societies at congress, **33:** 994
Lloyd Still, Dame Alicia, retiring president, **37:** 1005
London's hospitality, **37:** 1015
members, honorary, **37:** 1006; new, **37:** 1004
membership, **37:** 1009
mental nursing and hygiene committee, **37:** 919
Nightingale Memorial *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
Newsholme, Sir Arthur, **37:** 1004
No slouching here! Impressions of a *Daily Mail* reporter, **37:** 1173
"Old Internationals," reunion, **37:** 1056
pageant, **33:** 895
postgraduate courses at time of congress, **37:** 203, 428, 429
Preamble to constitution (ideals and aims), **40:** 363
private duty session, **33:** 912
publications available, **40:** 1288
resolutions sent to Board of Directors, **33:** 913, 914, 915
royalty at, **37:** 802
Schwarzenberg, Anna, **39:** 311, 313, 1345; appointed executive secretary, **34:** 650, 881
section programs, **37:** 1012
Stewart, Isabel M., work as chairman of Education Committee, **36:** 41
student contributions, **37:** 1015
Taylor, Effie Jane, R.N. (Stewart), **39:** 733; newly-elected president, **37:** 1005
temporary headquarters in United States of America, **39:** 1345, 1381
ticket for 1937, **36:** 528
tours and excursions, **33:** 386, 503
watchword of congress—Loyalty, **37:** 1005
week in Geneva, **35:** 882
What the, has done (Alexander), (exc.) **39:** 737
INTERNATIONAL courses, **32:** 786, 1064; temporarily discontinued, (ed.) **39:** 1230
INTERNATIONAL exchange of nurses between Canada and South Africa, **36:** 742
INTERNATIONAL exposition, Brussels, Belgium, **35:** 295
INTERNATIONAL Grenfell Association
Nursing problems on the Labrador (Cadwallader), **40:** 861
Nursing with the Grenfell Mission (Kivimaki), **37:** 593
openings for nurses in Newfoundland and Labrador, **40:** 715
INTERNATIONAL health, **31:** 618
INTERNATIONAL Health Congress scheduled, **37:** 691
INTERNATIONAL Hospital Association, organized, **31:** 1319
biennial meeting
1931, Vienna, **31:** 250, 1168
1933, Knocke sur Mer (Belgium) **33:** 83, 391
1935, Rome, **35:** 188

INTERNATIONAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
1937, **37:** 106, 557, 911, 1014
1939, Toronto (Canada), announcement, **39:** 1049; cancelled, **39:** 1157
postgraduate courses in hospital technic, **33:** 83; postgraduage course and study trip in Switzerland, **34:** 783
and Czechoslovak Hospital Association, international postgraduate hospital course, **36:** 745, 860
INTERNATIONAL Institute of Teachers College Travel course in nursing education, **33:** 24
INTERNATIONAL memorial *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
INTERNATIONAL nursing bazaar, **37:** 552
International Nursing Review, **31:** 423; **35:** 24; **36:** 639, 1165; **37:** 98, 433, 693
Jean Egbert becomes assistant editor, **32:** 125
publication resumed, **36:** 308, 533
publication suspended, **35:** 24; **39:** 1345; **40:** 219, 368, 457
subscription rates, **36:** 1245
INTERNATIONAL Red Cross *See* Red Cross
INTERNATIONAL relations, American Nurses' Association achievements in, **33:** 707
INTERNATIONAL Youth Hostel Association, **36:** 35
INTERNATIONALISM, specialists in, **31:** 1411
INTERNATIONALISTS in the making, **37:** 1367; (Dunbar), **36:** 433
INTERSCHOOL visits in Rhode Island, **35:** 492
INTERVIEWS
Aid to interviewing the preliminary student (Sturtevant and Spargo), **35:** 973
bibliography, **35:** 977
Personal interview in selecting presonnel (Farrell), **40:** 303
rating sheets, **40:** 307
INTESTINAL obstruction and peritonitis (Mensing), **34:** 971; nursing care (Lillian), **34:** 975
INTESTINAL parasites, Hexylresorcinol for, **31:** 105
INTRAPERITONEAL transfusions and restraint with bath towels (Gardner), **34:** 792
INTRAPLEURAL pneumolysis, **33:** 1118; **37:** 374, 381
INTRAVENOUS administration of fluid (Johnson and Maddock), **35:** 526
INTRAVENOUS therapy
bibliography, **34:** 466
Continuous, (Hull and Huang), **37:** 270; nursing care in, (Boeke), **32:** 934
Dextrose in Ringer's solution (Horsley), **32:** 931
Equipment for; Intravenous set with two-way stopcock (Sours), **39:** 615; Tandem flask (Larson), **39:** 614
Five-day treatment for syphilis, **40:** 647
Intravenous administration of fluid (Johnson and Maddock), **35:** 526
Intravenous infusion (Squires) **32:** 1277
Intravenous procedures, **34:** 957
Maintenance of normal water exchange with in-
INTRAVENOUS THERAPY (*continued*)
travenous fluids (Coller, Dick, Maddock), (abs.) **37:** 85
Making triple-distilled water for, (Beck), **32:** 1280
of glucose (Struve), **32:** 276
Should nurses give, **40:** 203, 319
Solutions for, (Tagg, Rehm, Grinels), **32:** 1281; Dextrose in Ringer's solution (Horsley), **32:** 931; temperature of, (Northam and Beckwith), **31:** 179
tray, **31:** 287
INTRAVENOUS set with two-way stopcock (Sours), **39:** 615
INTRODUCING materia medica (Ryan), **39:** 873
INTRODUCING Miss DeGraw at Nurses' House (Dines), **35:** 47
INTRODUCING Olga to the ward (Dahlen), **40:** 1227
INTRODUCTION of the undergraduate nurse to the out-patient department (Weiser), **32:** 41
INTRODUCTION to clinical charting (Ewing), **31:** 169
INVALID care (Peirce), **32:** 367
INVENTORY of nurses *See* Nursing Council on National Defense
INVESTMENTS *See also* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance
Looking into building and loan (Bodfish), **31:** 1024
Practices in advising nurses in, (Fitzpatrick), **32:** 507
session at Biennial, **32:** 591
versus speculation (Tracey), **32:** 29
INVITATION to National Nursing Organizations headquarters, (ed.) **39:** 531
IOANNA, Queen of Bulgaria
portrait, **38:** 1055
presents diplomas to nurses, **38:** 1055
IODIN
Erlenmeyer flask and Asepto syringe as containers for, (Schafer), **32:** 1138
IONIZATION, student demonstration, **36:** 950
IOWA
Council Bluffs, eight-hour day in, **36:** 637
Des Moines, eight-hour day inaugurated, **35:** 490
field inspector, Board of Nurse Examiners, new position, **39:** 445
fraudulent soliciting for relief funds, **36:** 638
Historical outlines of Iowa State Association of Registered Nurses and related organizations (Wilson), (rev.) **33:** 297
legislation re examining board, **35:** 593
Nursing situation in, **38:** 172
progress in decreasing output of schools of nursing, **33:** 1192
Regulations for schools of nursing, **38:** 229
State Association of Registered Nurses
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1330; **32:** 1329; **34:** 94, 1221; **36:** 1271; **37:** 1415; **38:** 1390; **39:** 1392; **40:** 1295
Public Health Section, dissolved, **40:** 1295

IOWA (*continued*)
State Board of Nurse Examiners, Maude E. Sutton, secretary, **34:** 986
State Board of Nursing Education appoints Wavie Stiles, secretary of Board and Vianna V. McCown, Director of Nursing Education, **36:** 307
State Department of Health, Institutes, infant care, **39:** 1387
State League of Nursing Education annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 84; **34:** 1221; **36:** 1271; **37:** 1415; **38:** 1390; **39:** 1392; **40:** 1295
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual convention, (report) **40:** 1295
created, **40:** 1295
IRAQ, Basra, Clinic in, (Isaac), **36:** 853
IRENAEUS, Sister M., R.N.
Adequate facilities for obstetrical service in the small rural hospital, (exc.) **39:** 1170
IRENE Watson, Sister Mary, **40:** 1406
IRON in grape juice, (exc.) **38:** 1142
"IRON lung" *See* Drinker Respirator
Irradiated milks (Tobey), **36:** 576
IRRIGATION
and suction apparatus, **33:** 132
bladder, (Kurtz), **32:** 823
colon, (Bastedo), **32:** 793; colonic, (Bastedo), **36:** 565; (Krusen), **36:** 824
throat, and gargling (Snow and Stern), **35:** 46
wall bracket for irrigator (Brown) **35:** 1028
IRWIN, Grace DeWitt: obituary, **31:** 256
Is punishment in order?, **36:** 1261
Is student nursing a real economy? (Rorem), **33:** 369
Is the public health protected?, **36:** 224
ISAAC, Renée Mikha
Clinic in Basra, Iraq, **36:** 853
ISABEL Hampton Robb Fellowship *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton, Fellowship
ISABEL Hampton Robb Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton Memorial Fund
ISABEL Maitland Stewart—educator (Taylor), **36:** 38
ISBELL, Ruth E., R.N.
Sumac tree (poem), **32:** 910
ISOLATION (Swartley), **40:** 377
ISOLATION technic *See also* Communicable disease
Cubicles on wheels (Warman), **37:** 1208
diphtheria in the home, demonstration by student nurses, **36:** 999; laryngeal, **35:** 1135
gas gangrene, **35:** 306
Human anthrax (Dougherty), **39:** 552
impetigo, **35:** 816, 817; **36:** 1208
Moveable isolation unit (Pettit), **37:** 41
Nursing isolation procedures (MacChesney), **40:** 378
ISOTYPE
What are isotype charts?, **38:** 562
ISTANBUL, American Hospital and school at, **31:** 237; (ed.) **31:** 334, 360, 615
"IT blesseth him that gives" (McKinley), **37:** 1051
IT can be done, **32:** 1097
IT is *children* with whom we are concerned (Vincent), **35:** 141
"IT isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
IT pays to learn, **38:** 93
IT stands at kindness!, (ed.) **39:** 171
ITALIAN nurses launch magazine (Fitzgerald), **35:** 920
ITALY
Milan, Maria Sforza School of Nursing (Fitzgerald), **32:** 866
nurses' magazine, **35:** 920
nursing in, **34:** 819
rest home for nurses in, **35:** 512
ITINERANT bookshelf, (M. C. N.), **31:** 943
ITINERANT RED CROSS nurse, **36:** 1252
It's good of you to want to help! (Trott), **40:** 1355
It's just a breathing test (Perkins), **40:** 1119
It's up to the program committee, (ed.) **35:** 963
IVORY, Marion R., R.N., **37:** 1046
Aspirating bottle, **37:** 980
IVY poisoning, **32:** 720; (Manlove), (exc.) **35:** 550; **36:** 672; avoiding, **33:** 812

JACK, Mrs. Hugh R., R.N., **39:** 1042
JACKSON, Josephine, R.N., **40:** 1019, 1375
and Mignon Quaw Lott: Beauty by the registered nurse, **40:** 975
JACOBS, Leon, **40:** 1244
Hookworm disease, **40:** 1191
JACOBS, Philip P., Ph.D., **31:** 494; **32:** 1294; **37:** 478
Finding tuberculosis, **31:** 430
What is tuberculin?, **32:** 1284
JACOBSEN, Marguerite K., R.N.
Assistant Director, ANA, **40:** 83
Nursing laws and what every nurse should know about them, **40:** 1221
portrait, **40:** 83
JACOBSON, Marie A., R.N., **33:** 1068
Foot hygiene as based on anatomy and physiology, **33:** 1041
JACOBSON, Millie A., R.N., **34:** 988
Maude E. Sutton, R.N., **34:** 986
portrait, **32:** 589
JAMIESON, Elizabeth M., R.N., **33:** 892
Books from another viewpoint, **33:** 861
Good seeds and bad, **32:** 853
Teaching ethics to student nurses, **32:** 601
and Mary Sewall, R.N.
Ethics notebook for nurses, (rev.) **32:** 112
History of nursing notebook, (rev.) **39:** 337
Professional adjustments notebook for first-year students of nursing, (rev.) **37:** 337
JAMMÉ, Anna C., **33:** 1175; **35:** 1180
Clara S. Lockwood, R.N., **35:** 1122

JAMMÉ (*continued*)
obituary, **39:** 939
portrait, **33:** 1175; **36:** 857; **39:** 939
resignation, **36:** 856
JANATA, Barbara, R.N., **36:** 1264
JAPAN
death of Dr. Rudolf Bolling Teusler, medical director, St. Luke's Hospital, Toyko, **34:** 1009
death of president of Nurses' Association of Japanese Empire, Take Hagiwara, **36:** 858
Nurses' Association of, first meeting, **31:** 818
Nightingale celebration in Tokyo, **32:** 1099
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 909
representative of nurses' association, **33:** 908
St. Luke's International Medical Center, Tokyo College of Nursing, **33:** 930
Department of Public Health Nursing Christmas party, **31:** 1399
House of Alice, rest home for nurses, **40:** 834
JAQUITH, Lucia L.: obituary, **31:** 782
JARRELL, Sister Helen, appointed director of Loyola University School of Nursing, **35:** 594
JAW fractures (Gardner), **33:** 939; nursing care (Pilcher), **33:** 945
JAY, Mrs. N., appointed nurse commissioner for tuberculosis in Cyprus, **36:** 1164
JAYNE, Martha, R.N., **38:** 1238, 1349
Nursing care of the acutely ill cardiac patient, **38:** 1325
and Ruth Beery, R.N.: Combining medical and surgical teaching, **38:** 1244
JEBB, Miss G. E. M.: portrait, **34:** 789
JENKINS, Edith C., R.N., **37:** 768
Care of suture needles, **37:** 745
JENKINS, Mrs. Helen Hartley, **32:** 669; portrait, **32:** 669
JENNEY, Mary O., R.N., **36:** 1246; **37:** 1275; **40:** 689
Case studies in the undergraduate course, **36:** 1237
Method of test construction, **40:** 690
JENSEN, Deborah MacLurg, R.N., **32:** 302, 1098; **33:** 782
Grading of nursing case studies, **33:** 799
Introduction to sociology and social problems, (rev.) **39:** 1173
Student's handbook on nursing case studies, (rev.) **32:** 1342
Method of grading students on the ward, **32:** 316
Three methods of ward teaching, **32:** 1077
and Julius Jensen, Ph.D.: *Medical nursing*, (rev.) **33:** 297
JENSEN, Edna S., R.N., **37:** 1171; **40:** 1051
JENSEN, Kathryn L., R.N.
Customs of Seventh-day Adventists, **39:** 1366
Fundamentals in massage, (rev.) **33:** 296
JERABEK, Mrs. Flora A., **40:** 1279
JEROME, Jerome T., M.D., **34:** 892
Tuberculosis of the spine, **34:** 843
JEROME, Sister Mary, R.S.M.
From a South American leprosy hospital, **36:** 851
JESSEN, Carl A.
Trends in extra-curricular activities, (exc.) **38:** 8
JEWETT, Laura
and Ruth Bailey: Application of psychology, **34:** 1013
JEWISH Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, Ohio (McCullough), **31:** 827
class in hospital economics (Anscombe), (exc.) **35:** 79
Mary Hamer Greenwood at, (ed.) **31:** 960
staff conferences, **34:** 560
JEWISH School of Nursing, Warsaw, Poland, **31:** 560
JIMSON weed, poisonous properties, **36:** 586
JOB analysis *See* Studies
JOB satisfaction in nursing (Nahm), **40:** 1389
JOFFE, Sophia A., R.N., **31:** 1414; **34:** 1182; **36:** 160; **39:** 1346
Care and treatment of burns, **34:** 1163
Ear compresses, simplified, **39:** 1301
Treatment of pneumonia in children, **31:** 1402
Treatment of pyloric stenosis, **36:** 125
JOHANSEN, Aase, R.N., **38:** 932
Little old lady and the little girl, **38:** 869
JOHN, Helen
What equipment should a student bring to her school, **35:** 182
JOHN of the Cross, Sister, R.N., **38:** 945; portrait, **36:** 810
JOHN A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee, Alabama: Grant for addition, **40:** 84
JOHNS, Ethel, R.N., **31:** 1288; **40:** 939
appointed editor and business manager of *Canadian Nurse*, (ed.) **32:** 1178
Experiment in coöperative planning, **31:** 1295
JOHNS HOPKINS Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland
Blood transfusions by indirect method (Thuma), **34:** 237
coloring solutions, **34:** 338
Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, sleep graph (Tucker), **33:** 1048
Woman's Clinic, Admission bath of mother and baby (Thuma), **34:** 1052
JOHNS HOPKINS Hospital, School of Nursing
cap, **40:** 385–386
Fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 695
Graduate course, psychiatric nursing, **39:** 1047
Lawler, Elsie M., honored, **35:** 389; to retire; **40:** 449
recognition from university, **35:** 389
JOHNS HOPKINS Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association
makes fund available to School of Nursing, **37:** 558
new address, **40:** 1410
Within the Gates, **39:** 702
JOHNS Hopkins Nurses' Clubhouse closed, **40:** 1410
JOHNSON, Charlotte, R.N., **31:** 332
Scarlet fever immunization in student nurses, **31:** 318
JOHNSON, Edwina L.
Twin cities, **35:** 382

JOHNSON, F. Ernest, D.D., **40:** 796
Character education, **40:** 761
JOHNSON, Florence M., R.N., **35:** 1017, 1020; portrait, (group) **35:** 1017; **40:** 547
JOHNSON, Gladys I., R.N., **36:** 68
Annual physical examinations, **36:** 8
JOHNSON, Isabelle M., R.N. (Robertson) **31:** 72; portrait, **31:** 72
JOHNSON, Joanna M., R.N., **38:** 221
JOHNSON, Josephine R., R.N., **39:** 404
Hang up your patient while you air out his bed, **39:** 375
JOHNSON, Loretta M., R.N., **40:** 1244
Our clubs, **40:** 1237
JOHNSON, Maria, **40:** 349
JOHNSON, Marie L., R.N., **37:** 1054
JOHNSON, Marion, R.N., **33:** 466
and Hattie B. Trauba, R.N.: Experiment in exchanging graduate nurses, **33:** 482
JOHNSON, Robert Wallace, M.D.
Nurse's guide, (exc.) **37:** 275
JOHNSON, Sally, R.N., **33:** 376; **39:** 773, 1387
Helene G. Lee, R.N., **33:** 357
Eight-hour duty at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, (abs.) **34:** 1218
Nursing school advisory committees, **39:** 785
portrait, **39:** 1387
JOHNSON, Theresa O., **35:** 562; **39:** 690
and Walter G. Maddock, M.D.: Intravenous administration of fluid, **35:** 526
JOHNSON, Thora C., R.N., **39:** 1268
JOHNSON, Valda, R.N., **34:** 814
Nursing care of patients with carcinoma, **34:** 768
JOHNSON, Virginia E., **40:** 1404
JOHNSTONE, Margaret Edith, Memorial, **39:** 210
JOINER, Katharine, **40:** 453
JOINT Boards of Directors recommendation regarding control of subsidiary workers, quoted, **40:** 259
JOINT Committees, Joint committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, dissolved, **40:** 581 *for other joint committees see* names of organizations represented
JOINT project (Francis), (exc.) **38:** 1016
JOINT Vocational Service, **31:** 922; (Tittman), **36:** 364, 474, 808
Camp nurse positions, **31:** 580
JOLIN, Agnes, **40:** 415
Beauty, **40:** 400
JOLLY, Robert E.
plight of voluntary hospitals, (abs.) **35:** 1085
portrait, **34:** 1123
JONES, Anita M., R.N., **35:** 433
Maternal care, nurse's responsibility for adequate, (abs.) **33:** 716
portrait, **35:** 433
JONES, Dr Arthur J.
type of unit approach to organization of teaching materials, **36:** 1128
JONES, Mrs. Cadwalader, **32:** 869; portrait, **32:** 869
JONES, Mrs. Delight S., R.N., **37:** 785; portrait, **37:** 795
JONES, Doris Racine, R.N., **38:** 92
and Marguerite L. Kennedy, R.N., and Eloise A. Shields, R.N.: Approaches to the psychiatric patient, a study of methods, **38:** 28
JONES, Emma J., **40:** 1057
JONES, Ethel A., R.N., **37:** 803
JONES, Freddie O., R.N., **36:** 160
Home-made counterirritant, **36:** 127
JONES, FREDERICK W., R.N., **34:** 164
Vocational opportunities for men nurses, **34:** 131
JONES, Mrs. Mae M., R.N., **36:** 856
JONES, Margaret, Memorial Fund, **37:** 1060
JONES, Dr. Martha
Diet and dental caries, (abs.) **37:** 162
JONES, Nancy
Polyarthritis—nursing care, **39:** 296
JONES, Ruth
Case study: mitral stenosis with auricular fibrillation, **38:** 1151
JONES, Ruth E., R.N., **37:** 286
Alcoholic episodes and their nursing care, **37:** 231
JONES, VIRGINIA A., R.N., **36:** 1056; **40:** 293, 1049
Affiliations, **40:** 301
JONES, W. Ray, M.D., **39:** 172
and Aileen Tuttle, R.N.: Venereal disease work and the nurse, **39:** 129
JONQUILS (Christmann), **32:** 425
JORDAN, Isabelle M., R.N., **35:** 978
Essential principles of infant feeding technic, **35:** 925
JOSEPH, Adelaide, R.N. *See* Joseph, Adeline Christine, R.N. (correction)
JOSEPH, Adeline Christine, R.N., **40:** 908
and Ruth Pierce, R.N., and Ralph Adams, M.D.: chest surgery; medical and nursing aspects, **40:** 893
JOSEPH, Sister Mary: obituary, **39:** 567
JOSLIN, Hope L., M.A., **32:** 874
and Andrew MacPhail, Ph.D.: Psychological testing in schools of nursing, **32:** 875
Joss, Mrs. Roberta Turnbaugh, **40:** 326
Journal *See American Journal of Nursing*
Journal in 1932, (ed.) **32:** 69
Journal party that was hard on the covers (Green), **37:** 1156
JOY and psychiatric nursing, **35:** 183
JUDGING nursing procedures, Standards for, (Campbell and Crawford), **33:** 997
JUDITH, Sister, **40:** 212
JUDSON, Georgiana B.: portrait, **34:** 669
JUGOSLAVIA *See* Yugoslavia
JULIUS Rosenwald Fund
Committee on Research in Medical Economics, **37:** 318
Davis, Michael M., **37:** 318
group hospitalization, gift to American Hospital Fund for study of, **37:** 97
Miss Gage goes to Hampton, (ed.) **31:** 1182

JULIUS ROSENWALD FUND (*continued*)
offers scholarship to Negro nurses, **31:** 464; **32:** 606
Picture-book about the costs of medical care, **35:** 72
JUNIOR colleges
Affiliations with, in California (Porter), **32:** 975
contribution to nursing education (Graves), (summary) **36:** 809
nursing education in, (Ringheim, Porter), **32:** 971
JUSTIFIABLE thrills, **36:** 520

KAECKENBEEK, Mlle Gabrielle, **33:** 914; portrait, **33:** 914
KAHN test, **32:** 382
KAIL, Daisy, R.N., **39:** 1386
KALKMAN, Marion E., R.N., **36:** 1124; **37:** 921
What the nurse should know about a neurological examination, **36:** 1085; correction, **37:** 89
KANDEL, Phoebe Miller, R.N., **31:** 718; **35:** 291; **37:** 325; **39:** 328
Colorado State Teachers College participates in the education of nurses, **31:** 685
KANSAS
Kansas City
Bethany Hospital, "magazine morning," **39:** 1152
student nurses, **38:** 414
University of Kansas Hospital, adjustable table designed at, (Silvers), **36:** 16; intravenous therapy, **39:** 615
legislation raising entrance requirement for schools of nursing, **33:** 575, 727
re-registration, **33:** 575, 727
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **36:** 100; **37:** 1416; **38:** 103, 1391; **39:** 1393; **40:** 1424
Eastern Division, institute, **40:** 837
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1331; **32:** 1213; **33:** 1215; **36:** 100, 1272; **37:** 1416; **38:** 1391; **39:** 1393; **40:** 1424
District 7, institute, **39:** 820
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) **40:** 1424
Topeka, Menninger Sanitarium, staff seminars (Erickson), **37:** 1145
KAPLAN, Anna, R.N., **33:** 70
Work sharing at Beth Moses Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, **33:** 36
KAPLAN, Rose, **40:** 410
KARAIOSSIFIDOU, Mary, **37:** 1368
KARI, Elma, R.N., **36:** 404
As the staff nurse sees general staff nursing, **36:** 331
KASLEY, Virginia W., R.N., **38:** 1238
As life ebbs, **38:** 1191
KASS, Marie, R.N., **37:** 768
Nurse in a charitable institution, **37:** 741
KASTRUP, Hilda Melching, R.N., **33:** 1174
After tuberculosis—what?, **33:** 1160
KATHARINE A. SANBORN retires, **34:** 1065
KATHARINE DEWITT—student nurse and private duty nurse (DeLee), **32:** 963
KAUFER, Hedwig C., R.N., **37:** 898
Adjustable arm-rest, **37:** 845
KAVANAUGH, James E.
Financial independence of the nurse, (abs.) **34:** 620
KEARNEY, Margaret, R.N., **31:** 332
Grace Heidel, R.N., industrial nurse, **31:** 330
KEARNEY, Nelly, **40:** 85
KEELY, L. Eleanor, R.N., **32:** 986
Graduate nursing in rural hospitals, **32:** 960, 1140
KEENER, Anne, R.N., **35:** 862
Successful centralization, **35:** 827
KEEP cool, (exc.) **40:** 938
KEEPING a graduate staff happy in a small hospital (Wise), **32:** 1271
KEEPING an eye on legislation, **37:** 554
KEEPING out of legal trouble (Weston), **39:** 1104
KEEPING up with nursing, **35:** 482
KEGEL, Sister M. Liboria, R.N., **38:** 830
Ward teaching program, **38:** 817
KEHOE, Rosemary, R.N., **39:** 172
Recording suction siphonage, **39:** 126
KEIL, Anne, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 670
KEITH, Goldie Mahan, R.N., **32:** 986
and J. Victor Greenebaum, M.D.: An improved protective device, **32:** 947
KEITH, Marion, R.N., **38:** 1130
Post-anesthesia patient, **38:** 1104
KELL, Forrest J.
and Robert F. Mahoney: Case study: dementia praecox, **36:** 1051
KELLER, Manelva Wylie, R.N., **34:** 1171; **38:** 838
Manelva Wylie Keller, R.N., clinical photographer, **31:** 719
portrait, **31:** 719
Textbook of surgical nursing, (rev.) **37:** 219
KELLER, Paul
Work of Grading Committee and what it means for quality nursing, (abs.) **32:** 1068
KELLEY, E. A., R.N., **36:** 301
KELLEY, H. Marie, R.N., executive secretary, Graduate Nurses' Association of District of Columbia, **36:** 635, 954
KELLEY, Irene V., R.N.
Textbook of nursing technique, (rev.) **36:** 209
KELLEY, Maud C., R.N., **37:** 687, 1403
KELLOCK, Grace J., R.N., **31:** 1414
Content and checking of ward experience, **31:** 1426
KELLY, Josephine
Some psychological aspects of gynecological nursing, **38:** 470; (discussion) (Sister M. Berenice) **38:** 601
KELLY, Nora N., R.N.: portrait, (group) **40:** 995
KELTING, Emma Alvina, R.N., **38:** 218; **39:** 1268

KEMPF, Florence C., R.N., **37:** 96; **39:** 1232
Teaching students to teach health, **39:** 1242
and Lawrence Averill, Ph.D.: *Psychology applied to nursing*, (rev.) **38:** 856
KENDALL, Jessie, **40:** 324
KENNEALLY, C. M., R.N., **34:** 988
"I see by my pupils, that—," **34:** 984
KENNEDY, Margaret E., **38:** 178
These students have two libraries, **38:** 137
KENNEDY, Marguerite, R.N., **36:** 68; **38:** 92
and Pauline Helms, R.N., and Matilda Dykstra, R.N.: Sedative wet sheet pack, **36:** 53
and Doris Racine Jones, R.N.: and Eloise A. Shields, R.N.: Approaches to the psychiatric patient, a study of methods, **38:** 28
KENNEDY, May, R.N., **34:** 289; **36:** 301; **37:**1148; **38:** 702; **40:** 344, 453
portrait, **36:** 814; **38:** 671
Problems relating to the merit system, **38:** 663
Psychiatry in nursing education, **37:** 1139
KENNEDY, S. L., **36:** 404, 602, 924
Madam Chairman, **36:** 355
Madam Secretary, **36:** 563
On being a good member, **36:** 917
KENT, Duchess of: portrait, (group) **36:** 1007
KENTUCKY
Frontier Nursing Service *See* Frontier Nursing Service
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 104; **34:** 197; **39:** 1394; **40:** 1425
Lexington, St. Joseph's Hospital, eight-hour day, **38:** 100
Louisville
eight-hour day, **36:** 740
Nurse placement and vocational guidance bureau, **32:** 1105, 1196
Paris, Massie Memorial Hospital, eight-hour day, **38:** 100
State Association of Registered Nurses
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1332; **34:** 197, 1221; **36:** 1273; **37:** 1416; **39:** 1394, **40:** 1425
annual institute, (report) **40:** 337
defeated undesirable legislation, **40:** 595, 832
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1, (Louisville), **39:** 446; scholarship fund, **36:** 741; survey of nursing services, **39:** 446
District 2 (Lexington), institute, **40:** 837
District 3 (Covington), institute, **40:** 837
District 6, formed, **36:** 193
District 10, organized, **37:** 922
District 11, organized, **37:** 922
executive secretary, Elsie Pearson, **33:** 611; Mrs. Myrtle C. Applegate, **35:** 699
headquarters established and full-time executive secretary appointed
official registry discontinued, **37:** 808
redistricts state, **37:** 547
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual convention, (reports) **34:** 197; **39:** 1394
university schools of nursing, study of, **39:** 315
KEPLER, Edwin J., M.D., **40:** 552
and Alice G. Hildebrand: Protamine-zinc insulin, **40:** 527
KERANS, Charlotte
Helping ourselves, **35:** 1082
KERLEY, Artie Sue, **36:** 1163
KERN, Corinne Johnson
I go nursing, (rev.) **33:** 1111
I was a probationer, (rev.) **37:** 571
Nursing through the years, (rev.) **40:** 360
KERR, Anna Wilhelmina, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 108
KERR, Elizabeth, R.N., **36:** 404
General staff nursing, **36:** 328
KERSHAW, Hazel Grant, R.N., **32:** 302
Eight-hour duty for specials?, **32:** 259
KETCHAM, Emily L., **31:** 1176
Do fruit juices help prevent colds?, **31:** 1175
KETOGENIC diet (Meyer), **34:** 321
bibliography, **34:** 326
in bacilluria (Nesbit), **37:** 577
Some nursing aspects of, (Smith), **37:** 582
KETTERING hypertherm, **36:** 1185
Fever therapy for children (Frieden), **39:** 762
use in fever therapy for gonorrhea (Owens), (abs.) **37:** 195
KHOURI, Mrs. Ruth A. Leader, **40:** 1405 *See also* Leader, Ruth A.
KIBBE, Elsa Maurer, R.N., conducts extension courses, University of Texas, **37:** 1280
KIDNER, F. C., M.D., **32:** 302
Importance of good body mechanics for the nurse, **32:** 255
KIDNEY function tests, **32:** 299–300, 1040
KIDNEY support (Theodore), **32:** 1250
KIELY, Charles E., M.D.
nursing the patient from the viewpoint of the doctor, (abs.) **34:** 618
KIENINGER, Louise, R.N., **36:** 1048
Subsidiary worker, **36:** 984
KILDUFFE, Robert A., **31:** 618, 1176; **35:** 76; **39:** 404
Blood sedimentation test, **39:** 372
Synthetic fever as a treatment for disease, **31:** 1125
Urinalysis as an index of health, **31:** 563
What are the facts?, **35:** 40
KILPATRICK, William Heard, Ph.D., **35:** 650
Educational challenge, **35:** 609
KIMBER, Diana Clifford, R.N.
and Carolyn E. Gray, R.N.: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **31:** 1343
and Carolyn E. Gray, R.N., and Caroline E. Stackpole: *Textbook of anatomy and physiology*, (rev.) **35:** 94; **39:** 591

KIMMICK, Irene V. A., R.N., address requested, **38:** 206
KINDERGARTEN materials, use in the classroom (Thrasher), **31:** 37
KINDIG, Florence, **40:** 324
"KINDLE the Christmas brand, and then," **37:** 1314
KINDNESS, plus tact and skill, (exc.) **38:** 908
KINDS of vitamin D milk (East), (abs.) **34:** 772
KING, Althea B.
Farm, **36:** 522
KING, Cordelia W., R.N., **40:** 1244
Operating room economy, **40:** 1231
KING, Eleanor, R.N., **32:** 874
Gall bladder test, **32:** 831
KING, Kathleen F., R.N., **32:** 1200
Nursing care in the treatment of general paralysis by radiothermy, **32:** 1121
KING, Mary Truby
Mothercraft, (rev.) **38:** 245
KING, Penny for the, **34:** 916
KINKEL, Mrs. Gretchen Miller, **40:** 85
KIT, nursing, (Guyette), **37:** 981
KITCHELL, Myrtle
Medication and treatment cards pocket, **40:** 785
KITSON, Harry D., Ph.D., **39:** 172
There's nothing wrong with your mind, **39:** 117
KIVIMAKI, Anna, **37:** 684
Nursing with the Grenfell mission, **37:** 593
KLEB, Emily M., R.N., **39:** 439
KLEIN, Harriet, R.N., **38:** 92; **39:** 566
Nursing the allergic patient, **38:** 14
KLEIN, Helen M., R.N., **40:** 1244
When the phone rings for the private duty nurse, **40:** 1187
KLEIN, Mrs Iva W.: obituary, **35:** 898
KLEIN, Marguerite M., R.N., **40:** 1136
and Charles C. Gill, M.D.: Nursing care in pneumonia, **40:** 1127
KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E., M.D., **33:** 1174
Baby sizes us up, **34:** 466
Free wheeling in the tuberculosis movement, **33:** 1127
KLEINFELD, Louis, M.D., F.A.C.S., **39:** 56
and Alberta E. Leete, R.N.: Foreign bodies in the respiratory tract, **39:** 32
KLEM, Margaret C., **39:** 1123
Visiting nurse care in relation to economic status (summary), **36:** 847
Who purchase private duty nursing services?, **39:** 1069
KLEMPERER's test meal, **32:** 298
KLINGMAN, Vera, **40:** 1159
KNAPP, Bertha L., R.N., **39:** 309
KNAPP, Louise, **40:** 939
KNAPP, Macie N., R.N.
discussion of good hospital nursing care in hospital with small school of nursing (summary), **36:** 1159
KNEBERG, Madeline, R.N., **33:** 892
Nursing is depicted at the World's Fair, **33:** 857
KNIERIM, Margaret, R.N., **39:** 935
KNIGHT, Grace A., R.N., **34:** 164
Adda Eldredge, R.N., **34:** 165
KNIGHT, Miriam Louise, **40:** 1169
KNIGHT, Robert P., M.D., **38:** 446
Why people act the way they do, **38:** 18(s)
KNIPPLE, Zoa, R.N., **33:** 680
Reminder sheets in ward teaching, **33:** 665
KNOTTENBELT, C. P.
and E. F. Hofkamp: Hospitals and public health nursing in Holland, **33:** 450
KNOWLES, Marie M., **40:** 830; portrait, **40:** 831
KNOX, Cecilia, R.N., **38:** 479
KNUTZEN, Cloa M., R.N. (English), **31:** 1179; portrait, **31:** 1179
KOCH, Estelle C., R.N.
Graduate staff nurses' forum, **36:** 736
KOCH, Sumner L., M.D., **40:** 415
Treatment of compound injuries, **40:** 371
KOEBKE, Ada, R.N., **38:** 1164
KOEHLER, Emma, **40:** 829
KOELZER, Ethel Marie, R.N., **39:** 817
KOENEKE, Sister Marie: obituary, **34:** 98
KOENIG, Michael T., M.D., **39:** 404
Story of the "B," **39:** 353
KOEPKE, Charles A., **40:** 1375
and Thelma Dodds, R.N. and Lucile Petry, R.N.: Simplifying hypodermic injections, **40:** 1345
KOEPSELL, Florence
Acute lobar pneumonia: case study, **33:** 71
KOERNER, Alfred, M.D.
and Frances I. Seymour, M.D.: Medicolegal aspect of artificial insemination, (abs.) **37:** 86
KOLB, Helen, R.N., **35:** 562, 862
Pancreatitis with abscess formation, **35:** 555
What eight-hour duty means to me, **35:** 849
KOLLER, Lena Alma, R.N., **38:** 840
KOLMER, John A., M.D., **35:** 376
Immunity and vaccination in infantile paralysis, **35:** 311
KOREA, **33:** 894
Capping ceremony in, **31:** 490
meeting of nurses' association, **36:** 957
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 910
KORNGOLD, Mrs. Janet Fenimore, R.N., **36:** 1264; **39:** 83
KOSMAK, George W., M.D., **34:** 468
Talk for Prospective Fathers (Maternity Center Association of New York), **39:** 567
Trained nurse and the midwife, **34:** 421
KOTZ, Emma L., **36:** 266
What is medical social service?, **36:** 245, 403
KOTZEN, Max
eight-hour day, (exc.) **37:** 322
Kovács, Richard, M.D., **32:** 64
After-care of poliomyelitis, **32:** 1
Physical therapy in constipation, (exc.) **36:** 580
KRAFT, Alice, R.N.
portrait, **35:** 749
work in school of rhythm (Loftus), **35:** 749

KRAMMES, Kathlyn, **40:** 1159
KRANZ, Lena A., R.N., **34:** 892
More and better psychiatric nursing, **34:** 851
KRATZ, Althea Hallowell, Ph.D., **40:** 908
Professional guidance for leadership, **40:** 876
KRAUSE, Martha B., **34:** 988; **40:** 85; correction, **40:** 213
How a science laboratory was provided, **34:** 982
KREWSON, Sarah A., R.N., **38:** 1378
KROEGER, Gertrud, R.N., **39:** 532
Nursing in Germany, **39:** 483
KRUSEN, Frank Hammond, M.D.
Colonic irrigations (summary), **36:** 824
KUDDLER, sleeping garment, **37:** 269; correction, **37:** 545
KUEHN, Ruth Perkins, R.N., **39:** 812
KUHLMAN, Matilde S.: obituary, **32:** 814
KUHN, Erna Marion, R.N., **39:** 1378
KULP, Irene M., **36:** 98
KURATH, Louisa, **40:** 276
KURTZ, Ethna L., R.N., **32:** 874
Nursing care of urological patients, **32:** 823
KUSE, Mabel, R.N., **33:** 1174
Nursing procedure in a tuberculosis sanatorium, **33:** 1124
KUSHKE, Justine, **39:** 635

LABELS on glass, etching, (Langhart), **36:** 1090; painting, (Ludke), **36:** 1092
LABOR unions *See* Unions
LABORATORY *See also* Diagnostic tests
case study (Leonard), **33:** 593
equipment (Dietz), **31:** 157
milk (Perkins), **33:** 456
patient as, (Leonard), **33:** 593
report, Understanding the, (Faddis), **37:** 117
science, Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Long Branch, N. J., (Krause), **34:** 982
technician, nurse as, (Weart), **32:** 1251
tests (Prue), **32:** 380
ward (Bassett), **33:** 1025
work at low cost (Sr. M. Antonissa Weniger), **38:** 1232
workable nursing, (Davis), **32:** 387
LABRADOR, Nursing problems on the, (Cadwallader), **40:** 861
LADEN, Gladys, **40:** 1161
LADURON, Frieda Swanson, R.N., **38:** 206; portrait, **38:** 206
LADY MINTO's Indian Nursing Service, **40:** 1059
"LADY nurses" from *Godey's Lady Book* (1871), **31:** 1076
LA FORGE, Zoe, R.N., **31:** 1072
conservation of vision, **31:** 1084
LAGERCRANTZ, Louise V., **37:** 1368; portrait, **38:** 980
LAHRE, Grace, R.N., **36:** 1246
and Thelma Teske, R.N.: Christmas customs in many lands, **36:** 1199
LAIRD, Mrs. Ann L. Jones, **40:** 1405
LAIRD, Donald A., Ph.D., **33:** 892
Fatigue, **33:** 835
LAIRD, Linnie, R.N.
executive secretary, Oregon SNA, **36:** 635
portrait, **36:** 635
LAM, Conrad R., M.D., **40:** 552
and Roy D. McClure: Treatment of burns, **40:** 498
LAKE, Evelyn, R.N., **38:** 178
How it feels to be a staff nurse, **38:** 141
LAMB, Sydney
What England has done in periodic payment for hospital care, (abs.) **34:** 1122
LAMBERT, Alexander, M.D.
Therapeutics of drug habits, **37:** 196
LAMINECTOMY (Bucy), **31:** 140; nursing care following, (Crawford), **31:** 141
LANCET Commission on nursing, (ed.) **31:** 1293; (ed.) **32:** 435; report, available, **32:** 818; (rev.) **32:** 486
LANCIER, Anne, **40:** 1159
LANDERS, Emma B., R.N., **38:** 223
LANDIS, Maude, **40:** 1405
LANDON, Lyndon Holt, M.D., **35:** 76
Nursing in neurosurgery, **35:** 2
LANDSMAN, Bertha, R.N., **39:** 310; **40:** 414
LANDT, Charlotte F., **40:** 828; portrait, **40:** 828
LANDY, Rachel, **40:** 410
LANE, Edward A., M.D.
discussion of Virginia Boyer Miller's article on diphtheria, **31:** 495
LANE, Franklin K.
America's making, (exc.) **40:** 1373
LANGHART, Iris, R.N., **36:** 404, 1124
Etched labels on glass, **36:** 1090
Teaching the diabetic patient, **36:** 319
LANGNECKER, Harry L., M.D., **34:** 814
and Evelyn Anderson: Fever reducing, **34:** 741
LANGUAGES of America (Welles), (exc.) **40:** 1114
LANSDOWN, Margaret, R.N.
High school at fifty, **38:** 602
LANTERN slides *See* Slides
LANZ, Thomas W., **37:** 188
Have a hobby, **37:** 163
LAPAROTOMY
cases, Adhesive corset for, (Barker), **33:** 312
set-up, **37:** 152
LARNER, Catherine, R.N., **37:** 80
Sterile cases for ward instruments, **37:** 40
LAROSTIDIN, **37:** 842
LARSEN, Christine A., **40:** 1406
LARSON, Lillian E., R.N., **39:** 646
Equipment for intravenous therapy; the tandem flask, **39:** 614
LARSON, Mabel L., R.N., **32:** 452; **34:** 1084
Case method of assignment, **32:** 403
and Helen Bloom, R.N.: Yardage gained, **34:** 1117

LARSSON, Sister Bergljot
elected president Norwegian Hospital Association, **38:** 99
portrait, **37:** 1006; (group) **35:** 892; (group) **39:** 1335
LA RUE, N. Ruth, R.N., **33:** 70
Cardiovascular syphilis, **33:** 25
LARYNGOSCOPY, **37:** 1243
LA SOURCE, Lausanne, Switzerland, **31:** 806
LATIN American countries, Nursing in *See* Foreign countries, Nursing in
LATVIA
death of Mme Marta Celmins, **37:** 432
nursing in, **37:** 126
report to ICN, **33:** 910
LAUDER, Jean A., R.N., **38:** 1378
LAUNDRY
linen trucks used at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City, **32:** 642
LAURENTINE, Sister M., R.N., **34:** 258; **36:** 1163
eight-hour duty for private duty nurses, (exc.) **36:** 1160
Stepping stones to success in the private duty field, **34:** 255
LAVENDER, Dr. H. Jerry
and Dr. Leon Goldman: Facial erysipelas, (exc.) **35:** 952
LA VERNE NOYES scholarships available, **35:** 778
LAW *See also* Legislation
enforcement, Narcotic, (Smith), **39:** 1117
Keeping out of legal troubles (Weston), **39:** 1104
Psychiatric patient and the, (Hinsie), **39:** 513
What we may expect from the, (Dock), (exc.) **39:** 978
LAW schools, Selection of students for, **32:** 532
LAWLER, Elsie M., R.N., **33:** 974; **34:** 289; **36:** 305; **40:** 449, 1416
New blue book, **33:** 992
portrait, **35:** 389; **40:** 450
receives honorary degree from Johns Hopkins University, **35:** 389
to retire, Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 449
LAWLOR, Sister Martha,: obituary, **35:** 603
LAWS, Carl, M.D., **38:** 932, 1038; **39:** 404
and Esther G. Skelley
Manual expression of mothers' milk, **39:** 381
Maternal milk laboratory, **38:** 859
Preserving maternal milk, **38:** 1003
LAWSON, Adda M., R.N., **34:** 164
Historic hospital, **34:** 113
LAXTON, Mary P.: obituary, **40:** 483
LAY friends of nursing. *See also* Friends of nursing
aids in disseminating information about nursing (Stone), **32:** 857
Letting the public behind the scenes, **32:** 1126
sharing ideas with, (ed.) **32:** 1295
LAY membership
ANA committee report, **40:** 583
in ANA, **39:** 559
LAY MEMBERSHIP (*continued*)
training school committee, **31:** 337
LAY PARTICIPATION
Committee of NLNE on, **35:** 689; **38:** 697; **39:** 682
in professional development (Davis, Ashmun, Munger), (digests) **35:** 690
round table at NLNE convention, **39:** 682
LAYMAN's diagnosis and remedy for the ills of the nursing profession (Horner), **33:** 13
LEACH, Stella, **37:** 558; **40:** 589
LEAD nipple shields, sale or use prohibited, (exc.) **39:** 248
LEADER, Helen J., R.N., **32:** 986; **36:** 1264
Unemployment measures in Cincinnati, Ohio, **36:** 954
LEADER, Ruth A., R.N., **36:** 954, 1246 *See also* Khouri, Mrs. Ruth A. Leader
Symposium on the case study: development of the method, **36:** 1233
Leaders of Nursing in America (National League of Nursing Education), **37:** 1067
LEADERSHIP
and morale (Miller), **36:** 336
Composite, **38:** 44
of national nursing organizations, **39:** 4
Philosophy of education (Cottrell), **40:** 914
Professional guidance for, (Kratz), **40:** 876
Progressive, (Fleming), **40:** 1084
Servants—guardians—leaders, (ed.) **39:** 643
teamwork—goals (Lerch), **40:** 244
LEAF from a registrar's notebook, **37:** 348
LEAGUE *See* National League of Nursing Education
LEAGUE is working on records (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 562
LEAGUE membership drive (Burgess), **33:** 573, 1193
LEAGUE of Nations
Goff, Hazel A., R.N., appointed nurse adviser to Health Section, **31:** 1283
Goff, Hazel A, study of nursing for, **33:** 912
Information Center on Child Welfare, Social Questions Section, **36:** 338
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies, **40:** 275
Baud, Mlle H., temporary director of nursing division, **39:** 206
Civilization's answer, (ed.) **39:** 1120
Hentsch, Yvonne, Chief of Nursing Division, **39:** 1277
international courses, **32:** 786 *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
Resignation of Director, nursing division, **39:** 206
scholarships to nurses, **37:** 208
LEAGUE to meet in New York, (ed.) **35:** 457
LEAGUE's fortieth anniversary, (ed.) **33:** 683; report of meeting, **33:** 708
LEAGUE's "Friends in Need," **40:** 194
LEAHY, Kathleen M., R.N., **31:** 494; **38:** 830
Funds for nursing education at the University of Washington, **31:** 425
What these alumnae did, **38:** 784

LEAMER, J. Josephine, R.N., **31:** 618
May Day festival, **31:** 562
LEARNING
about children (Platt and Henry), **38:** 785
to live through physical education (Smith), **35:** 844
to write effectively (Brown), **40:** 1256
types of, **35:** 649
LEASURE, Zillah, R.N., **39:** 56
Gas pipe, strap iron, imagination, **39:** 10
practical ice collar cover, **39:** 969
LEATHERS, W. S., M.D., **32:** 452
Some problems in nursing education, **32:** 437
LEAVELL, Lutie C., R.N., **38:** 945
LEAVENWORTH, Kansas, U. S. Penitentiary, nursing in, **31:** 1056
LECTURE
Illustrated, (Wolf), **32:** 21
method (Sleeper), **37:** 524
LECTURE service
Illinois State Health Department, **40:** 1289
LEE, Mrs. Candice Montfort, R.N., **37:** 687
LEE, Eleanor, R.N., **31:** 954; **37:** 1253; **38:** 600
Block system of instruction, **31:** 935
Examinations in the nursing arts, **37:** 1262
Florence Nightingale collection, **38:** 555
LEE, Helene G., R.N., (Johnson), **33:** 357; portrait, **33:** 357
LEE, Juliette, **40:** 1161
LEETE, Alberta E., R.N., **37:** 1372; **39:** 56, 1123
Pediatric nurse in private duty, **37:** 1366
Pediatric office nursing, **39:** 1085
and Louis Kleinfeld, M.D.: F.A.C.S.: Foreign bodies in the respiratory tract, **39:** 32
LE FEBVRE, Theodora: obituary, **35:** 398
LEGAL aspect of clinical records (Ewing), **31:** 1407
LEGAL questions regarding artificial insemination (Seymour and Koerner), **37:** 86
LEGION marches up Fifth Avenue again, **37:** 1222
LEGISLATION *See also* Law; Nurse practice acts; Registration; State boards of nurse examiners
Advice from a lawmaker, (exc.) **39:** 277
Alabama, **39:** 1381
alien nurses, regarding, **32:** 262, 1174
"All those who nurse for hire!", (ed.) **39:** 275
ANA achievements in, **33:** 706; Board of Directors votes on, **36:** 527; Committee on, **37:** 4, 916; digest of laws, **32:** 1325; promotion of nursing, **31:** 10
and the future of nursing (Eldredge), **34:** 542
Antenuptial examination laws (Cady), **38:** 777
Arkansas, **37:** 554
Biennial convention section on, **32:** 592, 802
California, **37:** 554; **39:** 925, 975, 1043; accredited schools must be connected with 100-bed hospitals, **33:** 1156; proposed act, **38:** 1168, 1384
civil service administration and, problems in, (Belsley), **37:** 387
LEGISLATION (*continued*)
Colorado, **37:** 554; amendments to nurse practice acts, **33:** 815
Committee on, ANA and NLNE, **37:** 4
Connecticut, **39:** 976; licencing of nurses, **39:** 312
Courage when the legislature meets, (ed.) **37:** 1370
Education and, (Blair), (abs.) **34:** 616
federal, ANA's, action on sharing of information on, **39:** 558; committee on, **37:** 916; support of, **31:** 363, 931
Federal legislation and the ANA (Noyes), **35:** 45
Federal legislation—*and the world we live in*, (ed.) **40:** 176
Food, drug, and cosmetic act passed, **38:** 950
for nurses, purpose of, (Blair), **34:** 616
Germany, **39:** 484
Illinois policies, **40:** 833; undesirable bill defeated, **39:** 576
in 1900, **35:** 906
Indiana, annual re-registration obligatory, **32:** 103
Iowa, present law amended, **35:** 593
Kansas, entrance requirements and re-registration, **33:** 575, 727
Keeping an eye on, **37:** 554
Kentucky, **39:** 977; **40:** 595, 832
labor laws and hospital personnel, **39:** 303
Maine, **37:** 795; **39:** 976; proposed, **35:** 186; compulsory registration and completion of high school, **35:** 589
Massachusetts, **37:** 554
Maternity and infancy bill, **31:** 931
Michigan, **39:** 694, 976; proposed, for licencing, **35:** 186
Minnesota, proposed, grants of state funds to schools of nursing, **35:** 186; action deferred, **35:** 286
Missouri, **39:** 815, 976
Montana, **37:** 99; admission requirements to schools of nursing, **33:** 175
New Hampshire, **39:** 976
New Mexico, **37:** 696
New York, **37:** 516, 804, 1165, 1284; **38:** 225, 563, 605; **40:** 548, 595; New York's legislative struggle, (ed.) **37:** 516; to postpone date of licencing of nurses, **40:** 332, 454
North Carolina, unfavorable amendment to nursing law proposed, **33:** 400; defeated, **33:** 509
North Dakota, **37:** 1423; **39:** 576, 976
Nursing laws and what every nurse should know about them (Jacobsen), **40:** 1221
Nursing, 1939, (summary) **39:** 974
Ohio, amendment to Section 4411, Ohio General Code, re public health nurses, **35:** 700
Pennsylvania, panel discussion on, **37:** 1281; proposed, **35:** 186
Preparation for and methods of securing enactment of nurse practice act (Entriken), (abs.) **34:** 615

LEGISLATION (*continued*)
Puerto Rico, **39:** 1277
remedial, suggested in Harlan H. Horner's report, **34:** 667
report of states to advisory council, **32:** 697
Rhode Island, **37:** 796
Social Security Act *See* Social Security Act
Some high lights of recent, **33:** 575
South Carolina, **37:** 547; re-registration requirements, **36:** 309
South Dakota, new amendment, **37:** 806
suggestions for state legislative program (Scott), **31:** 325
Swedish, **32:** 1062
Tennessee, **39:** 976
uniformity of laws with high standards (Quereau), (abs.) **34:** 615
Venereal disease control act, (exc.) **39:** 170
Vermont, **37:** 796; **39:** 977
Washington (state), licencing practical nurses, **39:** 212
Workmen's compensation and the nurse, (Rubenstein), **38:** 132
LEGISLATIVE campaigns, Some high lights of, **33:** 575
LEGISLATIVE kit, Missouri State Nurses' Association, **35:** 186
LEGUIN, Frances, R.N., **33:** 1068
and Mark S. Dougherty, Jr., M.D.: Amebiasis, **33:** 1019
LEHMAN, Laura L., **40:** 1159
LEHMANN, Emmy, R.N., **37:** 1372
Nursing care in fever therapy, **37:** 1315
LEHR, Beulah E., R.N., **33:** 1068
Protective covers and cases, **33:** 1047
Removing adhesive painlessly, **38:** 726
LEINO, Amelia, **40:** 940; portrait, **40:** 941
LEISER, Rudolph, M.D.
and Samuel S. Altshuler: Clinical experience with an improved crystalline insulin, (abs.) **37:** 86
LEISURE *See also* Extra-curricular activities
fatigue and, **35:** 28
for the nurse, Importance of, (Meader), **34:** 415
prescription—for you (Hodgkins), **35:** 35
study group, **35:** 186
time activities, **34:** 488
LEITH, W. Compton
Domus doloris, (exc.) **35:** 177
House of pain, **34:** 486
LEITZKE, Ella, R.N., **39:** 404; **40:** 1019
Introduction to weekly experience record, **39:** 796
Procedure books that stay put, **40:** 1012
Teaching in a children's hospital, **39:** 414
LEITZMAN, Jewel, R.N., **34:** 892
Scoring the toilet basket, **34:** 860
LEMKE, Meta E., R.N., **37:** 1403
LEMMER, Kenneth E., M.D., **38:** 445
Blood transfusion, **38:** 403
LENSES, Contact, **39:** 839
LENZ, Mrs. Angelia P.: obituary, **32:** 1002
LEONARD, Ada I.
signal cord holder, **40:** 784
LEONARD, Marion, M.D., **33:** 578; **36:** 1246
Steps toward better teaching, **36:** 1241
Studies in professional service, **33:** 589
LEONARD, Mrs. Phyllis R., R.N.
executive secretary, Florida State Nurses Association, **40:** 324
portrait, **40:** 325
LEPPER, Edna S., R.N., **39:** 310
LEPROSY
hospital in British Guiana, South America (Jerome), **36:** 851
in Hawaii, **36:** 678
LERCH, Amanda I., R.N., **36:** 160; **40:** 293
Leadership—teamwork—goals, **40:** 244
Raising money for our education fund, **36:** 123
LERMAN, J., M.D., **39:** 646
Common endocrine diseases, **39:** 627
LESSON in adjustment (drawing), **39:** 1033
LESSON plan *See also* Teaching methods
catheterization, **31:** 1192
elective course in administration and teaching (Hopper), **31:** 1187
operating room technic (Angell), **35:** 449
student nurse in out-patient department (Weston), **31:** 77; (Weiser), **31:** 1129
Teaching a diabetic patient, **36:** 323
"LEST we forget" (Walker), **33:** 870
LESTER, Betty, R.N., **31:** 618
Experiences of a midwifery supervisor in the Kentucky hills, **31:** 573
"LET us be fair," (ed.) **32:** 1075
LET us look at our clinical services (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 162
LET's help in the fight on cancer!, **40:** 394
LETTER to a graduate of 1905, **31:** 1045
LETTER to the editor, **34:** 628
LETTERS from readers *See* annual index v. **40** under this heading *See also* Open Forum in annual indexes v. **31–39**
LETTERS, *Journal* question, **32:** 991, 1001
LETTING live, **36:** 520
LETTING patients sleep, **34:** 1162
LETTING the public behind the scenes, **32:** 1126
LEUBE's test meal, **32:** 297
LEUKEMIA, **40:** 1214; (McAlpin), **33:** 37
LEUKOCYTOSIS, **31:** 182; **40:** 1214
LEUKOPENIA, **40:** 1215
LEVERING, Irma, R.N., **40:** 1136
Nursing care in schizophrenia, **40:** 1077
LEVINE tube
Suction siphonage simplified (Spearman and Penhale), **40:** 1342
LEVINSON, Sidney O., M.D., **36:** 160
and Elizabeth Penruddocke: Human convalescent serum, **36:** 121

LEVY, Walter
and Louis H. Barenberg and Milton J. H. Grand: Infectious diarrhea in the newborn, (exc.) **36:** 847
LEWERS, Mrs. Clara Warner: obituary, **37:** 705
LEWIN, Philip, M.D., **38:** 446
Nurse's feet deserve good care, **38:** 35(s)
LEWIS, Arta, R.N., **38:** 932
Faculty conference plan, **38:** 916
LEWIS, Bertha F., R.N., **34:** 366
Talking points about cancer mortality, **34:** 344
LEWIS, Edna, R.N., **38:** 352
portrait, **37:** 548; **38:** 679; (group) **40:** 683
LEWIS, Elizabeth Keller, R.N.
and E. L. Eliason, M.D. and S. Kraeer Ferguson, M.D.: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) **34:** 934; **37:** 455
LEWIS, Elsie M., **34:** 988
Bringing the school to the convalescent child, **34:** 946
LEWIS, George M., R.N., **33:** 1068
Schizophrenia, recreational therapy as a part of nursing care, **33:** 1051
LEWIS, Marion, R.N.
Staff nursing in the obstetrical ward, **38:** 257
LEWIS, Mildred Lillian, **40:** 1169
LEWIS, Muriel, **40:** 85
LEWIS, Park, M.D., **37:** 80
Food in relation to the eyes, **37:** 43
LEWIS, Robert M., M.D., **36:** 494
and Eleanor L. Adler, M.D.: Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, **36:** 438
Lewis, Ruth E., **34:** 696
Plan for incorporating social sciences in nursing school curriculum, **34:** 701
LEWITUS, Victor, **35:** 456; **36:** 68, 700
Alpha-lobeline, **35:** 484
Black widow, **35:** 751
Butyn, **36:** 234
Chloretone, **36:** 1104
Decholin, **36:** 34
Dimazon, **37:** 252
Marihuana, **36:** 677
Merthiolate, **36:** 1044
Optochin hydrochloride, **36:** 1250
Ouabain, **37:** 133
Poisonous mushrooms, **35:** 641
Poisonous plants, **36:** 581
Salyrgan, **35:** 419
Skiodan, **36:** 777
Venomous snakes, **35:** 542
L'HÔTEL Dieu, Paris, **33:** 541
LIABILITY, legal
Keeping out of legal troubles (Weston), **39:** 1104
Nurse and physician held liable for damages, **40:** 1163
LIBRARIANS, Record
Association of, annual session, **35:** 802
Registry for, **33:** 20
LIBRARIES *See* Library
LIBRARY *See also* Books
adequate, NLNE round table on, **35:** 693
administration and development problems discussed at Virginia Graduate Nurses Association meeting, **37:** 105
Army Medical, nurses' degree theses wanted, **37:** 456
Bacon, American Hospital Association, **40:** 409
Basic Book List, **37:** 1058
Bellin Memorial Hospital, Green Bay, Wis., School of Nursing, **38:** 139
Bookplate for Elizabeth F. Miller, **40:** 941, 943
Bookplate for nursing, **35:** 247; (Smith), **36:** 692
Building a, (Doyle), **34:** 776
California SNA Headquarters, service, **37:** 1283
cataloging; bibliography, **34:** 781
catalogs, Card, **36:** 463, 465
Children's Memorial Hospital, School of Pediatric Nursing, Chicago, **33:** 1040
Clara Hollis Price Memorial, (Connell), **40:** 1399
Classification for a nursing school, (Doyle and Casamajor), **34:** 871
Colorado, progress in nursing schools, **39:** 928
Colorado State Board of Nurse Examiners studying, **37:** 208
Cook County School of Nursing, Chicago, **39:** 450
Developing our nursing school, (Harker), **39:** 853
Does your librarian do this?, (exc.) **40:** 1002
exhibit, NYSNA, **37:** 1285
Funds for the, **33:** 704
Georgia State Nurses Association provides library service, **38:** 101
gift to school of nursing, **39:** 698
How to have a, **35:** 1120
How to have a "live library" (Doyle), **40:** 1006, 1115
How to mount and file pamphlets (Bailey), **39:** 1113
How to use reference materials, **40:** 1267
Increasing the, (Dobson), **40:** 872
Indiana State Nurses Association, coöperation with Fort Wayne Public Library, **38:** 608; **40:** 213
institute on nursing school, **37:** 105
itinerant book shelf, **31:** 943
Lawrence Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association provides library, **39:** 1389
Libraries, **31:** 934.
Libraries for nursing schools, **33:** 749
Library can help you (Dunbar), **38:** 996
Library Handbook for Nursing Schools, **36:** 636; **37:** 3
Library Index, **32:** 142, 866
Maine State Nurses Association, **40:** 1166
Making, resources available (Wigmore), **35:** 728
Memorial, of rare nursing literature planned for University of Texas, **40:** 716

LIBRARY (*continued*)
Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, Texas, **40:** 942
model, exhibit, Massachusetts State Nurses Association, **37:** 1418
nursing, how to conduct, **32:** 891
Nursing school, **31:** 934; **33:** 749; **34:** 129; bibliography, **38:** 1000; Equipment for, (Smith), **37:** 854; small school of nursing, (White), **35:** 733
Nursing school librarian (Bailey), **40:** 873
nursing school librarians organize, **37:** 1174
Nursing school libraries in Colorado, **38:** 741
nursing school, subcommittee of Central Curriculum Committee, **36:** 308
Our book club (Mazin), **39:** 355
Our package, (Graham), **37:** 858
package, service, **40:** 409
Practical suggestions for the, (excs.) **39:** 1116
Providence Infirmary, School of Nursing, Mobile, Ala., fund, **36:** 1164
psychiatric hospital school of nursing, **36:** 504, 508
Public, and nursing school, (White), **36:** 685; (Berry), **36:** 688
Rental, Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, Graduate Nurses Association, **40:** 1055
St. Philip School of Nursing, Richmond, Virginia, grant, **40:** 717
St. Vincent Alumnae, Sioux City, Iowa, students', organized, **40:** 221
Sandwiches, candy, and *books!* (Taylor), **39:** 605
Santa Rosa Hospital School of Nursing, San Antonio, Texas, **39:** 450
service in the Ozarks, **40:** 320
small school of nursing, (White), **35:** 733
South African Trained Nurses Association, **37:** 204
Suggestions, **37:** 100; **40:** 146
technic, **32:** 268
These students have two libraries (Kennedy), **38:** 137
Three libraries in Texas, **38:** 228
Three suggestions for, **34:** 240
Ward, Eunice, memorial, **39:** 88
Ward books, **38:** 1099
Ward libraries (Adams), **36:** 556
West Virginia State Nurses Association, gift to library of University of West Virginia, **40:** 455
Wisconsin State Travelling, available to schools of nursing, **39:** 927
x-ray film boxes as containers for unbound periodicals, **40:** 904
LICENCING of nurses *See* Registration
LIFE insurance *See* Insurance
Life of Louis Pasteur, sound motion picture film presented to NLNE, **39:** 311
LIGHT, **33:** 739
and air treatment of excoriated buttocks, **36:** 482
LIGHTBODY, Elspeth M., R.N., **38:** 1280
LILLIAN, Sister, R.N., **34:** 988
Nursing patients with intestinal obstruction and peritonitis, **34:** 975
LIMBERT, Paul M., Ph.D., **32:** 1200
Developing a code of ethics for the nursing profession, **32:** 1257
Discipline, **32:** 1133
LIMITED opportunities in Latin America, **40:** 992
LIN, Evelyn, N.A.C., **38:** 92
Nursing in China, **38:** 1
LINCOLN, Virginia T., R.N., **35:** 562
Nurse in camp, **35:** 539
LINCOLN School for Nurses, New York City, one hundredth anniversary, **40:** 89
LINCOLN Student Nurse Association, Lincoln, Nebraska
Toward better understanding, **40:** 708
LINCOLN University, Jefferson City, Missouri
Extension courses for Negro nurses, **39:** 451
LINDEMAN, Eduard C., **39:** 1346
Human situation, **39:** 1315
portrait, **36:** 796
Social planning for tomorrow, (excs.) **36:** 797
LINDENMYER, Caroline, **40:** 1294
LINDHEIMER, Elizabeth P., retires, **35:** 490
LINDSAY, H. C. L., M.D., **39:** 883
Skin disorders commonly seen, **39:** 874
LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, Ph.D., LL.D., **34:** 52; **35:** 1180
Harmon plan, (abs.) **34:** 620
If they only knew, **34:** 12
Nurse's own social security, **35:** 1156
LINDSEY, Lola, R.N., **32:** 64
Treatment sheet, **32:** 53
LINEN
for fracture cases (Gates), **36:** 696
room in ward utility unit, **33:** 207, 209, 211
trucks used at Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, **32:** 642
L'Infermiera Italiana, Italian nurses' magazine (Fitzgerald), **35:** 920
LING, Tsing Tsong, **37:** 1174
LINGHAM, Gertrude, R.N.
and Elma Rood, R.N.: *Taking care of the family's health*, (rev.) **39:** 942
LINTON, Arthur B., R.N.
Men and women nurses, **40:** 1152
LIOTTA, Anna, R.N.
Why take postgraduate courses?, **37:** 90
LIPOID pneumonia (Wolman), **38:** 1083
LIPIODOL, **31:** 872, 1272; (Nicolson), **32:** 1156
LIPPITT, Louisa C., R.N.
Hygiene and home nursing, (rev.) **34:** 1029
LIPSCOMB, William R., M.D., **40:** 179
and Irene R. Mitchell, R.N.: Head injuries, **40:** 117
List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements Set by Law in the Various States, **39:** 1277
LITHOTOMY sheet (Herb), **37:** 750

LITTLE, Edna R., R.N., **39:** 1268
LITTLE, Madge T., R.N., **33:** 148
Nursing the pernicious anemia patient, **33:** 137
LITTLE bare Christmas tree (Brownsberger), **39:** 1291
LITTLE light on private duty, **35:** 444
LITTLE old lady and the little girl (Johansen), **38:** 869
"LITTLE red school house," **32:** 989
LITTLEFIELD, Mary Sands: obituary, **34:** 739
LIVE with heart disease and like it (Bishop and Bennett), (abs.) **37:** 452
LIVER, Cirrhosis of, (Watts), **34:** 1031; (Parrish), **34:** 1034
LIVER extract, **31:** 1270
domestic, for use in pernicious anemia (Castle and Bowie), **31:** 243
LIVER therapy in pernicious anemia, **36:** 784, 786
LLOYD, Alice, R.N., **31:** 954
Social responsibility, **31:** 907
LLOYD STILL, Dame Alicia, **33:** 780, **38:** 219
French medal awarded, **33:** 904, 996
portrait, **33:** 738, 831; **34:** 787; **35:** 892; **37:** 576, 944
LOAN associations, Building and, (Bodfish), **31:** 1024
LOAN funds, **39:** 1150 *See also* McIsaac Loan Fund; Scholarships
Anne L. Hansen, **37:** 207, 1275; **38:** 948; **40:** 92
Are you planning to go to school?, **39:** 260
Are you setting up an educational fund?, (excs.) **40:** 514
Asbury Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Minneapolis, Minnesota, **39:** 700
Augusta General Hospital, Maine, alumnae association, **32:** 229
Baylor University Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, **39:** 320
bibliography, **40:** 1388
Bluefield Sanitarium, West Virginia, alumnae association, **33:** 616
Central Maine Hospital Alumnae Association, **31:** 988
Clara Barton memorial loan scholarship, Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn., **39:** 1045
Connecticut State Nurses Association establishes, **32:** 346
Delaware State Nurses Association, **40:** 92
Eden, Mrs. Mary C., becomes secretary-treasurer of McIsaac and Robb Funds, **37:** 1059
Elizabeth Dryborough Educational, **37:** 804
Elizabeth MacDill, Syracuse, New York, Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, **35:** 595; **40:** 1168
Fuller Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **40:** 221
Georgia State Nurses Association, **40:** 92
Harper Hospital School of Nursing, Detroit, Michigan, for students, **40:** 1291
Harriet Sizer, **37:** 809

LOAN FUNDS (*continued*)
Highland Hospital, Oakland, Calif., **32:** 1100
How to administer, (exc.) **38:** 543
How to select applicants for, (DeWitt), **35:** 319
Illinois State Nurses Association, **39:** 572; District 1, **36:** 638; **37:** 100
inaugurated or increased by Connecticut alumnae associations, **39:** 1271
Indiana State Nurses Association, North East District, **40:** 213
John Sealy Hospital College of Nursing, Alumnae Association, Galveston, Tex., **31:** 1002
Kentucky State Nurses Association, District 1, **38:** 948
Kiwanis Club, Richmond, Virginia, **40:** 720
Lydia E. Anderson Instructors' Loan Fund, **39:** 95
Malinde Havey Memorial, **40:** 598
Margaret Jones Memorial Fund, enlarged, Nurses Association of Hawaii, **37:** 1060
Mary I. Bogardus, **40:** 244
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, **39:** 212
May S. Loomis, **40:** 462
Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Indianapolis, Jennie Keller and Maude Joan Messerly nurse scholarship, **37:** 922
Illinois, Michael Reese Hospital, Alumnae Association, Frankenthal, **37:** 921
Michigan State Nurses Association, **40:** 92
Minnesota State Registered Nurses Association, **31:** 119; Sarah T. Colvin, **31:** 884, 1333; **38:** 608
Mississippi State Nurses Association, **40:** 91
Missouri State Nurses Association, **38:** 290
More about educational funds, **39:** 390
New York State Nurses Association, **37:** 207, 1275; **38:** 948; **40:** 92
Newark (New Jersey) City Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 1292
Ohio State Nurses Association, District 8, **39:** 95
One hundred Robb scholars, **31:** 299
Oregon State Nurses Association, **40:** 719
Oregon State Organization for Public Health Nursing, **40:** 720
Rockford Hospital School of Nursing, Rockford, Ill., Walter B. Helm Memorial Fund, **39:** 1388
Saint Mary's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Rochester, Minn., **40:** 336
Scholarships and, **39:** 571
Sister Joseph Endowment Fund for Saint Mary's School of Nursing, **40:** 462
South Dakota State Nurses Association, Elizabeth Dryborough Educational, **37:** 804
Student aid—scholarships and, (Moser), **40:** 1385
Syracuse, New York, Memorial Alumnae Association, **35:** 595
Tennessee State Nurses Association, mental hygiene study, **37:** 548

LOAN FUNDS (*continued*)
Texas, District 9 (Houston) student, for university work, **35:** 1090
University of Cincinnati (Ohio) Alumnae Association, School of Nursing and Health, **39:** 572
University of Nebraska School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, **39:** 320
Virginia State Nurses Association, **37:** 548
Walter B. Helm Memorial Fund, **39:** 1388
You Have an Educational Fund, pamphlet, **40:** 598
Zora K. McAnelly Scholarship Fund, **39:** 212
LOBAR pneumonia *See* Pneumonia
LOBENSTINE Clinic, New York City *See* Maternity Center Association, New York
LOBO, Mme Rachel Haddock, **40:** 156
obituary, **33:** 1225
LOCKJAW *See* Tetanus
LOCKWOOD, Charles D., M.D.: obituary, **32:** 766
LOCKWOOD, Mrs. Clara Sanford, R.N., (Jammé), **35:** 1122; portrait, **35:** 1122
LOFTUS, Frances L., R.N., **34:** 1084; **35:** 376, 762; **40:** 212
Extra-curricular activities program, **34:** 1042
Rythm classes, **35:** 749
Survey of sick time and leave of absence, Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, Philadelphia, **35:** 344
LOGAN, Laura R., R.N., **31:** 954; **36:** 740; **37:** 1054; **40:** 1159
Coöperative arrangements between schools of nursing, **31:** 961
resigns from Cook County Hospital, Chicago, **32:** 1110
Doctor of Civil Law conferred by Acadia University, **38:** 1379
LOHMAN, E. Laura, R.N., **32:** 452
Class memorial, **32:** 392
LONDON *See* College of Nursing; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses
LONG, Ernestine, **38:** 1349
and Edna E. Peterson, R.N.: Extra-curricular activities, **38:** 1309
LONG, Marie X., R.N.
Improvised night light, **37:** 1230
LONG, Perrin H., M.D., **33:** 376; **37:** 1046; **39:** 773
Chemotherapy of certain bacterial diseases, **37:** 945
Communicable diseases, biological products in their prophylaxis and treatment, **33:** 303
Sulfanilamide and its derivatives, **39:** 719
LONG ISLAND Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Boston Harbor, Mass., *Island Chatter*, **39:** 211; (correction) **39:** 452
LONGEST, Virginia
and Grace Quinto: Improvised bedrack for home use, **40:** 317
LONGHURST, Grace M., R.N., **39:** 532
Affiliations: a suggestion, **39:** 537
LONIS, Beatrice E., **40:** 828
LOOK out for ticks, (exc.) **38:** 874
LOOKING backward, **33:** 898
LOOKING into building and loan (Bodfish), **31:** 1024
LOOKING the facts in the face (Horner), **33:** 13
LOOKING toward tomorrow (Reinhardt), **36:** 673
LOOMIS, May S.: obituary, **34:** 1133
LORD, Inez Clark, scholarship, **37:** 922
LORD, Maybelle, R.N.
hot wet dressings and heat application, **40:** 127
LORENTZ, Mildred I., R.N., **33:** 578
Teaching materia medica by the case study method, **33:** 542
LORENZ, Katherine E., R.N., **34:** 1182
Early discovery of tuberculosis, **34:** 1150
Los Angeles County General Hospital survey, **40:** 592
LOST and found
Pin found, **38:** 320
LOST sleep must be paid for, National Tuberculosis Association, (exc.) **40:** 801
LOTT, Josepha K., R.N., **37:** 1148
Nursing care in morphine addiction, **37:** 1082
LOTT, Mignon Quaw, **40:** 1019, 1375
and Josephine Jackson, R.N.: Beauty by the registered nurse, **40:** 975
LOUIS, Marie, R.N., **31:** 718
obituary, **35:** 499
Study of costs, **31:** 697
LOUISIANA
eight-hour day in, **35:** 489
faulty distribution of nurses in, **34:** 48
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1455; **33:** 84, 1218; **34:** 1222; **37:** 103; **38:** 103; **40:** 97
New Orleans
Charity Hospital: Famous New Orleans Hospital (Sr. Henrietta), **39:** 249; Golden anniversary of Sister Stanislaus Malone, **34:** 140; five-year course in affiliation with State University, **37:** 1283
early hospitals in, **39:** 249
Hôtel Dieu, Christmas eve at, **35:** 1188
NLNE meeting, announcement, **39:** 80
Nurses' club, tenth anniversary, **35:** 798
Shreveport
District Nurses' Association furnishes volunteer nurses for hurricane disaster, **33:** 730
Five nursing schools, joint graduation exercises, **38:** 741; **40:** 594
League of Nursing Education organized, **37:** 1409
State Board of Health
Nursing in a trailer (Martin), **40:** 786
State Board of Nurse Examiners
studies trends in schools of nursing, **39:** 1274
Tebo, Julie C., R.N., secretary (Sr. Celestine), **34:** 887

LOUISIANA (*continued*)
State Nurses Association
Alexandria district, adopts eight-hour schedule, **39:** 928
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1455; **33:** 1218; **34:** 1222; **37:** 103; **38:** 103; **40:** 97
Monroe district, institute for private duty nurses, **39:** 821
Nursing Bureau, special committee on, **37:** 548
New Orleans district, **39:** 1045
Nursing Bureau Special Committee, appointed, **37:** 548
Pelican News, **40:** 1415
Private Duty Section: reorganized, **40:** 104
Special sections discontinued, **37:** 548
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) **40:** 97
LOUNSBERY, Mrs. Harriette Camp, **39:** 83
We have four loyalties, **37:** 658
LOVE, Bertha, R.N., **36:** 301
LOVE, May Lorena: obituary, **31:** 890
LOVE, Merle, **40:** 1406
LOVELINESS—for nurses (Fitzke), **38:** 887
LOWE, Elsa W., **40:** 1051
LOWMAN, Charles L., M.D., **32:** 64
Physiotherapy in the water, **32:** 7
LOYALTIES, We have four, (Lounsbery), **37:** 658
LOYALTY of nurse to physician or patient, **31:** 1094
LOYOLA University School of Nursing, Chicago, **35:** 594
LUBRICANTS for rubber catheters (Aquadro and Barbour), **38:** 424
LUCKEY, Gladys, R.N., **34:** 288
Lucy Gayheart (Cather), (exc.) **36:** 72
LUCY MINNIGERODE Memorial Fund, **37:** 818
LUDEKENS, F. Virginia, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 108
LUDKE, Evelyn F., R.N., **36:** 1124
Painted labels on glass, **36:** 1092
LUDWICK, Nellie, R.N., **35:** 376
Improvising in the rural home, **35:** 325
LUM and Abner broadcast on nursing, **39:** 317, 448
LUMBAR puncture, **33:** 269; **35:** 4; **36:** 115, 469; equipment, **36:** 117; tray, **31:** 286
LUMINAL, use of, **38:** 1110
LUNBECK, Zola, R.N., **39:** 812
LUNDEEN, Evelyn C., R.N., **37:** 540; **39:** 646
Feeding the premature baby, **39:** 596
Premature infant at home, **37:** 466
Rôle of the nurse in the care of the premature infant, (exc.) **39:** 1168
LUNG abscess (Slaughter), **35:** 1005
case study (Jefferies), **35:** 1078
chest surgery, **40:** 894
LUROS, Gretchen P.
Essentials of chemistry, (rev.) **31:** 1007; **34:** 401
and Florence Oram: *Essentials of chemistry*, (rev.) **39:** 1179
LUTHER, George E., **40:** 832
LUTHERAN Deaconess Hospital Alumnae Association, Chicago, Illinois, *Alumnae News*, **39:** 819
LUTZ, Francis M., R.N., **36:** 1246
Nursing care in artificial fever therapy, **36:** 1191
LUXEMBURG, report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 910
LYDIA E. ANDERSON Instructors' Loan Fund, **39:** 95
LYING-IN Hospital, New York City, **37:** 1056
perineal care in, **31:** 315
LYLE, Maude E. C., R.N., **38:** 218
LYMPHANGITIS, treatment of, **34:** 950
LYNAUGH, Helen H., R.N., **39:** 1378; **40:** 58
Our personality class, **40:** 22
LYNDE, Carleton J., Ph.D., **33:** 148; **38:** 92
Physics and modern nursing, **38:** 20; discussion, **38:** 319
reply to Cameron's letter, Understanding a dangerous experiment, **38:** 319
Simple irrigation and suction apparatus, **33:** 132
LYON, E. P., Ph.D., **32:** 64, 576, 593
Concern of medical school in nursing education, (abs.) **33:** 718
If I were king, **32:** 523; discussion (Goodrich), **32:** 595; comment, **32:** 792
portrait, **32:** 592
Some aspects of my nursing education, **32:** 76
LYON, Robert A., M.D., **39:** 1346
Heart disease in children, **39:** 1295
LYONS, Don Chalmers, D.D.S., **31:** 1176; **33:** 262
Diet and decay of teeth, **33:** 203
Healthy mouth, **31:** 1169
LYONS revisited (Butler), **37:** 1219
LYTTLE, Hulda M., R.N., **39:** 172, 1044
School for negro nurses, **39:** 133

M *Sisters with first name* Mary *or initial* M *indexed under second name*
MAASS, Clara Louise, **32:** 172
Memorial fund for endowed room at Newark, N. J., Memorial Hospital, **31:** 254
Nurse among the heroes of the yellow-fever conquest (Guinther), **32:** 173
McADOW, Cora, R.N., **37:** 898
Frameless croup tent, **37:** 844
McAHREN, Myrtle, R.N., **36:** 1163
McALPIN, Kenneth R., M.D., **33:** 70
Leukemia, **33:** 37
McANELLY, Zora K., R.N., **32:** 585, 674; **33:** 1068
A. Louise Dietrich, R.N., **33:** 1069
portrait, **32:** 585
Student committee, Biennial convention, **32:** 650
McANELLY, Zora K., Scholarship Fund, **39:** 212
MACBRYDE, Cyril M., M.D., **40:** 908
Treatment of Addison's disease, **40:** 865
McCAFFERY, Margaret A., R.N., **39:** 1268
McCALL, John Oppie, D.D.S., **37:** 1262
Good health plus X = good teeth, **37:** 1231
McCALL, Mary Agnes, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 1286
McCARTHY, Sister de Chantal, R.N.
St. Vincent de Paul's concept of the care of the sick

McCarthy (*continued*)
applied to present objectives in nursing education, (rev.) **39:** 944
MacCarthy, Huldah, **40:** 1162
MacChesney, Emma H., R.N., **40:** 293, 415
Nursing isolation procedures, **40:** 378
What is communicable disease nursing?, **40:** 266
McClamroch, J. M., M.D., **37:** 188
Dengue fever, **37:** 134
McClean, Mrs. Lillian Tennyson, **40:** 1161
McClelland, Frances E., **40:** 1414
McClelland, Helen G., R.N., **39:** 1346
McClure, Mary Margaret
Social service club, **32:** 1315
McClure, Roy D., M.D., **40:** 552
and Conrad R. Lam, M.D.: Treatment of burns, **40:** 498
McConnell, Madeleine, R.N., **32:** 184; **37:** 803; **39:** 83
Nurses' dormitories, University Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio, **32:** 129
portrait, **37:** 803
McConnell, Ruth, **40:** 347
McCord, Gertrude M., R.N., **40:** 1404
McCorkle, Mae Diana, R.N.
Care of the maternity patient in the post partum period, (exc.) **39:** 1169
McCormick, C. O., M.D., **33:** 466
Rectal ether analgesia in obstetrics, **33:** 415
McCormick, Elsie: portrait, **31:** 587
McCormick, Virginia, **31:** 74, 494, 1072
Joint committee on the distribution of nursing service, **31:** 444
Registry and the public, **31:** 1027
resigns from ANA staff, **31:** 1326
Your guardian celebrates, **31:** 3
McCown, Viana, R.N., **32:** 874; **36:** 307; **38:** 178; **39:** 813
Nurse and her book, **32:** 885
Our mutual obligation to nursing, **38:** 170
McCoy, Iva Delle
Osteomyelitis: a case study, **32:** 87
MacCracken, Henry Noble
Youth in the new era, (exc.) **33:** 598
McCrae, Annabella, R.N.
awarded Walter Burns Saunders Memorial Medal, **34:** 472, 608
portrait, **34:** 609
McCullough, Adele, R.N., **33:** 578
device for holding dressing in place, **40:** 127
Elliot treatment for pelvic infections, **33:** 562
McCullough, Mable, R.N., **31:** 868
Jewish Hospital school of nursing residence, Cincinnati, Ohio, **31:** 827
McCullum, E. V.
Nutritional aspects of pasteurized milk, (exc.) **36:** 198
McCune, Mrs. Doris Keller, R.N., **37:** 554
MacCurdy, Frederick, M.D., **39:** 1009
Dollar's worth for a dollar, **39:** 982
eight-hour day, (exc.) **37:** 322
McDaniel, Maude
Nursing in India, **36:** 1154
McDevitt, Mary B., **40:** 711
McDonald, Clara, R.N., **39:** 1045
Macdonald, Isabel, S.R.N.
From report of Private Duty Nursing Committee of ICN, **39:** 1069
MacDonald, Jeanette, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 218
McDonel, Helen M., R.N., **33:** 974; **36:** 404; **38:** 323, 479, 1164
Case studies that are different, **36:** 383
Child, the parent, and the nurse, **38:** 297
Instructors' club of Cleveland, **33:** 969
Ward conferences, **36:** 698
McDonell, Ita R., R.N., **35:** 376
Nursing care of patients having gas gangrene, **35:** 303
McDonough, Helen, R.N., **38:** 356; **40:** 345, 453
receives Saunders Memorial Medal in name of bedside nurses, **38:** 639
Macdowall, Martha E., R.N., **35:** 1180
Nurses' rounds in teaching pediatrics, **35:** 1131
Practical procedures in laryngeal diphtheria, **35:** 1135
MacEachern, Malcolm, M.D., **35:** 172
Maternal care in general hospitals, (abs.) **34:** 1125
portrait, **31:** 587
ratio of nurses to patients, (exc.) **36:** 1231
What every obstetrical supervisor should know, **35:** 97
McGee, Anita Newcomb, M.D., obituary, **40:** 1308
McGibbon, Anna K., R.N., **32:** 302
discussion of "Adequate mental hygiene program in school of nursing," (abs.) **35:** 591
mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing, **32:** 269
McGovern, Catharine F., R.N., **39:** 1268
McGrath, Earl J., Ph.D.
Accreditation—help or hindrance?, (exc.) **39:** 686
Public support for nursing education, (exc.) **39:** 687
MacGregor, Eleanor, R.N., **38:** 223
McGuinness, Aims C., M.D.: portrait, **40:** 680
Machine age and the nurse (Russell), **32:** 71
Machine-made dressings are cheaper, **35:** 832
MacIntosh, Annabella W., **40:** 51
MacIntyre, M. Irene, **40:** 1404
McIsaac, Isabel, R.N.: portrait **31:** 7
McIsaac Loan Fund, **34:** 254; **40:** 336
Eden, Mrs. Mary C., appointed secretary-treasurer, **37:** 1059
How to select applicants for, (DeWitt), **35:** 319
monthly report *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
summary of report, for 1937, **38:** 367; for 1938, **39:** 320
to make loans twice a year, **38:** 1381
twelve grants made, **40:** 833

McIver, Pearl, R.N., **38:** 352, 834; **40:** 345, 454, 1019, 1345
portrait, **38:** 681
Public health nursing in the United States Public Health Service, **40:** 996
MacIvor, Virginia, R.N., **40:** 293
and Herbert E. Coe, M.D.: Stiles dressing, **40:** 285
Mack, Harold C., M.D., **31:** 868
Aschheim-Zondek test, **31:** 803
McKaughan, Henriette, **35:** 172
Honolulu nurses' residence, **35:** 120
Mackay, R. P.
Use of sulphur for the production of fever, **32:** 712
McKee, Caroline Vincent, R.N.
Essentials of nurse registration, (rev.) **33:** 1114
obituary, **36:** 1172
McKelvey, Kittie, R.N., **37:** 203
McKenna, Mary C.: obituary, **40:** 228
Mackenzie, Elizabeth, R.N., **37:** 429
MacKenzie, Elizabeth J., R.N., **40:** 452; portrait, **40:** 453
Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon
Fellowship of appreciation, **31:** 76
McKenzie, Margaret, **40:** 1279
McKenzie, R. Tait, M.D.
statue of Spirit of Nursing for Delano Memorial, **33:** facing page 97 and verso; **33:** 389, 671
McKinley, Margaret, R.N., **34:** 1131; **40:** 828
"It blesseth him that gives," **37:** 1051
portrait, **40:** 829
MacKinnon, Annie P., R.N., **39:** 82
McKinnon, Mary H., R.N., **37:** 1275
McKittrick, Leland S., M.D., **37:** 684
Cancer of the rectum, fundamental principles of diagnosis and treatment, **37:** 602
MacLachlan, Margery J., R.N., **39:** 1388
McLane, S. Lawrence, **40:** 832
McLaughlin, Mrs. Dorothy: portrait, (group) **40:** 547
McLaughlin, Eileen
Constipation, **36:** 288
McLaughlin, Jane R., R.N.
and Frederick H. Falls, M.D.: *Obstetric and gynecologic nursing*, (rev.) **38:** 247
MacLean, Helen, R.N.
bequests, **39:** 1383
obituary, **39:** 829
portrait, **39:** 1383
McLean, John M., M.D., **39:** 532
Eye surgery, **39:** 486
MacLean, Malcolm S., Ph.D., **32:** 1294
Selection of student nurses and the treatment of failures, **32:** 1297
MacLean, Olive, R.N., **39:** 1123
Nursing in Hawaii, **39:** 1079
MacLean, Sybil, **40:** 1279
MacLeod, Dorothy, R.N., **32:** 674; **36:** 1048
Malarial patient and the nurse, **36:** 976
McLeod (*continued*)
and Dora Mathis, R.N.: Nursing care of arthritic patients, **32:** 630
MacLeod, Jessie E., R.N., **36:** 856
McLeod, Josephine, **35:** 268; **37:** 687; **40:** 345
Orientation period; **35:** 206
portrait, **37:** 688
McMahon, Elizabeth A., R.N., **39:** 646
Good programs pay dividends, **39:** 642
McMann, Mary V., R.N.
Is this the answer?, **37:** 1393
MacManus, Emily
Hospital administration for women, (rev.) **35:** 95
McManus, R. Louise, R.N., **39:** 278
How can we develop objective technics for measuring the professional achievement of student and graduate nurses?, (exc.) **39:** 688
Pretests and comprehensive integrating examinations, **39:** 279
McMillan, M. Helena, R.N., **38:** 1164
awarded Walter Burns Saunders memorial medal, **36:** 793
Mrs. David W. Graham, **32:** 65
portrait, **36:** 793; **38:** 1165
resigned, Director, School of Nursing Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill., **38:** 1057, 1164
MacNeal, Herbert P., M.D., **34:** 988
and Margaret E. Straub: Tourniquet for intravenous procedures, **34:** 960
McNeel, Mabel, R.N.: portrait, (group) **38:** 670; **39:** 974
McNeil, Ella E., R.N., **39:** 1041, 1268
MacNeil, Lillian Frances, R.N., **36:** 1246
Croup tent with electric inhaler, **36:** 1214
McNett, Esta H., R.N., **35:** 1054; **36:** 1124; **37:** 1046
Nursing care of tuberculosis patients, **37:** 1026
Observation routine in a tuberculosis department, **36:** 1105
Preparation of the nurse and the nursing care of tuberculosis, **35:** 1068
MacNicol, A. M., **31:** 74
and C. F. Neergaard and R. N. Brough: With or without a training school, **31:** 12
McPartland, Helen J., R.N.
Challenge to the nurse, **40:** 81
MacPhail, Andrew H., Ph.D., **32:** 874; **37:** 898
Follow-up of a testing program, **37:** 890
and Hope L. Joslin, M.A.: Psychological testing in schools of nursing, **32:** 875
McPike, Marguerite, R.N., **35:** 562
Nurse and urology, **35:** 523, 987
McQuaid, Doris, R.N., **40:** 1019
Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation. Report of a cooperative venture, **40:** 1024
Senior case study, **36:** 1258
MacQuarrie test for mechanical ability (Burr), **34:** 378
MacRae, Lola Frances, R.N., **39:** 440

McSweeney, Katherine, M.D.
Good nursing care, (abs.) **35:** 590
Madam Chairman (Kennedy), **36:** 355
Madam Secretary (Kennedy), **36:** 563
Madden, Florence G., **40:** 345
Maddock, Walter G., M.D., **35:** 562
and Frederick A. Coller, M.D., and Vernon S. Dick, M.D.: Maintenance of normal water exchange with intravenous fluids, **37:** 85
and Frederick A. Coller, M.D.: Water balance in surgery, (abs.) **37:** 196
and Theresa O. Johnson, R.N.: Intravenous administration of fluid, **35:** 526
Madley, Gertrude, **40:** 1284
Magazines *See* Periodicals
Maggots
in treatment of wounds, Allantoin, (Greenbaum), (abs.) **37:** 85
use in treatment of osteomyelitis (Hewitt), **32:** 31; (McCoy), **32:** 87
Magnussen, Eli; **37:** 357–358
portrait, **37:** 358
Will the training of the student nurse be satisfactory when the working day has been shortened to eight hours?, (abs.) **39:** 1336
Mahaffey, Mallie F., R.N., **39:** 1042
Maher, Mary Ann, **40:** 833
Mahler, Inga, **37:** 1368; portrait, **38:** 980
Mahoney, Robert F.
and Forrest J. Kell. Case study: dementia praecox, **36:** 1051
Mahony, Helena T., R.N., **32:** 64
Teaching coördination and balance, **32:** 13
Maine
Board of Examination and Registration adopts comprehensive type question, **36:** 1266
Carrying on for Jane A. Delano, **37:** 737
Delano Red Cross Nurses, **31:** 1073; **37:** 737
Douglass, Rebecca M., Delano Red Cross Nurse in Maine (Dean) **31:** 1073
Legislation enacted, **39:** 976
Sea Coast Mission, **37:** 739
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **37:** 1417; **39:** 1278; **40:** 1295
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 252; **32:** 347; **33:** 288; **34:** 198; **36:** 1274; **37:** 1417; **39:** 1278; **40:** 1295
Bulletin, How and why to have one (Oakes), **36:** 1119
Executive Secretary, Alice S. Hawes, **39:** 1041
Maine R.N., **36:** 1119; **40:** 93
Private Duty Section, institute, **40:** 1292
University of, one-year course preparatory to nursing course offered, **32:** 609
Maintaining standards of hospital nursing service (Adams), (digest) **35:** 691; discussions, **35:** 691
Maintenance of normal water exchange with intravenous fluids (Coller, Dick, Maddock), (abs.) **37:** 85
Major issues or minor plagues?, (ed.) **40:** 549
Make sure of your credits, (ed.) **33:** 785
Make your own slides (Sink), **39:** 508
Makeley, Grace, R.N., **32:** 302
support for a continuous arm bath, **32:** 258
Makers of the magazine, (ed.) **39:** 402
Making bandages, **35:** 126
Making nursing articulate (Galdston), **34:** 839
Making registry headquarters a center for nursing activities (Stuhr), **32:** 646
Making the most of case studies (Perkins), **34:** 1068
Making the position worthy of the worker (Miller), **40:** 525
Making the resources of the library available (Wigmore), **35:** 728
Making triple-distilled water (Beck), **32:** 1280
Malaria (Marr), **36:** 969
bibliography, **36:** 978
control studies of United States Public Health Service, **36:** 976
patient and the nurse (MacLeod), **36:** 976
prevention in Cuba, (exc.) **40:** 1220
Rising menace in, **36:** 975
Male nurses *See* Men nurses
Mallon, "Typhoid Mary": obituary, **39:** 88
Malone, Mattie E., R.N., **39:** 1378
Malone, Sister Stanislaus, R.N., **34:** 140
honored by degree from Loyola University of the South, **36:** 954
portrait, **34:** 140
Malta fever (Hostman), **34:** 753
Mambuca, Thressa, R.N.
awarded Nightingale Foundation scholarship, **37:** 922
portrait, **38:** 979
Management of a colostomy (DuBois), **34:** 552
Mandible and maxilla, Fractures of the, (Gardner), **33:** 939; (Pilcher), **33:** 945
Mangakahia, Te Aowhaitini: portrait, **39:** 1207
Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary, New York, perineal care in, **31:** 316
Manley, Mary Ellen, R.N., **37:** 203
Manlove, W. R., Jr., M.D.
Ivy poisoning, **35:** 550
Manning, Anna, R.N., **35:** 978
Exorcising the devils of disease, **35:** 959
Manning, Helen M., R.N.
More dolls and a float, **36:** 1153
Mannino, Sandy F.: portrait, (group) **40:** 682
Mansfield, Elisabeth Bunch, R.N., **37:** 1262
and H. Vaughn Mansfield, B.E.: Your autoclave's temperature, **37:** 1201
Mansfield, H. Vaughn, B.E. **37:** 1262
and Elisabeth Bunch Mansfield, R.N.: Your autoclave's temperature, **37:** 1201
Mantoux test, **40:** 1140

MANUAL expression of mothers' milk (Laws and Skelley), **39:** 381
MANUAL labor, value of, **32:** 791
Manual of Public Health Nursing, new edition (NOPHN), **40:** 219
MANUSCRIPT, preparing and selling, (Foote), **36:** 50
MANWELL, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, Ph.D., **40:** 415
Three basic needs, **40:** 403
MAPHARSEN, **40:** 647
MAPS
Alumnae distribution and activities, Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, prepared, **39:** 314
Army Corps areas, **40:** 1366
Kansas City, Mo., **38:** 98
Michigan, state institutions in, **34:** 915
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, **39:** 1270
Red Cross Nursing Service enrolments 1938, **39:** 231
San Antonio, Texas, **32:** 337
U. S. Public Health Service, consultation districts, **40:** 997
Washington, D. C. (handkerchief), **34:** 917
MARCH of progress, (ed.) **32:** 305
MARIAHUANA (Lewitus), **36:** 677
Dangerous, (Merrill), **38:** 872
MARIE, Sister Francis, R.N., **34:** 1182
Capping program, **34:** 1165
MARIE Koeneke, Sister: obituary, **34:** 98
MARIETTE, Anna Jones, R.N., **32:** 1098
Dr. Richard Olding Beard, **32:** 1073
MARIETTE, Ernest S., M.D., **36:** 602; **37:** 1372
Tuberculosis problem among nurses in a tuberculosis sanatorium, **36:** 605
What is the tuberculin test?, **37:** 1330
MARK, Monna E., **40:** 347
MARKING *See also* Tests and measurements
glass, two methods, (Langhart), **36:** 1090; (Ludke), **36:** 1092
granite ware utensils, **31:** 1441
thermometers (Stimson), **32:** 850
MARMOTS, plague-infected, found in Montana, **36:** 1084
MARONEY, Kathrine Appel, R.N., **32:** 674
How a small hospital can nurse its patients without a school, **32:** 640
MARQUETTE University, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: program in public health nursing approved by NOPHN, **40:** 455
MARR, Virginia Rodgers, R.N., **39:** 817
MARR, William L., M.D., **36:** 1048
Malaria, **36:** 969
MARRIED nurses
employment of, ANA pronouncement on, **39:** 562, 1151
employment of, in Philippine government positions, **40:** 93
MARRINER, Jessie L., R.N., **31:** 74
Rural public health nursing, **31:** 45, 161
MARSH, Alice W., R.N., **39:** 1378
MARSH, Meda, E.N., **34:** 289, 619
portrait, **34:** 619
MARSHALL, Daisy Carolyn
Case study: right dorsal, left lumbar scoliosis, **35:** 274
MARTHA Lawlor, Sister: obituary, **35:** 603
MARTIN, Carol L., R.N. (Dean), **34:** 795
portrait, **34:** 795
What are the values in examinations in nursing? **34:** 867
MARTIN, Elizabeth, R.N. (Farnsworth), **33:** 143; **36:** 1264; portrait, **33:** 143
MARTIN, Gertrude Elizabeth *See* Martin, Elizabeth
MARTIN, Glee G., R.N.: portrait, **38:** 1379
MARTIN, Jane, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 670
MARTIN, Jean, R.N., **37:** 311
MARTIN, Margaret
Normal mother and baby, **39:** 1144
MARTIN, Marion
Case study with autotransfusion, **34:** 187
MARTIN, Mrs. Myrtle Whitlock, R.N., **40:** 796
Nursing in a trailer, **40:** 786
MARTY, Olive B.
Tribute to the private duty nurse, **36:** 1045
MARVIN, Mabel R., R.N., **37:** 1372
What do student nurses learn about tuberculosis? **37:** 1326
MARY *Sisters with first name Mary indexed under second name*
MARY, Queen of England: portrait, (group) **37:** 944
MARY AGNES SNIVELY memorial medal, **36:** 1165
MARY E. G. BLISS, R.N.—Private duty nurse (Young), **35:** 353; correction, **35:** 585; appreciation, **35:** 585, 676
MARY I. BOGARDUS Loan Fund, **40:** 244
MARY K. SMITH Memorial Scholarship Fund *See* Smith, Mary K., Memorial Scholarship Fund
MARY MAHONEY medal awarded by National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, **36:** 741; **39:** 1159
MARY McCLELLAN Hospital School of Nursing, Cambridge, New York (Gelinas), **32:** 843; (ed.), **32:** 873
MARYLAND
and Virginia, the hostess states, **34:** 136
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital, fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 695; scholarship, **37:** 555
Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, **38:** 1133; cap, **40:** 385, 386; endowment, **37:** 558; fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 695; Superintendent of Nurses and Principal, Elsie M. Lawler retires, **40:** 449; Anna D. Wolf appointed, **40:** 449
Johns Hopkins University honors Elsie M. Lawler, **35:** 389
Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, sleep graph (Tucker), **33:** 1048

MARYLAND (*continued*)
private duty nurses in hospitals all on eight-hour duty, **40:** 716
State Board of Health: nurse-midwives added to staff, **40:** 593
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 378; **33:** 288; **34:** 298; **35:** 288; **37:** 320; **38:** 371; **39:** 100; **40:** 98
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 378, 1456; **32:** 347; **33:** 288, 396; **34:** 298; **35:** 288; **37:** 320; **38:** 371; **39:** 100; **40:** 98
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual convention, (reports) **31:** 378; **33:** 288; **34:** 298; **35:** 288; **37:** 320; **38:** 371; **39:** 100; **40:** 98
University of Maryland School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, **40:** 836
MASK, Mrs. Willie I., **40:** 1411
MASKS
Face mask (Mellinger), **31:** 913
in isolation technic, **40:** 379
MASON, Florence
Experience in home visiting, **39:** 1253
MASSACHUSETTS
Boston, **37:** 95; Back to, (ed.) **37:** 391
Boston City Hospital: tuberculous infection among nurses (Badger and Spink), **36:** 1100
Boston City Hospital School of Nursing, Education Committee, **40:** 1057; uniforms, **31:** 1260; work of Lucy Lincoln Drown at, **34:** 841
Boston Floating Hospital (Egan), **32:** 401; Jackson Memorial Building, **32:** 401; students, 25th anniversary, **39:** 303
Boston University School of Education adds Division of Nursing Education, **39:** 1047
Children's Hospital: care of suture needles, **37:** 745; nurses' residence (Allen), **31:** 238; occupational therapy for children (Ness), **35:** 1109; respirator room, **39:** 1066, 1067, 1068
Massachusetts General Hospital, Baker Memorial Pavilion for middle-rate patients, **31:** 1312; Staff nurses program (Taylor), **40:** 137; student *vs.* graduate service, **32:** 748; uniform, **31:** 1260; What the staff nurses wanted (Taylor), **40:** 7
Massachusetts General Hospital School for Nurses, cap, **40:** 385, 387
NLNE meeting in Boston, (report) **37:** 659
New England Deaconess Hospital, cancer of the rectum, **37:** 602
New England Hospital for Women and Children, cap, **40:** 386, 387
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, pouring and passing medicines (Gilmore), **33:** 33
MASSACHUSETTS (*continued*)
Simmons College School of Nursing students begin year in hospitals, **37:** 315
Brockton Hospital School of Nursing, improvements as result of first grading, **32:** 20
Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Mary Ellen Burke Scholarship, **40:** 939
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, health education scholarship, **36:** 413
Care of premature infants, a state-wide program in, (Dinegan and Pollock), **40:** 637
Clara Barton Camp, Diabetic children at, (Tangney), **35:** 307
eight-hour day for nurses, **34:** 509, 571, 1218; **37:** 1406
Eight-hour plan makes progress in, (Bliss), **34:** 571
Fairview, Nurses' Vacation House, Rowley, **35:** 513
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1331; **34:** 1223; **36:** 1274; **37:** 1417; **38:** 1391; **39:** 1394; **40:** 1425
endorses Division of Nursing Education of Boston University, **39:** 1047
guidance, institute, **40:** 600
Outline of Suggestions Relating to Staff Education Programs, **40:** 216
Lynn Hospital School of Nursing, 50th Anniversary, **33:** 816
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Baker Memorial Pavilion for middle-rate patients, **31:** 1312; School for Nurses, cap, **40:** 385, 387, Staff nurses program (Taylor), **40:** 137; student *vs.* graduate service, **32:** 748; uniform, **31:** 260; What the staff nurses wanted (Taylor), **40:** 7
Rowley, Fairview, Nurses' Vacation House (Telfer), **35:** 513
Rutland State Sanatorium, collapse therapy, nursing care (Burns), **37:** 379
schools of nursing, admission requirements, four years high school, **34:** 966
Southbridge, Harrington Memorial Hospital, lectures for nurses, **40:** 719
Springfield
Springfield Hospital School of Nursing, orienting the preliminary student, **35:** 205
Wesson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing closed, **39:** 88
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1456; **32:** 1331; **33:** 1215; **34:** 1223; **36:** 1274; **37:** 1417; **38:** 1391; **39:** 1394; **40:** 1425
considers general staff nursing, **37:** 1278
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news

MASSACHUSETTS (*continued*)
vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 5 (Boston), refresher courses, **40:** 90; registry reports, **39:** 316; **40:** 592
Lee, Helene G., work as executive secretary (Johnson), **33:** 357
Thirty-five Years of the Massachusetts State Nurses Association, **39:** 817
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1331; **34:** 1223; **36:** 1274; **37:** 1417; **38:** 1391; **39:** 1394; **40:** 1425
Study of affiliation in psychiatric nursing in, **40:** 593
Waverly, McLean Hospital School of Nursing, Tribute to Lucia E. Woodward, **36:** 147
Worcester State Hospital, farm, **36:** 522; postgraduate courses in psychiatric nursing, **35:** 893
MASSEY, G. Estelle, R.N., **33:** 578; **34:** 814 *See also* Riddle, Mrs. Estelle Massey
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, **33:** 534
Negro nurse student, **34:** 806
MASSEY, Lucy E., R.N., **39:** 813; portrait, **39:** 813
MASTOID, Nurse and the on-coming, (Sister Grace Anne), **31:** 1369
MATERIA medica *See also* Drugs
and therapeutics, text and reference books, **32:** 860
Antidote cabinet (Miller), **35:** 951
Cartoons help us to learn, (Allen), **39:** 1255
clinical and practical methods for teaching, (Blumgarten), **31:** 668
color scheme for narcotics, **34:** 628
correlation with experience, **34:** 908
course and study of social problems, **36:** 165
Creative, (Houser), **34:** 551
demonstration of drugs of vegetable origin and incompatibility of certain drugs, **36:** 950
drugs and solutions, Aids in teaching, (Gordon), **37:** 1225; Teaching, (Brown), **39:** 509
Eliminating errors in medication (Faddis), **39:** 1217
Introducing, (Ryan), **39:** 873
medicine cabinet as supplement to, **32:** 957
Narcotic law enforcement (Smith), **39:** 1117
Narcotic system (Stockford), **33:** 679
peppermint after meals, **35:** 788
poster, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, **34:** 908
Pouring and passing medicines (Lohman, Germain, Gilmore), **33:** 29
project (Hahn), **31:** 69
Romance in the medicine cabinet (Cady), **35:** 770
Simplifying hypodermic injections (Dodds, Petry, and Koepke), **40:** 1345
MATERIA MEDICA (*continued*)
Teaching, by case study method (Lorentz), **33:** 542
Teaching drugs and solutions (Brown), **39:** 509; (Gordon), **37:** 1225
Two alluring aspects of pharmacology (Faddis), **31:** 1269
Variety in teaching, (Woody), **37:** 1111
MATERNAL and child health reference materials, **36:** 391
MATERNAL care, (ed.) **31:** 599; **33:** 714 *See also* Maternity Center Association; Midwifery; Obstetrics; Obstetric nursing; Prenatal care
Adequate maternity care, **35:** 318
complete, **31:** 450
community responsibility for adequate, (Corbin), (abs.) **33:** 715
Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, (exc.) **39:** 1168
education of nurse in, **31:** 114, 581
For mothers and babies, (exc.) **39:** 863
free and inexpensive reading material, **37:** 421; **39:** 428; **40:** 439
health savings accounts for maternity patients, **32:** 1270
in general hospitals (MacEachern), (abs.) **34:** 1125
Indiana State Nurses Association sponsoring study of, **34:** 506
Maternity and Infancy bill, **31:** 931
Maternity care (Hickcox) **40:** 59; in rural areas (Bigelow), (exc.) **39:** 191
Mothers and their babies, (ed.) **39:** 1121
Mothers' classes (Beeby), **32:** 725
Mothers' Day, **31:** 449; campaign of Maternity Center Association, **31:** 839; **32:** 426
Nurses and safe maternity, (ed.) **37:** 392
nurse's responsibility for adequate, (Jones), (abs.) **33:** 716
statistical study (Dublin and Corbin), (abs.) **31:** 871
survey of, **34:** 984
To be or not to be born at home? (Stratton), **34:** 489
Trained nurse and midwife (Kosmak), **34:** 421
MATERNAL, infant, and child welfare bibliography, **37:** 421; **38:** 504
MATERNAL milk *See* Milk, Mother's
MATERNAL mortality, **31:** 810, 839; **33:** 715; **34:** 272, 342, 421, 489
abortion as cause of, **39:** 857
figures for United States and certain foreign countries, **35:** 98
Unnecessary maternal deaths, (ed.) **33:** 472
MATERNITY Center Association, New York **34:** 342; (ed.) **37:** 392; **39:** 695; **40:** 1375
Clinic and school for nurse-midwives, **39:** 1186
exhibit at New York World's Fair, **39:** 444
institutes, **35:** 433, 493, 600; West Virginia, **36:** 637

MATERNITY CENTER ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
Lobenstine Midwifery Clinic, **32:** 374; **39:** 1186; **40:** 335
maternity care, Statistical study, (Dublin and Corbin), **31:** 871
maternity nursing, advanced course, **39:** 451; **40:** 720
Midwifery course at Lobenstine Clinic, **32:** 374; **39:** 1186; **40:** 335
Mother's Day campaign, **31:** 449; **32:** 426; **33:** 348; publicity, **31:** 839; suggestions for programs, (ed.) **36:** 374
Preparing for a home delivery, **40:** 1313
Saving mothers' lives, **36:** 889
Syllabus for a Class for Prospective Fathers, **39:** 566
Talk for Prospective Fathers (Kosmak), **39:** 567
MATHER, Vera G., M.D., **37:** 1262
Psychiatric aspects of general nursing, **37:** 1187
MATHEWS, Stella S., R. N.
awarded Florence Nightingale medal, **39:** 814
No nurses needed here—Hawaii, **37:** 786
MATHIS, Dora, **40:** 1056
Essentials in the preparation of the clinical supervisor, (exc.) **39:** 687
MATHIS, Dorothy, R.N., **32:** 674
and Dorothy MacLeod, R.N.: Nursing care of arthritic patients, **32:** 630
MATTRESS for fracture bed (Geigley), **36:** 481, 882
MATTSON, Elsie F., R.N., **33:** 376
Medical asepsis, **33:** 335
MAURER, Elsie M., R.N.
Application of science to nursing, (abs.) **32:** 596
MAXILLA and mandible, Fractures of the, (Gardner), **33:** 939; (Pilcher), **33:** 945
MAXWELL, Anna Caroline, R.N., **37:** 1347
MAY Day festival (Leamer), **31:** 562
MAYER, Annette L., **34:** 366
Ketogenic diet, **34:** 321
MAYER, Edgar, M.D., **33:** 782
Sun-bathing and sun-lamps, **33:** 739
MAYEUX, Edith Louise
Christmas eve at Hôtel Dieu, **35:** 1188
MAYNARD, Mrs. Vada Carden, **40:** 1160
MAYO, Adelaide, R. N., **35:** 892; **39:** 1268; **40:** 828
MAYO, Charles W., M.D., **40:** 58, 179, 796
and Joseph M. Miller, M.D.
Colonic surgery, **40:** 29, 163
Thyroid patient, **40:** 771
MAYO, Mrs. Edith Graham
"American Mother of 1940," **40:** 606, 711
MAZIN, Frances, R.N., **39:** 404
Our book club, **39:** 355
MEADE, Agnes Barrie, R.N., **34:** 988
Manual of clinical charting, (rev.) **36:** 430; **39:** 590
Teaching and evaluation of clinical charting, **34:** 997
MEADER, Emma Grant, Ph.D., **34:** 468
Importance of leisure for the nurse, **34:** 415
MEADER, F. M., M.D., **35:** 268
MEADER (*continued*)
Prophylaxis against whooping cough, (abs.) **37:** 1230
Serum prophylaxis for measles, **35:** 199
MEADER, Frances S., **31:** 1176
Three principals for the people, **31:** 1174
MEANING of the hourly nursing experiment in Chicago (Davis), **33:** 111
MEANS, James H., M.D., **38:** 1349
Patient with pneumonia, **38:** 1299
MEASLES
convalescent serum, **33:** 309; **36:** 122
danger from, **37:** 17
Early diagnosis of, (Broadhurst), **38:** 251
method of detecting, **37:** 1401
prevention (Gallagher), (exc.) **35:** 732
serum prophylaxis for, (Meader), **35:** 199
threatens, **35:** 145
MEASUREMENTS *See* Tests and measurements
MEASURES of reliability in nursing procedures, (ed.) **31:** 334
MEASURING nursing aptitude, Some suggestions for, (Clark and South), **35:** 865
MEASURING nursing, quantitatively and qualitatively (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 80
MEASURING student attainment (Crist), **40:** 802
MEASURING the schools (Burgess), **31:** 1132
MECHANICAL ability, MacQuarrie test for, (Burr), **34:** 378
MECHANICAL aids for spinal fusion patient, **36:** 343–347
MECHELYNCK, Cécile, **33:** 225, 911; **36:** 742; **37:** 286, 777
portrait, **33:** 911; **37:** 239; (group) **37:** 241
receives French medal, **33:** 904, 996
University School of Nursing at Brussels, **37:** 238
MEDALS
Cleveland H. Dodge Distinguished Service, **31:** 617
Congressional, awarded nurses for Spanish-American war service, **40:** 213; awarded posthumously to Anna Bouligny, **40:** 1291
Distinguished Service Cross of the Catholic Hospital Association awarded, **40:** 1413
Eleanor Van Rensselaer Fairfax, to Mary Breckinridge, **39:** 1385
Florence Nightingale *See* Florence Nightingale medal
French, presented to nurses at ICN congress, **33:** 904, 996
Mary Agnes Snively memorial, **36:** 1165; to Ethel Johns, **40:** 939
Mary Mahoney, presented by National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, **36:** 741; **39:** 1159
Order of the Purple Heart, **32:** 573; **33:** 82
Saunders memorial *See* Medals, Walter Burns Saunders Memorial
Walter Burns Saunders Memorial
award, **31:** 389, 741, 1446; inquiry about in-

MEDALS (*continued*)
clusion, **38:** 834; not to be made in 1940, **40:** 583; to be made at biennial, **37:** 917, 1410; **40:** 86
awarded to
"Bedside" nurses, **38:** 639, 674–675
Eldredge, Adda, **35:** 649
Gardner, Mary S., **31:** 705
Goodrich, Annie W., **32:** 546
McCrea, Annabella, **34:** 472, 608, 609
McMillan, M. Helena, **36:** 793
Noyes, Clara D., **33:** 709
Candidates for, Requirements, **31:** 389, 741, 1446; **35:** 946; **36:** 1164; **40:** 86
"For distinguished service in the cause of nursing," (Cary), **32:** 546
MEDICAL and surgical nursing (Amberson), **36:** 931
MEDICAL asepsis (Mattson), **33:** 335 *See also* communicable disease
Exorcising the devils of disease (Manning), **35:** 959
handwashing, **32:** 851, 1097
MEDICAL aspects of gastric and duodenal ulcer (Gatewood), **31:** 1349; nursing aspects (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
MEDICAL associations consider nursing, **37:** 1127
MEDICAL care *See also* Hospital service plan
Committee on Costs of, report, (excs.) **32:** 1286; recommendations, **32:** 1289; (ed.) **32:** 1295
curriculum revision suggested, **35:** 767
Costs of, **35:** 72, 508
Expenditures for, by income groups, **39:** 1071–1077
for one-third of the nation, (exc.) **39:** 479
health insurance, **35:** 507
Prepayment plan for, **34:** 813
problem of supplying, **34:** 376
MEDICAL Center School of Nursing, Jersey City, New Jersey
Health program for student nurses (Fuld), **40:** 1241
MEDICAL consultation for Eskimos, Wireless, **35:** 140
MEDICAL crossword puzzle (Olson), **32:** 57
MEDICAL economics
Committee on research in, Julius Rosenwald Fund, **37:** 318
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 1047
MEDICAL education and nursing (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 1188
MEDICAL missionary work
Christian Medical Council for Overseas Work, activities, **40:** 214
MEDICAL nursing *See also* Communicable disease; Endocrines; Equipment; Nursing care; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
Addison's disease (Fisher), **40:** 869; (Greisheimer), **32:** 242; (MacBryde), **40:** 865; (Struve), **32:** 248; **34:** 1137

MEDICAL NURSING (*continued*)
Advanced course in, **34:** 1087, 1195
aged, care of, (Gavigan), **39:** 145; (Holbrow), **31:** 174; (Pettee), **39:** 150
Agranulocytic angina (Watjus), **31:** 747
Agranulocytosis (Meyer), **34:** 345
Allergic diseases (Clarke), **32:** 719
Amebiasis (Dougherty and LeGuin), **33:** 1019
anemia, Pernicious, (Daggett), **36:** 786; (Eppinger), **36:** 783; (Little), **33:** 137
arthritis, **32:** 369; (Bach), **32:** 621; (MacLeod and Mathis), **32:** 630; (Oakes), **34:** 1174, (Shaw), **36:** 216; (Swaim), **36:** 211
Ask me another: medical terms, **39:** 880; answers, **39:** 448; (correction) **39:** 1258
Banana in management of obesity (Harrop and Struve), **34:** 685
Barbituric acid poisoning (Gidley), **34:** 1213
bed sores, Paste treatment of, (Weston), **40:** 388
bedside clinics, **32:** 1082
bibliography, **34:** 1205
Bile instillation, **40:** 1403
Biliary drainage (Guilfoyle), **32:** 753
Blood banking (Schirmer), **39:** 609
Blood dyscrasias (Reznikoff), **40:** 1212
blood pressure, Technic of taking, (Murray), **34:** 1057
blood transfusion *See* Blood transfusion
Bright's disease (Baker), **32:** 1033; nursing care (Beckwith), **32:** 1039
burns (Bennett), **37:** 1339; (McClure and Lam), **40:** 498; nursing care (Stephen), **40:** 502; Tannic acid and silver nitrate treatment of, (Bettman), **37:** 1333
cardiac disease *See* Heart disease
charts, treatment, **32:** 403
chorea, Treatment and nursing care of, (Olson), **34:** 527
chronic patients (Boas), **37:** 137; (Otto), **32:** 1023, 1143; (correction), **32:** 1321; (Peirce), **32:** 367
Cirrhosis of the liver (Watts), **34:** 1031; (Parrish), **34:** 1034
Clinical charting (Ewing), **31:** 169, 554, 821, 1407
Clinical teaching in, (Faddis), **39:** 781
colon irrigations (Bastedo), **32:** 793
Conferences, demonstrations, and clinics in the medical ward (Taylor), **38:** 1239
Constipation (McLaughlin), **36:** 288
Cook, Jane Gauge: medical case worker, **31:** 595
Delirium tremens (Callender), **31:** 177
dextrose in Ringer's solution (Horsley), **32:** 931
diabetes *See* Diabetes
Do fruit juices help prevent colds? (Ketcham), **31:** 1175
Drinker respirator (Gauld), **31:** 1035; infant, (Schlegel), **32:** 513
drugs. *See* Drugs
Eliminating errors in medication (Faddis), **39:** 1217

MEDICAL NURSING (*continued*)
Elliott treatment of pelvic infections (Gurnee, Flood), **33:** 561; (McCullough), **33:** 562
Emergency alimentation (Fantus), **35:** 51
equipment *See* Equipment
Eye cart (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
Fever reducing (Langnecker and Anderson), **34:** 741
fever therapy *See* Fever therapy
Foreign bodies in the respiratory tract (Kleinfeld and Leete), **39:** 32
free and inexpensive materials, **40:** 315
Gastric and duodenal ulcer (Gatewood), **31:** 1349; nursing aspects (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
gastric mucin in treatment of peptic ulcer (Fogelson), **32:** 921; correction, **32:** 1207; (Tuft), **32:** 925
Ginger paralysis (Smith), **31:** 500
Graves' disease (Chatham), **32:** 577
Head injuries (Lipscomb and Mitchell), **40:** 117
Healthy mouth (Lyons), **31:** 1169
Heart disease *See* Heart disease
home nursing demonstration (Faddis), **34:** 31
intravenous infusion *See* Intravenous infusion
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
It's just a breathing test (Perkins), **40:** 1119
Ketogenic diet in bacilluria (Smith), **37:** 582
Let us look at our clinical services (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 162
Leukemia (McAlpin), **33:** 37
lung abscess (Slaughter), **35:** 1007; (Jefferies), **35:** 1078
medical asepsis *See* Communicable disease
Medicine board (Ewing), **39:** 1086
mental disease *See* Mental disease
Nasal catheter suction-siphonage (Paine), **39:** 121; Recording, (Kehoe), **39:** 126
Nasal feeding technic (Robinson and Feaster), **39:** 879
nephritis (Baker), **32:** 1033; nursing care (Beckwith), **32:** 1039; chronic, care of, (Otto), **32:** 1023, 1143; correction, **32:** 1321
Nurse's daily assignment sheet, **31:** 484
Nursing—just nursing (Shier), **33:** 317
Obliterative vascular disease (de Takats), **36:** 763; (Valentine), **36:** 766
osteomyelitis, treatment with maggots (Hewitt), **32:** 31; case study (McCoy), **32:** 87
oxygen therapy (Olson), **33:** 187; (Schwarting), **33:** 196; (Boothby), **33:** 341
Pavaex apparatus, use of, (Valentine), **36:** 766
Pellagra (Powell), **31:** 267; (Sebrell), **34:** 1153; (Sebrell), **38:** 507 (Wright), **40:** 1154; case study (Duhe), **31:** 357; nursing care (Cumbee), **31:** 272; (Van Blaricom), **38:** 511
Peroral endoscopy (Barta), **37:** 1243
Person sick (Saunders), **31:** 1377
pneumonia *See* Pneumonia
Polyarthritis—nursing care (Jones), **39:** 296

MEDICAL NURSING (*continued*)
Pouring and passing medicines, **33:** 29
program of instruction in New York Hospital School of Nursing (Amberson), **36:** 931
Psychiatric aspects (Mather), **37:** 1187
radiothermy in treatment of general paralysis (King), **32:** 1121
rheumatic fever, **32:** 368; convalescent care of, (Severance), **31:** 412
skin diseases *See* Skin diseases
Snakebite: treatment and nursing care (Young), **40:** 657
teaching medicine, surgery and communicable diseases, New approach to, (Amberson), **36:** 267
technic in emergencies (Hoeck), **32:** 1241
thallium poisoning: case study (Perron and Hart), **32:** 897
Tray system at Beth Israel Hospital (Gordon), **31:** 286
Treatment of general paresis with diathermy (Neymann), **31:** 17; (Faber), **31:** 23
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
Tularemia (Want), **34:** 79
Understanding heart (Render), **37:** 1356
Ward content (Sewell), **31:** 541
Wet packs and stupes (Apple), **33:** 865
White blood cell count, **31:** 182
Whole blood injections and transfusions (Powell), **37:** 958
Wood tick paralysis (Newton), **39:** 949
MEDICAL Practice Act, nurse anesthetist and, California Superior Court decision, **35:** 44
MEDICAL research *See* Research, medical
MEDICAL sciences
at Chicago World's Fair, **33:** 572, 607
contribution to nursing school curriculum (Seegal), (digest) **35:** 687
Medical service center, Hospital as, (Rorem), (exc.) **33:** 782
MEDICAL social service (Klotz), **36:** 245, 403; bibliography, **36:** 251; schools offering courses in, **36:** 251
MEDICAL students
assist on wards, **36:** 985
Nursing for, (Heyse), **39:** 1338
MEDICAL terms
Ask me another, **39:** 880; answers, **39:** 948, (correction) **39:** 1258
MEDICAL units, reserve, Red Cross nurses and, (Stimson), **36:** 135
MEDICAL work in Navajoland (Salsbury), **32:** 415
MEDICATION, Eliminating errors in, (Faddis), **39:** 1217
Medicine board (Ewing), **39:** 1086
MEDICINE
board (Ewing), **39:** 1086
cabinet, Handy, (Olson), **32:** 957; Romance in the, (Cady), **36:** 770

MEDICINE (*continued*)
glasses, Individual holders for, (Hasenour), **35:** 856
in ancient China (Lin), **38:** 1
man and his people (Filandino), **37:** 1342
Pouring and passing, (Lohman, Germain, Gilmore), **33:** 29
surgery, and communicable diseases, New approach to teaching, (Amberson), **36:** 267
trays, **33:** 31, 33; specifications wanted, **38:** 1043
MEDICOLEGAL aspect of artificial insemination (Seymour and Koerner), (abs.) **37:** 86
MEEKER, Vera J., R.N., **37:** 687
MEGACOLON: case study (Natterson), **35:** 671
MEHARRY Medical College School of Nursing, Nashville, Tenn., **39:** 133
MEIKS, L. T., M.D., **37:** 540
Premature infant, **37:** 457
MELBY, Elizabeth, R.N.
and Dean Franklin Smiley, M.D. and Adrian Gordon Gould, M.D.
Principles and practice of hygiene, (rev.) **31:** 259; **35:** 1211
Study guide test-book in hygiene, (rev.) **31:** 259
MELLICHAMP, Julia St. Jo: obituary, **40:** 106
MELLINGER, Herbert V., M.D., **31:** 954
Face mask, **31:** 913
MEMBER of the Grading Committee speaks, (Capen), **32:** 307
MEMBER, On being a good, (Kennedy), **36:** 917
MEMBERSHIP
campaign, national nursing organizations *See* American Nurses' Association; National League of Nursing Education
committees, Suggestions to,
From California (Mulvane), **39:** 187
From Pennsylvania (Skooglund), **39:** 186
file, alumnae, **33:** 78
Weak batteries (Stimson), **31:** 419
Who belongs?, **31:** 66
MEMORIAL *See also* Loan funds; Medals; Scholarships
American nurses', Bordeaux, France *See* Florence Nightingale school
Army and Navy nurses, Arlington, Va., **37:** 623; **38:** 608, 1281; **39:** 90; Los Angeles, Calif., **40:** 88
Borden, Mary Owen, **38:** 740
Clayton, S. Lillian, service, **34:** 511
Delano *See* Delano, Jane A.
Florence Nightingale International Foundation *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
Fund for Special Nursing, **40:** 717
Gilmore, Eugene S., Foundation, Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, **32:** 791
Havey, Malinde, Loan Fund, **40:** 598
Johnstone, Margaret Edith, **39:** 210
Jones, Margaret, Fund (Hawaii), **37:** 1060
McIsaac Loan Fund *See* McIsaac Loan Fund
MEMORIAL (*continued*)
Miller, Elizabeth F., **40:** 941, 943
Minnigerode, Lucy, fund, **37:** 818; **38:** 326
Nightingale, Florence, **32:** 1064 *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
Nightingale, service, **33:** 614; **37:** 809; Hollywood Bowl, Hollywood, Calif., **36:** 633, 790
Noyes, Clara Dutton: memorial service, **37:** 811
Nurses' monument in Arlington, Army and Navy Nurses Corps, **37:** 623; **38:** 608, 1281; **39:** 90
Patten, Mrs. Joseph A., Evanston, Ill., **38:** 742
Pattrick, Annie, **39:** 1381
Powell, Louise M., Hall, University of Minnesota, **38:** 950
Price, Clara Hollis, Library (Connell), **40:** 1399
Richards, Linda, from student nurses, **32:** 216
Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
Room funds: Della Degraw, Nurses' House, Babylon, New York, **40:** 332; Ella Phillips Crandall, Nurses' House, Babylon, New York, **40:** 332
St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, Class of 1931, **32:** 392
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, Memorial Fund for Special Nursing, **40:** 717
Saunders medal *See* Medals, Walter Burns Saunders Memorial
Smith, Mary K., Memorial Scholarship Fund, **40:** 221
Smyth, Mabel L., (Hawaii), **37:** 1060; memorial building, **38:** 479
Ward, Eunice, Library, **39:** 88
Welch, Mary A., **40:** 940
Wood, Evelyn, Fund, **40:** 598
Woodward, Lucia E., tablet, **36:** 147
MEN
Vulnerable sex (exc.), **38:** 154
MEN nurses, **32:** 218; **34:** 495, 1012; **36:** 291
Alexian Brothers Hospital School of Nursing Education, Chicago, class for lay students, **39:** 1386
American Association of Male Nurses, **33:** 1204
ANA Section created, **40:** 672, 678, 831, 936
Bloomingdale Hospital Alumni (White Plains, New York) recommendations regarding, **40:** 221; to publish news letter, **39:** 1389
Chinese male nurse honored, **37:** 1174
employment with motor and oil companies, **40:** 456
English, organize, **37:** 1281
Enrolment in Federal Government services, **40:** 670
Headquarters in New York for visitors, **39:** 692
in general hospitals (O'Hanlon), **34:** 16
in military service, **40:** 1152
in private duty (Drake), **34:** 495
in psychiatric hospitals (Russell), **34:** 19
Male nurses could help, **38:** 1269
Men and women nurses, **40:** 1152

MEN NURSES (*continued*)
military training in England discussed, **40:** 718
Mills School of Nursing for Men, Bellevue Hospital, New York City, celebrates fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 209
needed (Shelcuskey), **37:** 200
New deal for men patients, **38:** 321
New York State Nurses Association
Committee for men nurses, **33:** 1219
District 1, committee formed, **39:** 207
Section, **37:** 208, 1172, 1284; **40:** 587
Opportunities for, (Craig), **40:** 666
Opportunities in graduate education for, (Witte), **34:** 133
Outlook in male nursing (Painton), **37:** 281
problem of, (Torrop), **37:** 17, 144
Red Cross does not enrol, **35:** 388, 793
Red Cross enrols, as technologists, **40:** 453, 1414
Section of ANA, organized, **40:** 672, 678, 831, 936
Tennessee State Nurses Association, Section, **40:** 1433
Vocational opportunities for, (Jones), **34:** 131
What they can do (Herrick), **37:** 1052
MENINGITIS
Epidemic, (Bost), **38:** 87; (Hughes), **40:** 76; (Struve), **36:** 111
Meningococcus, serum, **33:** 309
MENINGOCOCCUS meningitis serum, **33:** 309
MENNINGER, William C., M.D., **37:** 188
Postgraduate work in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 186
MENNINGER Psychiatric Hospital and Sanitarium, fever therapy at, (Stilson), **37:** 164; Staff seminars in, (Erickson), **37:** 1145
MENOPAUSE
Fifth decade (Van Hoosen), **33:** 121
Treatment of disturbances of, (Sevringhaus), (exc.) **35:** 329
MENSANI club, **35:** 184
MENSING, Edmund H., M.D., **34:** 988
Intestinal obstruction and peritonitis, **34:** 971
MENSTRUAL history chart (Daubert), **35:** 125
MENSTRUATION
Dysmenorrhea (Miller), **31:** 361; exercises for, (Bell and Parsons), **31:** 1324
Inception of, (Fluhmann), (abs.) **36:** 1017
Menstrual history chart (Daubert), **35:** 125
MENTAL disease *See* Mental hygiene; Psychiatric nursing
MENTAL hygiene (abs.), **32:** 402
Adequate program in schools of nursing (Bixler), (abs.), **35:** 590; discussion (McGibbon), (abs.) **35:** 591
and nursing, Status in schools of nursing in general and psychiatric hospitals (Taylor), **32:** 331
and psychiatric nursing committee, NLNE, **36:** 528, 814; **37:** 173, 919
Behavior problems in the hospital (Bowen), **39:** 636
books for lay reading on, **31:** 946
MENTAL HYGIENE (*continued*)
Care of the aged: its nursing aspects (Pettee), **39:** 150
Challenge of, to the nursing profession (Patry), **33:** 327
childhood traits (Tappan), **33:** 441
clinic, Bellevue Hospital, New York City (Hunt), **33:** 332
concept in nursing (Taylor), (exc.) **32:** 587, 771
conditions for mental health (Hincks), (exc.) **35:** 834
Conference on nursing and, (ed.), **31:** 1417
course at Springfield, Ohio, City Hospital School of Nursing, **31:** 1406
Directed extra-curricular activities and student adjustment (Livingood), (abs.) **37:** 390
Dorothea Lynde Dix: apostle of the insane (Deutsch), **36:** 987
free and inexpensive reading material, **38:** 832
Full-course life (Schulz), **39:** 869
function of nurse in, **35:** 655
Georgia institute at Milledgeville State Hospital, **36:** 194
Growth of, (Hincks), (summary) **32:** 587
Guidance programs in schools of nursing (Torrop), **39:** 176
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
joint session at Biennial convention, **32:** 587, 593
mental health, **31:** 868
National Committee for, suggests word "insanity" be omitted from vocabulary, **36:** 902
Newer concept of weaning (Oettinger), **32:** 169
Ohio State Nurses' Association, Dorothea Lynde Dix Scholarship Loan Fund, **36:** 858
prevention of mental disease (Adamson and DeWeese), (abs.) **36:** 729
Private duty nursing (Quigley), **39:** 234
psychiatric nursing and, (McGibbon), **32:** 269
recreation as a "shock absorber," **33:** 265
Religious function of the nurse (Dicks), **39:** 1109
session at ICN congress, **33:** 913
section at Biennial, **32:** 802; **34:** 616
Square peg—? Leaves from a registrar's diary, **39:** 141
student nurse and, (Stannard), **35:** 851; comment, **35:** 1082
symposium on, **38:** 1169
Three basic needs; how to promote mental health for yourself and your patient (Manwell), **40:** 403
Toward inner freedom (Oettinger), **39:** 1224
Why people act the way they do (Knight), **38:** 18(s)
MENTAL hospital *See* Hospital, mental
MENTAL illness, Incidence of, **34:** 326
MENTAL laziness (Wicks), (exc.) **35:** 1162
MENTAL nursing *See* Psychiatric nursing

MENTAL patients
Feeding guidance for, (Wilson), **36:** 137, bibliography, **36:** 145
Psychiatric patient and the law (Hinsie), **39:** 513
work of Dorothea Lynde Dix for, (Deutsch), **36:** 987
MENTAL tests *See* Tests and measurements
MERCER, Evelyn, R.N., **37:** 1262
Nursing care in lobar pneumonia, **37:** 1211
MERCURIC cyanid as a thermometer disinfectant, **33:** 781
MERCUROCHROME stains, removal of, **35:** 550
MERCY Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., golden jubilee, **39:** 449
MERIT system *See also* Civil service
bibliography, **38:** 669
Nursing and the, (Belsey), **37:** 387
Problems relating to the, (Kennedy), **38:** 663
Standards recommended by the Children's Bureau, **40:** 289
MERNIN, Sallie L., R.N., **35:** 490
MERRILL, Frederick T., **38:** 932
Dangerous marihuana, **38:** 872
MERRILL-PALMER School, Detroit, Michigan, work of Winifred Rand at, (Vincent) **35:** 141
MERRY Christmas from Japan, **31:** 1399
MERTHIOLATE (Lewitus), **36:** 1044
MERWIN, Mrs. Louise V., **40:** 1289
MESSAGE from India (Fisher), **36:** 1261
MESSOLORA, Athena J., **40:** 689
Nursing preparedness in Greece, **40:** 1401
Some aspects of nursing in Greece, **40:** 635
METABOLISM, **31:** 291; **34:** 205. *See also* Diagnostic tests
METAL panels and pictures, **36:** 888
METATARSALGIA *See* Foot
METHANOL (methyl alcohol), a new gas hazard, **31:** 38
METHOD of boiling nipples (Sr. Grace Anne), **32:** 726
METHOD of grading students on the ward (Jensen), **32:** 316
METHOD of test construction (Jenney), **40:** 690
METHODIST Hospital School of Nursing, Dallas, Texas
Help to school library, **40:** 942
METHODS for stimulating employment (Collins), **32:** 163
METHODS of research and study (Bryan), **32:** 749
METHODS of rotating students (Bacon), **31:** 1419
METHODS of teaching in the operating room (Wiebe), **33:** 1057
METRAZOL, **40:** 1075, 1079
Convulsive therapy in schizophrenia (Schwoerer), **38:** 875
Nursing in convulsive therapy (Day and Moser), **38:** 878
treatment of dementia praecox, (exc.) **38:** 430
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Company
Exhibits at World's Fairs, **39:** 444
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY (*continued*)
How men get hurt, (exc.) **38:** 36
Maternal mortality declining, (exc.) **38:** 27
mortality of women according to weight classes, **38:** 1229
motion picture, of Florence Nightingale, **31:** 540; sound motion picture, pneumonia, **38:** 368
Nightingale, Florence, motion picture, **31:** 540
1936 another record health year, (abs.) **37:** 475
Pneumonia nursing exhibits, **37:** 434
Pneumonia sound motion picture, **38:** 368
pneumonia, study of fatal cases of, **36:** 32
Principal causes of death in 1939, (exc.) **40:** 272
safe driving contest for nurses, **37:** 1405
smallpox in the United States, Increase of, **38:** 1216
Thirty years of pioneering in public health nursing (Haupt), **39:** 619
Vulnerable sex, (exc.) **38:** 154
Working capacity of diabetics, (exc.) **40:** 316
METTINGER, Ruth E., R.N.
Bulletin from Florida, **37:** 1051
METZGER, Amanda, R.N., **39:** 83
METZKER, Amalia, R.N.
and Mary C. Wheeler, R.N.: *Nursing technic*, (rev.) **31:** 522
MEXICO
bibliography, **40:** 754
Nursing in, (Colby-Monteith), **40:** 746
Public health work among Mexicans, **32:** 465
MEYER, Adolph, M.D., **37:** 188
Postgraduate work in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 181
MEYER, Frances, R.N., **34:** 366
Agranulocytosis, **34:** 345
MEYER, Mrs. Louise Allen, **40:** 712
MICHAEL Reese Hospital, Chicago, general duty in, (Saunby), **31:** 203
MICHIGAN
amended nursing legislation bill passed, **39:** 694
Ann Arbor
institute for private duty nurses, **36:** 101
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, "Ideal Nurse" by Mother Ursula, in Vatican library, **32:** 582
Department of Health, expanded program in prenatal nursing services, **37:** 557
Detroit
Council on Community Nursing, Home nursing aides (Stroup), **40:** 255
Grace Hospital, group nursing in, **35:** 1087
Grace Hospital School of Nursing annual physical examinations, **36:** 8
Harper Hospital, Handy Shop, *Journals* for rent, **37:** 554; maintaining standards of nursing service in, (digest) **35:** 691; pouring and passing medicines, **33:** 31
Harper Hospital Farrand Training School 50th anniversary, **33:** 810; social service club (McClure), **32:** 1315; to reopen, **36:** 639

MICHIGAN (*continued*)
Home nursing aides (Stroup), **40:** 255
League of Nursing Education conference, Curriculum development and revision in nursing, **40:** 335, 600
Merrill-Palmer School, work of Winifred Rand at, (Vincent), **35:** 141
Nursing Council, **32:** 413
Nursing needs studied in, **34:** 773
Wayne University, course in social hygiene for nurses, use of models in, **35:** 915
Woman's Hospital, all-graduate staff (Waddell), **36:** 1113; graduate nurse service, **31:** 693
Display of improvised equipment, **37:** 695
Flint, Eight-hour day for private duty nurses, **36:** 1266
Grand Rapids, Blodgett Memorial Hospital, scholarship, **31:** 1442; School of Nursing, endowment, **31:** 1442
Head nurses' meetings (Wanzeck), **38:** 1143
League of Nursing Education annual meeting, (reports) **37:** 694; **40:** 722
Legislation enacted, **39:** 976
Muskegon, Hackley Hospital auxiliary, **32:** 1127
State Board of Nurse Examiners, secretary, Mabel E. C. Smith, **34:** 697
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 807; **33:** 727; **37:** 694; **38:** 846; **40:** 722
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
Detroit district, **39:** 818, 1046, 1382
Lenawee County District Association, provides resuscitator and inhalator service, **40:** 331
nursing legislation campaign, **39:** 694
Scholarships and loans, **40:** 92
Sewell, Olive, R.N., executive secretary, **33:** 875
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (reports) **37:** 694; **40:** 722
Traverse City, Central Michigan Children's Clinic, **36:** 192
University of Michigan, dormitory nursing at, (Eby), **32:** 393
University of Michigan Hospital diabetic manual translated into Finnish, **37:** 433; study of cardiovascular syphilis (LaRue), **33:** 25
University of Michigan School of Nursing
Poetry hour (Reynolds), **32:** 1095; project to acquaint students with other institutions in Michigan (Andree), **34:** 914; Rhoda F. Reddig succeeds Marian Durell as Director, **40:** 451
MICROBIOLOGY
test exercise, **40:** 562
MICROSCOPIC throat examinations: a request (Broadhurst), **34:** 985
MIDDLE Atlantic Division of American Nurses' Association *See* American Nurses' Association
MIDDLE ear infection, prevention and prevalence (Royle), **36:** 896
MIDDLETON, Allie, **40:** 454
MIDWEST conference on occupational disease, **37:** 327
MIDWEST Division of American Nurses' Association. *See* American Nurses' Association
MID-WEST Hospital Association meeting, **40:** 338
MIDWEST nurse placement service (Wood), **32:** 50
MIDWEST Placement Service *See* Registries
MIDWIFERY
Alabama, Talladega County, midwives at annual gathering, **31:** 161
Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, (exc.) **39:** 1169
England, emergency work in, **40:** 1417
Frontier Nursing Service, **31:** 44, 573; (Buck), **40:** 993; (Summers), **38:** 1183; course, **40:** 335
in the United States (Hemschemeyer), **39:** 1181
India, Village midwives in, (Fisher), **36:** 60
Maternity Center Association, Lobenstine Clinic course, **40:** 335
need for training midwives, **34:** 494
New Zealand, **39:** 1208
Nurse midwives (Watson), **31:** 499; in Maryland, **40:** 593; Training of, Committee on Costs of Medical Care, report, **32:** 1291
Nurses on horseback ride on (Buck), **40:** 993
Saddle-bag and log cabin technic (Summers), **38:** 1183
Sweden, **40:** 1340; (Olsen), **32:** 1059
Syphilis and pregnancy, (abs.) **40:** 1341
To bathe or not to bathe the baby (Blackburn), **40:** 767
Trained nurse and the midwife (Kosmak), **34:** 421
training school established in New York for nurse midwives, **32:** 374
Village midwives in India (Fisher), **36:** 60
MIGHT it be cancer?, **32:** 426
MIGRAINE (Hines), **38:** 988
bibliography, **38:** 992
physique, (exc.) **35:** 451
MIKKELSEN, Jane Watkins, R.N.
chewing gum for patients, **40:** 127
MILES, Catharine Cox, Ph.D., **34:** 164
Personality development of student nurses, **34:** 175
MILESTONES in nursing, Wisconsin State Nurses Association Exhibit, **37:** 1058, 1280
MILITZ, Ella Y., R.N., **40:** 293
mirror in crib in observation of premature infant, **40:** 261
MILK *See also* Milk, mother's
antirachitic, New, (Tobey), **32:** 289

MILK (*continued*)
application of bacteriology to infant feeding (Miller), **31:** 901
condensed, **32:** 58, 126
demonstration by student nurses, **36:** 949
evaporated, **32:** 126; bacteriological investigation of, (Deming and Davis), **31:** 894
for infant feedings (Davis), **37:** 969
for premature infants, **37:** 460, 469
in diet, **37:** 452
in many forms (Tobey), **32:** 126
in pellagra diet, **34:** 1155
in treatment of celiac disease, **36:** 666
irradiated, **34:** 772
laboratory, what shall we teach in, (Perkins), **33:** 456
malted, **32:** 128
"The Miracle of Milk," sound film, **40:** 942
pasteurized, Nutritional aspects of, (McCullum), (abs.) **36:** 198
powdered, **32:** 127
vitamin D, Clinical study of, (Uhlmann), **34:** 233; kinds of, (East), (exc.) **34:** 772; (Tobey), **36:** 576
yeast, **34:** 772
Zucker process, **34:** 772
MILK-borne epidemics, **35:** 952
MILK, Mother's
bibliography. **39:** 386
Breast feeding, (exc.) **39:** 386
Manual expression of mother's milk (Laws and Skelley), **39:** 381
Maternal milk laboratory (Laws and Skelley), **38:** 859
Mother's Milk Bureau, Children's Welfare Federation, New York City, demonstrations, **39:** 445
Mother's milk station (Herwick), **33:** 454
preserving, **38:** 1006; (Broadhurst and Duncan), **33:** 453
Preserving maternal milk (Laws and Skelley), **38:** 1003
MILKS for infant feedings (Davis), **37:** 969
MILLER, Albert H., M.D.
Who gives anesthetics?, **34:** 924
MILLER, Anna J., **38:** 948
MILLER, Arthur Harrison
Leadership and morale, **36:** 336
MILLER, C. Jeff, M.D., **31:** 1288
"Worthy to serve the suffering," **31:** 1274
MILLER, Elizabeth F., R.N., **34:** 291, 469; **38:** 480; **39:** 690; **40:** 941
Honorary degree conferred posthumously, **40:** 829
Memorial bookplate, **40:** 943
obituary, **40:** 484
portrait, **34:** 469; **40:** 485
MILLER, Florence H., R.N., **38:** 223
MILLER, Sister Georgiana, R.N., **35:** 978
Antidote cabinet, **35:** 951
MILLER, James A., M.D.
And in nursing?, (abs.) **37:** 247
MILLER, Joseph M., M.D., **40:** 58, 179, 796
and Charles W. Mayo, M.D.
Colonic surgery, **40:** 29, 163
Thyroid patient, **40:** 771
MILLER, Julia M., R.N., **40:** 552
Making the position worthy of the worker, **40:** 525
MILLER, JUSTIN, J. D.
Philosophy of professional licensure, (exc.) **34:** 544
MILLER, Mrs. Katharine, R.N., **40:** 452
Assistant to General Secretary, Pennsylvania State Nurses Association, **35:** 284
General secretary, Pennsylvania State Nurses Association, **40:** 589
Portrait, **40:** 588, (group) **40:** 682
MILLER, Maisie K., **37:** 1368
MILLER, Mary A., R.N., **39:** 1378
MILLER, Norman F., M.D.
Additional light on the dysmenorrhea problem, **31:** 361
MILLER, Virginia Boyer, R.N., **31:** 954; **32:** 184
Application of bateriology to infant feeding, **31:** 901
More about toxin-antitoxin, **31:** 495
and Virginia Ryan: Disinfection of clinical thermometers, **32:** 197
MILLER, Wilbur R., M.D., **31:** 718
Sodium amytal, **31:** 677
MILLS, Alden B., **34:** 574
Need for subsidiary workers in nursing service as seen by Committee on the Costs of Medical Care, **34:** 591
MILLS, Q. B., R.N., **34:** 164
Stupes simplified, **34:** 157
MILLS School of Nursing for Men, Bellevue Hospital, New York City, fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 209
MILNE, Caroline I.: obituary, **37:** 569
MILTON, Hazel D., R.N.
and Mary L. Habel, R.N.: *Graduate nurse in the home*, (rev.) **40:** 848
MIND, There's nothing wrong with your, (Kitson), **39:** 117
"MINIMUM" and "standards" are out (Burgess), **32:** 867
MINIMUM standards for hospital nursing services, (ed.) **36:** 1231
MINIMUM standards for official registry (Shellabarger), **32:** 829
MINNEAPOLIS General Hospital
case method of assignment, **32:** 403
economy in slippers (Dieken), **35:** 949
extra-curricular activities at, (Bloom), **33:** 971
sterile supply-room (Schweiss), **33:** 842
MINNESOTA
Coöperation of allied groups, **37:** 102, 805

MINNESOTA (*continued*)
Duluth
Council on Community Nursing, **39:** 1272
Nursing Service Bureau (Bradford), **36:** 220
St. Mary's Hospital, drainage bottle container used at, **34:** 156; graduate staff nursing in, **34:** 43
Graduate staff nursing in, **34:** 43
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1333; **32:** 1331; **33:** 84, 1216; **34:** 1129; **35:** 1095; **36:** 1275; **39:** 1279; **40:** 1060
to function as education department of Nurses Association, **35:** 1194
Minneapolis
Hamline University and Asbury Hospital School of Nursing offer five-year course for B.S. in nursing, **40:** 1164
Minneapolis General Hospital, case method assignment, **32:** 403; economy in slippers (Dieken), **35:** 949; extra-curricular activities (Bloom), **33:** 971; sterile supply-room (Schweiss), **33:** 842
Nursing information in Minneapolis (Muckley), **35:** 923
University Hospital, croup tent (Gere), **35:** 107
New entrance requirements and better selection of students (Halverson), **36:** 276
Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1333; **32:** 1331; **33:** 1216; **34:** 1129; **35:** 1095; **36:** 1275; **39:** 1279; **40:** 1426
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 2, **39:** 1273
District 3 (Minneapolis), **39:** 570, 698, 1156; Private Duty Section, institute, **40:** 460; registry, committee on, **32:** 385; salary schedules and changes in hours, study of advances in, **40:** 1163; unemployment, committee on, (Muckley), **32:** 385
establishes endowed tuberculosis lectureship, **38:** 222
gift to Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, **33:** 162
Minneapolis District subcommittee on registry membership, **32:** 385
plan for private duty nurses' fees, meals, and hours, **37:** 1174
Rankiellour, Caroline M., R.N., general secretary, **33:** 783
Yearbook, **37:** 103
Psychiatric institute sponsored by state associations, **36:** 957
Rochester
Kahler Hospital, illustrations of areas to be shaved for surgical operations, **39:** 1214–1216
Mayo Clinic, Christmas program by nurses, **36:** 1199
Saint Mary's Hospital School of Nursing articulates with College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn., **37:** 557
St. Paul
Charles T. Miller Hospital, cart for transporting babies (Burggren), **36:** 1099
Northern Pacific Beneficial Association Hospital, graduate staff, **33:** 129; School of Nursing, closed, **33:** 129
St. Peter, St. Peter State Hospital, offers affiliation in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 555
State Board of Nurse Examiners, Leila Halverson, R.N., secretary (Sr. Domitilla), **34:** 361
State Nurses Association *See* Minnesota, Nurses Association
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1333; **32:** 1331; **33:** 1216; **34:** 1129; **35:** 1095; **36:** 1275; **39:** 1279; **40:** 1426
State Registered Nurses Association *See* Minnesota Nurses Association
University of Minnesota
Student health (Densford), **35:** 333
study of employed and unemployed, **36:** 52
University of Minnesota Hospital, peroral endoscopy, **37:** 1243
University of Minnesota Post-graduate Nurses' Club, **33:** 142
University of Minnesota School of Nursing
Alumnae Association sponsored Richard Olding Beard Lectureship, **38:** 1381; **39:** 1046; **40:** 1426
Beard, Dr. Richard Olding, interest in School, **32:** 1073; obituary, **36:** 940
dedication of new nurses' hall, **34:** 96; (Beard), **34:** 158
home-coming float (Bloom and Larsen), **34:** 1117
Immunization of student nurses against scarlet fever (Boynton), **34:** 330
pioneer university school, **36:** 77
Richard Olding Beard lectureship address (Powell), (abs.) **36:** 1266
study of catheterization procedure (Parisa), **36:** 459
Winona
College of St. Teresa, Department of Nursing Education, **36:** 309; extension courses, **36:** 640; full year program in nursing education, **35:** 894
Work for unemployed nurses, **34:** 535
MINNIGERODE, Lucy, R.N., **31:** 1072
Nursing in federal prisons, **31:** 1056
obituary, **35:** 477, 499

MINNIGERODE (*continued*)
portrait, **35:** 499
MINNIGERODE, Lucy, Memorial Fund, **37:** 818; **38:** 326; **40:** 546
Federal Government Nursing Section of the ANA to establish memorial fund for convalescent nurses at Nurses' House, Babylon, L. I., **36:** 403
MINOR, Nannie Jaquelin, **37:** 849; obituary, **34:** 303
MINOR infections and injuries (Saltzstein), **34:** 949
MINOT, A. S., Ph.D.
and Katharine Dodd, M.D.: Edema accompanying dietary insufficiency, (exc.) **37:** 122
MINTO, Mary, Countess of, obituary, **40:** 1059
MISER, Kittie F., R.N., **37:** 311
"MISS Bailey says—," **33:** 1046
MISS Dunlop retires, **33:** 547
MISS Geister resigns, (ed.) **33:** 243
MISS Jones, (ed.) **37:** 1130
MISS Merling explains the registry, **40:** 543
"MISS Merling—I need work," **40:** 391
MISS Merling—Registrar, **40:** 240
MISS Riddle withdraws from active national work, (ed.) **32:** 552
MISSION Health Sisters, new Motherhouse and instructions, **36:** 532
MISSION schools
Sleeper-Davis Hospital, Peking, China, **31:** 1174
Union Hospital, Hankow, China, **31:** 988
MISSIONARY nursing *See also* Foreign countries, Nursing in
Africa, Abyssinia, **33:** 169; Sudan, **32:** 328
Africa, East, **32:** 988
Africa, South, **32:** 465; **33:** 900
Alaska, **34:** 628, 726, 818, 1011
American nurses establish a leper colony, **40:** 1162
British West Indies, Jamaica, Spanishtown, **40:** 1162
China, **32:** 573, 1320, 1321; **35:** 951, 983; Private duty in, (Yip), **33:** 108
India, **31:** 1314; **35:** 884; **36:** 60, 1154; South, **34:** 1011
Japan, **32:** 1099; St. Luke's International Medical Center, Tokyo, **33:** 931
Korea, **33:** 894
Limited opportunities in Latin America, **40:** 992
meeting, **40:** 717
Mission Health Sisters, **36:** 532
Missionary nurses conference, **40:** 837
New Guinea, Papua, S.P.O., **33:** 382
Nicaragua, **31:** 1315
nurses needed for overseas mission fields, **40:** 714
Nursing in a leper mission, **40:** 824
Philippines, **34:** 1011
Syria, **33:** 910
What nurses do, **40:** 505, 892
MISSISSIPPI
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1458; **32:** 1332; **33:** 84, 1217; **34:** 1223; **36:** 1276; **39:** 100; **40:** 98
Bulletin, **40:** 218
constitution and by-laws revised, **37:** 548
Loan fund, **40:** 91
private duty section inaugurated, **37:** 548
work for unemployed nurses, **34:** 536
MISSOURI
Boonville
St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing Student Association, **37:** 1410
Eight-hour day, **37:** 315
Graduate nursing in rural hospitals (Keely), **32:** 960
Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital, staff education program, **37:** 434
League of Nursing Education, approves course in nursing, University of Kansas City, **39:** 451
map, **38:** 98
Mother's milk station (Herwick), **33:** 454
student nurses, **38:** 414
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1332; **33:** 1218; **34:** 1224; **36:** 1276; **37:** 1419; **40:** 99; **40:** 1427
Legislation, enacted, **39:** 976; reasons for success in retaining favorable, **33:** 575
Martin, Gertrude Elizabeth, R.N., executive secretary, State Nurses Association (Farnsworth), **33:** 143
Nurse practice act, New, **39:** 815
St. Joseph
Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, membership in ANA, **39:** 925
St. Louis
City Hospital Training School for Nurses, fiftieth anniversary (Plunkett), **33:** 929
City Sanitarium, postgraduate course in psychiatric nursing, **35:** 595
Homer G. Phillips Hospital, staff education program, **39:** 738
Koch Hospital, rehabilitation work, **33:** 1157
Missouri Pacific Hospital, eight-hour day, **33:** 873
Psychiatric nursing course, **36:** 743
Washington University Hospital, care of encephalitis patients (Hoekstra and Scrivner), **34:** 46
Scholarship to public health nurses under Social Security Act, **37:** 208
State Board of Nurse Examiners, Mabel Montgomery appointed inspector and field representative, **35:** 993
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1457; **32:** 1332; **33:** 1217; **34:** 1224; **36:** 1276; **37:** 1419; **40:** 99, 1427

MISSOURI (*continued*)
Bulletin, **40:** 454
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1, **39:** 693
District 2 (Kansas City), hourly nursing service, **40:** 87; Private Duty Section, eight-hour day, **40:** 217
District 3 (St. Louis), fair and hobby show, **40:** 1287; group hospitalization, **39:** 448; reactions of private duty nurses to general staff nursing, **40:** 217; refresher course, **37:** 318; **40:** 459; registry service, **39:** 316; **40:** 456
District 4 (Springfield), **39:** 693; group hospitalization, **39:** 448
District 8 (Cape Girardeau), group hospitalization, **39:** 448
headquarters, **33:** 143; new, **40:** 331
legislative kit, **35:** 186
loan and scholarship fund, **38:** 290
resolution on limiting student enrolment for one year, (ed.) **32:** 306
University of Missouri
School of Nursing postgraduate course in orthopedic nursing, **38:** 607
University schools of nursing, **38:** 95
Wheeler, Claribel A., work of, in, **36:** 226
Work for unemployed nurses, **34:** 535
MISUSE of rubber goods, **31:** 1070
MITCHELL, Elizabeth Gertrude, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 1171
MITCHELL, Irene R., R.N., **40:** 179
and William R. Lipscomb, M.D.: Head injuries, **40:** 117
MITCHELL, Manola
Nursing case study in tuberculosis, **33:** 1197
MITCHELL, Mary Lee, R.N., **34:** 468; **36:** 302
Eight-hour day for the private duty nurse, **34:** 443
obituary, **38:** 235
True private duty nurse, **35:** 585
MITCHELL, Ruth G., R.N. **36:** 1265
MITRAL stenosis with auricular fibrillation (Jones), **38:** 1151
MOBILE hospital, **34:** 338
MOCK, Clara
Our Journal Club, **40:** 317
MODERN psychiatric nursing (Bennett), **39:** 395
MODELLING clay, use in class room, **31:** 37
MODELS, making, to use in teaching social hygiene (Eby), **35:** 915
MODERN method of moist inhalation (Houser), **31:** 168
MODERN methods in psychiatry (Appel and Braceland), **35:** 127
MODERN nursing review, **31:** 1095
MODERN society, Nurse in, (Spaulding), **37:** 91
MODERN treatment of pneumonia (Finland), **36:** 24
MOIR, Helen M., R.N., **33:** 782
Another successful eight-hour plan, **33:** 775
MOIST inhalation, Modern methods of, (Houser), **31:** 168
MOLE, Eleanor W., **40:** 1279
MONEL metal, **31:** 1284
MONLUX, Irma Fay, R.N., **39:** 817
MONTAG, Mildred, R.N., **38:** 1238
and Margaret J. Hawthorne, R.N. and Virginia Henderson, R.N. and Marguerite D. Warfield, R.N.: Oxygen therapy, **38:** 1203
and Harold N. Wright, Ph.D.: *Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics*, (rev.) **40:** 847
MONTANA
Aptitude tests for student nurses, **35:** 391, 798
Butte, Saint James Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, gifts to school, **40:** 717
CWA first-aid station in, (Coster), **34:** 253
Crockett, Mrs. Henrietta, appointed executive secretary of tuberculosis association, **33:** 611
dental health education in school of nursing, **40:** 1166
Governor entertains nurses after state board examinations, **40:** 88
Legislation, entrance requirement for schools nursing raised, **33:** 575
Nurse practice act, violation, **37:** 99
Nursing education at, State College, **40:** 1092
Plague-infected ground hogs found in, **36:** 1084
State Association of Graduate Nurses *See* Montana State Nurses Association
State Board of Examiners for Nurses, accepts ANA definition of "professional nursing," **38:** 609
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **34:** 832; **35:** 801; **36:** 743; **38:** 953; **40:** 1170
award to hospitals with 100 per cent membership in ANA, **36:** 533; (Brown), **36:** 986
Brown, Edith L., R.N., executive secretary and director of nursing education (Ariss), **33:** 241
constitution and by-laws revision adopted, **37:** 926
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1 establishes eight-hour day, **37:** 207
District 4, course on home hygiene and care of sick to Parent-Teachers Association, **36:** 533
District 7 organized, **37:** 207; *Bulletin*, **39:** 95
District 12, activities, **36:** 193
headquarters, **33:** 241
institute for presidents of district associations, **37:** 1175
Private Duty Section resolutions, **36:** 743

MONTANA (*continued*)
State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual convention, (report) **40:** 1170
Students entering nursing schools, **40:** 87
MONTEFIORE Hospital, New York City postgraduate course in tuberculosis nursing, **33:** 141
MONTEFIORE Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York City: school of practical nursing for men, **40:** 332
MONTEFIORE Hospital School of Nursing, New York City, closed, **32:** 179
MONTGOMERY, Mabel, R.N., **35:** 993; **38:** 1054, 1280
MONTHLY allowance plan, New, (Odilo), **31:** 826
MONTHLY stipend for student nurses, **31:** 1070
MOODY, Selma, R.N., **38:** 1130, 1166; **40:** 1280
Isabel Hampton Robb, **38:** 1131; correction, **38:** 1283
MOORE, Anna R., **40:** 454
MOORE, Edna L., R.N.
honored by Temple University, **36:** 307
MOORE, Edna L., R.N., **31:** 216
Social hygiene and the nurse, **31:** 195, 1418
MOORE, M. Bernice, R.N., **37:** 286
Protamine insulin, **37:** 257
MOORE, Sue, R.N., **38:** 482
MORAL support, **32:** 70
MORALE and leadership (Miller), **36:** 336
MORE about educational funds, **39:** 390
MORE about Iceland, (exc.) **39:** 1337
MORE and better psychiatric nursing (Kranz), **34:** 851
MORE about the nurse who went to the hospital, **34:** 387
MORE census figures—the whole United States (Burgess), **32:** 516
MORE dolls and a float (Manning), **36;** 1153
MORE full-time instructors (Taylor), **35:** 871
MORE general staff nurses, **38:** 186
MORE graduate general duty nurses, **39:** 898
MORE group insurance for nurses (Roberts), **37:** 21
MORE nurses in rural areas, **40:** 1217
MORE students? More graduates?, (ed.) **37:** 765
MORGAN, Blodwen, R.N.
and Hodgkins, Myrtle P.: Assignment of experience on the ward, **37:** 395
MORGAN, Eula
Botulism: a nursing care study, **40:** 1042
MORGAN, Joy Elmer
Spiritual health, (exc.) **39:** 1406
MORGAN, Louise E., R.N., **39:** 883
and Florence Pauls: Palm prints for infant identification, **39:** 866
MORNING care (M.E.B.), **33:** 311
nurses' assistants in, **33:** 427
should not be so early, **33:** 605
study of staff needed in thirty sample hospitals, **32:** 1149
MORNING circle (Jensen), **32:** 1078
MORNING conference (Zelio), **31:** 1053
MORNING report, **32:** 284
MORPHINE
addiction (Blumgarten), **37:** 90; (Lott), **37:** 1082; (Piker), **37:** 1075; bibliography, **37:** 1083; use of, **38:** 1111
MORRIS, Anna L., R.N., **38:** 837
MORRISANIA Book Club, **39:** 355
MORRISSEY, Eileen
Capping ceremony at the Kenosha, Wisconsin, Hospital, **31:** 490
MORRISON, E. Luella, R.N., **38:** 739
MORRISON, Georgia Alberta, R.N.
obituary, **33:** 88
and Helen Young, R.N., and Margaret Eliot, R.N.: *Quick reference book for nurses*, (rev.) **33:** 519; **40:** 960
MORRISON, Dr. H. C.
suggested type of unit approach to teaching material, **36:** 1126
MORRISON, Harold F., M.D., **34:** 988
Heating apparatus for intravenous solutions, **34:** 959
MORRISON, Mrs. Miriam Couch, **40:** 1406
MORRISON, Ruby A., R.N., **33:** 262
Substituting graduate for student nurses, **33:** 201
MORRISTOWN Memorial Hospital, Graduate School, New Jersey, to close, **37:** 924
MORSE, Alice M., **40:** 451
MORSE, Edna Curtiss
Study of the place of chemistry in the basic preparation of the professional nurse, (rev.) **35:** 96
MORSE, Minnie Genevieve
Medical secretary, (rev.) **33:** 617
MORSE, Nerina
One month of public health, **33:** 703
MORTALITY
and public health nursing (Dublin), (exc.) **35:** 144
Death rates in the U. S., **35:** 108
Heart disease (Hedley), (abs.) **36:** 444
Maternal, *See* Maternal mortality
of burns and scalds, **33:** 774
Principal causes of death in 1939, **40:** 272
Reclassification of causes of death, International Conference on, (exc.) **38:** 1342
Typhoid death rate, **32:** 945
Vulnerable sex, (exc.) **38:** 154
Waist lines and life lines, (exc.) **38:** 1229
MOSENTHAL test, **32:** 299, 300; modified, **32:** 1040
MOSER, Louise, R.N., **38:** 932
and Dorothy Day, R.N.: Nursing in convulsive therapy, **38:** 878
MOSER, Ruth K., R.N., **39:** 1153; **40:** 1375
Student aid—scholarships and loan funds, **40:** 1385
MOSQUITO, anopheles, **36:** 970; malarial parasite, **36:** 969
MOSQUITOES on airplanes, (exc.) **37:** 1112
MOST important subject, **33:** 459
MOST people are slaves (Brady), **38:** 259

MOTHERS and their babies, (ed.) **39:** 1121
MOTHERS' class teachers, suggestions for, **36:** 1155, 1261
MOTHERS' classes (Beeby), **32:** 725
MOTHER'S DAY, **31:** 449, 839; **34:** 272, 342; (ed.) **37:** 392; **39:** 438
Are you preparing for,?, (ed.) **36:** 374
campaign of Maternity Center, New York City, **32:** 426; **33:** 348
celebrations, **35:** 390
origin of, **37:** 657
MOTHER'S milk *See* Milk, Mother's
MOTHER'S Milk Bureau, Children's Welfare Federation, New York City, demonstrations, **39:** 445
MOTHER'S milk station (Herwick), **33:** 454
MOTION pictures *See also* Films
American Hospital Association protest against *Night Nurse*, **31:** 1177
ANA board protest against *Night Nurse*, **31:** 1215
ANA committee to judge, dealing with nursing subjects, **39:** 805
Around the Clock with You and Your Baby, **35:** 104
California, District 5, coöperates with motion picture producers of nursing films, **40:** 455
cancer, **32:** 966
Careers of Service, **40:** 1415
Choose to Live, **40:** 1412
Damaged Lives, **33:** 956
educational films for rent by NLNE, **39:** 567
Farewell to Arms protest against, **33:** 606
Films presented to NLNE by Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc., **39:** 311
Footsteps, Red Cross Nursing Service, **39:** 768; **40:** 1168
for mothers, **35:** 451
Greatest Mother, Red Cross, **35:** 789
Harmon Plan movie, *Now for Tomorrow* (Roberts), **36:** 155; how to order, **36:** 236
Life of Louis Pasteur, **39:** 311
medical, **32:** 44
Men Must Fight, protest against, **33:** 606
NLNE pamphlet on illustrative material, **32:** 1098
New Day, **38:** 368; **40:** 1412
Night Nurse, protest by AHA, **31:** 1177; by ANA, **31:** 1215
Now for Tomorrow, Harmon Plan, (Roberts), **36:** 155; how to order, **36:** 236
Nurse Edith Cavell, preview, **39:** 1274
nurse in, **34:** 385
Nurses in the Making, **37:** 866, 1173; **40:** 1168; has had wide use, **38:** 1056
Nursing procedure (Goodrich), **32:** 1029
nursing, wanted, **40:** 931
pneumonia, **38:** 368
Preventing Blindness, stills from, **38:** 1230–1231
protest again *Farewell to Arms* and *Men Must Fight*, **33:** 606; *Night Nurse*, **31:** 1177, 1215
MOTION PICTURES (*continued*)
Red Cross, *Footsteps*, **39:** 768; **40:** 1168; *Greatest Mother*, **35:** 789
report of Electrical Research Products, Inc., project (Arlinghaus), (abs.) **32:** 599
social hygiene, **33:** 956
suggestions for programs, **40:** 1168
Syphilis, Its Nature, Prevention and Treatment, **40:** 1412
Three Counties Against Syphilis, **40:** 1412
use in teaching, **32:** 599
use in teaching nursing, **37:** 105
Vigil in the Night, **40:** 455
White Angel, **36:** 574, 575, 634, 955; **39:** 311
With These Weapons, talking film on conquest of syphilis, **40:** 330, 596
MOULTIS, Catherine, R.N., **37:** 1403
MOULTON, Lord
Obedience to the unenforceable, (exc.) **40:** 907
MOULTON, Winifred, S.R.N.
Working with radium, **35:** 242
MT. SINAI Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, Pediatric Department
Ear compresses, simplified, **39:** 1301
MOUNT Sinai Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
sponge-count apparatus, **32:** 157
MOUNT SINAI Hospital, New York City
radio cushions, **32:** 744
trucks for clean linens, **32:** 642
MOUNT Wilson Observatory, California, **36:** 358
MOUSER, Elizabeth, R.N., **39:** 1378
MOUTH *See also* Oral hygiene
care, **31:** 1173
diseases, **31:** 1169, 1172
Healthy, (Lyons), **31:** 1169
MOVEABLE isolation unit (Pettit), **37:** 41
MOYER, Esther L., R.N., **39:** 1041
MOYLE, Elinor, R.N., **36:** 494
Nursing care in treatment with estrin of gonorrheal vaginitis in children, **36:** 441
MOYNAHAN, Sister Chrysostom, R.N., **38:** 949; portrait, **38:** 949
MUCIN, **32:** 842
gastric, in treatment of peptic ulcer (Fogelson), **32:** 921; correction, **32:** 1027
technic of administration (Tuft), **32:** 925
MUCKLEY, Mary Margaret, R.N., **32:** 452; **38:** 739; **40:** 84
Assistant Director of ANA Headquarters, **38:** 682
Our committee on unemployment, **32:** 385
portrait, **38:** 670
MUELLER, Julia, **36:** 700
Rest cure, **36:** 451; correction, **36:** 700
MUIR, Mrs Henrietta R., R.N., **34:** 695; **37:** 1275; portrait, **34:** 695
MULLER, Louise, R.N., **33:** 974
Economies of time and supplies in the hospital, **33:** 948
Working hours for student nurses, **37:** 1392
MULTIPLE intercostal neurectomy, **37:** 377

MULTIPLE-response type of examination question, **33:** 249
MULTIPLE sclerosis (Brickner), **36:** 1073; nursing care (Gorey), **36:** 1079; bibliography, **36:** 1084
MULTNOMAH Hospital Division, University of Oregon School of Nursing, Portland: program for general staff nurses, **40:** 461
MULVANE, Gabrielle T. R.N., **37:** 325, 1148; **39:** 172; **40:** 351
Graduate staff nursing, **37:** 1084
Suggestions to membership committees, **39:** 187
MULVANY, Mary C., **40:** 1160
MULVILLE, Josephine A., R.N., **37:** 312
MUMFORD, Eleanor W., R.N., **38:** 218; **40:** 1293; portrait, **38:** 219
MUNCIE, Wendell, M.D., **34:** 366
Sleep and its disorders, **34:** 333
MUNCK, Charlotte, **37:** 355; obituary, **32:** 1002
MUNFORD, Constance G.
Field secretary ANA, **31:** 1327
portrait, **31:** 1327
MUNGER, Claude W., M.D.
discussion of essentials of good hospital nursing care, summary, **36:** 1159
portrait, **36:** 1157
résumé of paper read to Congress on Medical Education and Licensure, **33:** 286
School of nursing committee, (digest) **35:** 691
MUNSON, Barbara A., R.N., **34:** 1084
Instruction in child care, **34:** 1094
MUNSON, Helen W., R.N., **33:** 148
portrait, **40:** 1088
and H. Lenore Bradley, R.N.: Curriculum-making by the state, **33:** 155
and Nellie G. Brown, R.N.: Why make up high school?, **31:** 305
and Katharine Stevens, R.N.: *Story of the National League of Nursing Education*, (rev.) **34:** 512
MURCHISON, Irene, (Colestock), **33:** 51; **34:** 287; **37:** 325; **38:** 359; **40:** 831; portrait, **33:** 51
MURDOCK, Jessie McG., R.N., **34:** 574; **36:** 305
Florence Dakin, R.N., **34:** 575
MURPHEY, Helen L., R.N., **33:** 578
Sedimentation test, **33:** 566
MURPHY, Anne Mary, **40:** 1051
MURPHY, Douglas P., M.D., **39:** 1232
Asphyxia of the newborn, **39:** 1195
MURPHY, Mae E., **40:** 347
MURRAY, Christina C., R.N., **38:** 218; portrait, **38:** 219
MURRAY, Estella L., R.N., **39:** 924
MURRAY, Ethel Frances, R.N., **37:** 430
MURRAY, George J., information sought about, **36:** 735, 1262
MURRAY, Joseph A., heirs sought, **35:** 988
MURRAY, Veronica F., M.D., **34:** 1084
Technic of taking blood pressure, **34:** 1057
MUSCLE training *See also* Orthopedic nursing
in the treatment of infantile paralysis (Wright), **31:** 1102
Nursing care of the spastic child (Gorey), **39:** 367
Understanding—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 356
MUSE, Maude B., R.N.
Materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics, (rev.) **33:** 921; **37:** 222
Textbook of psychology, (rev.) **35:** 502; **39:** 1287
MUSHROOMS, poisonous, (Lewitus), **35:** 641
MUSSON, E. M., **33:** 831
General Nursing Council for England and Wales, **37:** 434
portrait, **33:** 831; **35:** 892; **37:** 576
receives French medal, **33:** 904, 996
MUSTARD packs (Schukar), **34:** 110
MUSTARD paste, practical suggestions for, **36:** 625
MY conception of a professional course (Harrison), **34:** 723
MY elderly patient (Adams), **39:** 302
MY part in the national defense program, (ed.) **40:** 1245
MYERS, J. Arthur, M.D., **32:** 1200
Tuberculosis among nurses, **32:** 1159
MYERS, Wilbur J., **37:** 684
Vacation hazards, **37:** 611
MYRA CLEAVER Endowment Fund, **39:** 449
MYSTERY story of medicines, **38:** 320

NIB *See* Nursing Information Bureau
N.I.B.: What is it? (Galdston), **34:** 1083
NRA *See* National Recovery Administration
NYA and nursing (Tracy), **40:** 1365
NAHM, Helen, R.N., **40:** 220, 1375
Job satisfaction in nursing, **40:** 1389
NAIL biting in children, **36:** 622
NAPIER, Lila J., R.N., **35:** 762
Graduate staff nursing, **35:** 747
NAPPEE, Mlle M.-L.
Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante, (rev.) **37:** 1303
NARCOSIS in psychiatry, **35:** 130, 131, 135
NARCOTIC law enforcement (Smith), **39:** 1117
NARCOTIC system (Stockford), **33:** 679
NARCOTICS *See* Drugs
NARDI, Catherine V., **40:** 1052
NARRATIVE report, How shall I write,?, **36:** 1260
NASAL catheter suction–siphonage (Paine), **39:** 121; (Paine and Phillips), **33:** 525
NASAL feeding technic (Robinson and Feaster), **39:** 879
NASAL pituitrin pack, **32:** 166
NASH, Jane, R.N., **34:** 446; portrait, **34:** 446
NATIONAL accrediting agency, **35:** 681
NATIONAL Anti-Syphilis Committee, **37:** 1407
NATIONAL Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, **35:** 858; **38:** 165; (Massey), **33:** 534

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLORED GRADUATE NURSES (*continued*)
annual meetings, (reports) **33:** 1007; **36:** 1057; **37:** 1174; **38:** 1168; **39:** 1159
biennial meetings planned, **39:** 1159
colored nurses coöperate, **37:** 555
grant from Rockefeller Foundation, **37:** 432
Joint committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN, to coöperate, **40:** 581
Mary Mahoney Award, **36:** 741; **38:** 1168
membership, **37:** 555
new quarters, **36:** 1164
regional conferences, (reports) **34:** 295; **37:** 561
relationship with ANA, **34:** 499
NATIONAL Association of Homeopathic Nurses, **39:** 1161
NATIONAL Association of Nurse Anesthetists
annual convention, (reports) **33:** 1104; **34:** 1126; **35:** 1095
name changed to American Association of Nurse Anesthetists, **39:** 1384
new address, **38:** 842
Status of nurse anesthetists in hospitals (Gibe), (abs.) **34:** 1126
NATIONAL Catholic Federation of Nurses *See also* International Catholic Federation of Nurses; International Congress of Catholic Nurses; National Council of Catholic Nurses
third international convention, London, **37:** 442, 1059
NATIONAL child health day *See* Child health day
NATIONAL Conference on Educational Broadcasting, **37:** 1172
NATIONAL Coördinating Committee on Education and Defense, **40:** 1162; activities, **40:** 1260
NATIONAL Council for Mothers and Babies
Clearing House Notes, **40:** 864
coöperative work of, **39:** 922
NATIONAL Council of Catholic Nurses *See also* International Catholic Federation of Nurses; International Congress of Catholic Nurses; National Catholic Federation of Nurses
outgrowth of National Catholic Federation of Nurses, **40:** 1165
NATIONAL Council of Defense *See* Council of National Defense
NATIONAL Council of Women
international congress, **33:** 610
letter to ANA Board of Directors, **34:** 500
NATIONAL defense *See* Council of National Defense; Nursing Council on National Defense; Preparedness
NATIONAL Education Association *Research Bulletin*, excerpts from survey on teaching of professional ethics, **31:** 497
NATIONAL Federation of Belgian Nurses, 1922–1932 (Parmentier), **33:** 119
NATIONAL Federation of Business and Professional Women, **31:** 424; round table on nursing at biennial convention, **33:** 1007
NATIONAL Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, **40:** 1361
Grant to John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, **40:** 84; grant to NOPHN, **40:** 1289
Scholarships granted NOPHN for orthopedic nursing, **40:** 1413
NATIONAL Health Circle for Colored People, **38:** 168
NATIONAL Health Conference, (ed.) **38:** 1018
Technical committee, **39:** 4
NATIONAL Health Council, **37:** 317
new address, **40:** 1245, 1285
Sources of Health Films for Lay Audiences, **40:** 1412
NATIONAL Health Program, **39:** 233 *See also* Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities
American Medical Association, attitude of, **39:** 688; platform on, **40:** 177
and the nurse (Draper), **39:** 471
approved by nursing organizations, **39:** 233
Federal legislation—*and the world we live in*, (ed.) **40:** 176
Plans and proposals of the Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities (Cary), (exc.) **39:** 688
Wagner National Health Bill opposed by AHA, **39:** 1263
NATIONAL Health series, **37:** 84, 655, 793, 794
NATIONAL Health Survey, **39:** 36; 475
NATIONAL Hospital Day, (ed.) **31:** 335; **33:** 381; **36:** 532, 742; **37:** 512; **38:** 440, 842; **39:** 90, 438, 444; **40:** 596; awards, **31:** 712; **33:** 1005; **35:** 1086; **36:** 1162; **37:** 1167; **38:** 1276; **39:** 1264; conditions, **31:** 712; program, **39:** 815; **40:** 834, 844; suggestions for, **35:** 314
California, National City, Paradise Valley Sanitarium and Hospital, **40:** 844
Foley, Matthew O., founder, obituary, **35:** 185
Massachusetts, Lowell, St. John's Hospital, program, **40:** 834
Michigan, Detroit, **40:** 835
Pennsylvania, Scranton State Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 835
program, **36:** 742; **38:** 842; **39:** 815; **40:** 834, 844
suggestions, **35:** 314
Veterans Administration Facilities, Program, **40:** 835
NATIONAL Institute of Health, **33:** 1131, 1133
NATIONAL Institute for Tuberculosis Workers, **37:** 1409
NATIONAL inventory of nurses, **40:** 1013; (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368 *See also* Nursing Council on National Defense
NATIONAL League of Nursing Education
accrediting
Can't afford accreditations?, (ed.) **40:** 416
questions and answers, **39:** 1357
vote on national, **36:** 802, 803

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
Accrediting committee, **37:** 3, 554, 556, 629, 1276, 1380; **39:** 647
closing date for applications from schools, **39:** 1246; **40:** 1177, 1392
field visitors, **40:** 1056
field work begins, **38:** 461, 480
impressions obtained in preliminary survey, **39:** 649
Mayo, Adelaide A., Field Visitor, **40:** 828
Quereau, Clara, Professional Secretary, **37:** 554, 1276
report, **38:** 696; **39:** 210, 680; **40:** 456, 683, 1056
temporary appointments, Fay Crabbe and Sister Cyril, **40:** 593
activities, **38:** 44; as Department of Education of ANA, **35:** 889; **36:** 6, 527, 657
Administrative Cost Analysis for Nursing Service and Nursing Education, **40:** 419
American Council on Education, Constituent member of, **40:** 1162
American Hospital Association, study of hospital nursing service with, **36:** 831; to coöperate in study of curriculum, **36:** 1161
American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses, **38:** 1135
awards certificates of honor, **39:** 206
ballot, **31:** 372; **32:** 343; **33:** 283; **34:** 290; **35:** 290; **36:** 304; **37:** 324; **38:** 358; **39:** 329; **40:** 350
Basic Book List published, **37:** 1058, 1285
Best, Ella, loaned to, **31:** 1182
bibliography on child development and parent education, available, **39:** 321
biographical sketches of nursing leaders, **39:** 702
biographies of candidates for election, **34:** 289; **35:** 290; **36:** 303; **37:** 323; **38:** 357; **39:** 327; **40:** 348
Brief Historical Review and Information About Current Activities of the American Nurses' Association including Certain Facts Relative to the National League of Nursing Education (ANA), **40:** 585
budget deficit, **39:** 684
calendar, **31:** 506; **31:** 1201, 1445; **32:** 443, 1091, 1092; **33:** 214, 1978; What, no,? (ed.) **33:** 973
Challenge to members (Taylor), **33:** 47
child in nursing education, Committee on, **34:** 893; **35:** 599; **37:** 675
Christmas cards and 1933 calendar, **32:** 1092, 1155, 1321; **33:** 1083, 1206
Claribel A. Wheeler, R.N., Executive Secretary (Robson), **36:** 226
Clinical courses available to graduate nurses, **34:** 128
community nursing service, Joint committee on, with ANA, NOPHN, **35:** 387; (ed.)

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
35: 458; **36:** 192, 193, 656, 921; **37:** 253, 1172, 1173
contributions, **34:** 75, 273, (correction) 495, 393, 501, 629; **40:** 194
Convention
1931—Atlanta, Ga., (ed.) **31:** 721; ballot, **31:** 372; president's address (Burgess), **31:** 723; program, **31:** 371, 505; report, **31:** 754
1932—San Antonio, Tex.; ballot, **32:** 343; program, **32:** 335; report, **32:** 594
1933—Chicago, Ill., (ed.) **33:** 469; (ed.) **33:** 683; ballot, **33:** 283; president's address (Taylor), **33:** 685; program, **33:** 282; report, **33:** 708
1934—Washington, D. C., ballot, **34:** 290; biographies of candidates, **34:** 289; president's address (Taylor), **34:** 473; report, **34:** 622
1935—New York, N. Y., (ed.) **35:** 457–651; ballot, **35:** 292; biographies of candidates, **35:** 290; president's address (Taylor), **35:** 653; program, **35:** 485; report, **35:** 679
1936—Los Angeles, Calif., ballot, **36:** 304; biographies of candidates, **36:** 303; president's address (Taylor), **36:** 827; report, **36:** 801, 809
1937—Boston, Mass., (ed.) **37:** 391; ballot, **37:** 324; biographies of candidates, **37:** 323; president's address (Hawkinson), **37:** 627; report, **37:** 659
1938—Kansas City, Mo., ballot, **38:** 358; biographies of candidates, **38:** 357; president's address (Hawkinson), **38:** 575; report, **38:** 691
1939—New Orleans, La., ballot, **39:** 329; biographies of candidates, **39:** 327; program, **39:** 307; report, **39:** 678
1940—Philadelphia, Pa., ballot, **40:** 350; biographies of candidates, **40:** 348; report, **40:** 683
Cost of nursing service and nursing education, Joint committee with AHA, ANA on, **37:** 631, 641, 1031, 1050, 1164; **38:** 694, 767; **39:** 680
Current events and trends in nursing (Roberts), **39:** 1
Curriculum, 1927, for nursing schools, **37:** 924
Curriculum committee *See* Curriculum committee of NLNE
Curriculum for Nursing Schools *See* Curriculum
Department of Education of ANA, (ed.) **32:** 671, 800; **35:** 889; **36:** 6, 527, 657
Department of Studies, **36:** 6, 802; **37:** 508
curriculum study, **35:** 170
League working on records (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 563

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
Let us look at our clinical services (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 162
New field service (Taylor), **33:** 200
New deal for the patient at night (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179; for the student at night (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1308
nurses' assistants, morning care duties, **33:** 427
Pfefferkorn, Blanche, appointed director, **32:** 472
Rendering account, **34:** 74
reports, **38:** 694
study of nursing education in Vermont, **35:** 994
Study of the disposition of nursing time with reference to medical education (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 1188
use of graduate nurse for bedside nursing in hospital, (exc.) **33:** 427, 449
What do student nurses do? (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 55
What of nursing field studies? (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 258
distribution of nursing service, Joint committee with ANA, NOPHN on, (McCormick), **31:** 444, 567; (ed.) **31:** 597, 689, 877
Education Committee, **33:** 363, 449, 553, 583, 678, 691, 1034, 1084, 1179; **35:** 696; becomes Central Curriculum Committee, **35:** 63, 696; **36:** 5; outline of advanced clinical course, in medical nursing, **34:** 1087, 1195; in surgical nursing, **33:** 1084, 1179; program, **32:** 598; session at convention, **31:** 757; **32:** 597; work of Isabel M. Stewart on, **36:** 42
educational films for rent, **39:** 567
educational program for graduate nurse, **36:** 66
essential text and reference books from *Curriculum* of, **32:** 859
exhibits, **31:** 763; **33:** 723; **34:** 626, 908; **35:** 697; **37:** 676; at AHA meeting, (illus.) **35:** 1084; **39:** 1259
Faculty membership in, (Newman), **39:** 57
field trips made in 1938, **39:** 211
Fortieth anniversary, (ed.) **33:** 683; report, **33:** 708
Forward in 1937, **37:** 1
functions, **33:** 980, Committee on, **36:** 828
fund raising, **33:** 1026; (ed.) **33:** 1071
Gift to, (ed.) **35:** 457
Guide for the Use of the League Records, **38:** 307
head nurse qualifications, recommendations, **37:** 406
How two local leagues increased memberships (Hansen and Bealer), **39:** 290
Illustrative materials for use in nursing schools, **37:** 319
in '38, **39:** 9
instructors' section, **33:** 718

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities, Committee to work with, **39:** 207; Joint committee with ANA and NOPHN to consider relationship of nursing to work of, **40:** 581
joint committees, Joint committee with ANA, NOPHN, on policies and procedures of, dissolved, **40:** 581
Lay participation, **36:** 6; Committee on, **35:** 689; **38:** 697; **39:** 682
Leaders of nursing in America, **37:** 1067
League is working on records (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 563
League's "Friends in Need," **40:** 194
Library Handbook for Nursing Schools, **36:** 639
List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements, revisions, **37:** 897; **39:** 1277
looks to the future, **33:** 979
membership, **33:** 142; **37:** 1; (ed.) **37:** 170; percentage of graduate nurses in schools of nursing, **31:** 66; requirements for, **38:** 734; sustaining, **34:** 716; **39:** 772
membership campaign, **32:** 601; (ed.) **32:** 767, 1028; **33:** 142, 240, 325, 458, 1193; **36:** 172, 275, 382, 509, 618; (Burgess), **33:** 573; (Taylor), **33:** 47; results, **34:** 829
membership committees, Suggestions to, (Skooglund), **39:** 186; (Mulvane), **39:** 187
mental hygiene, committee on, **35:** 696; outline of course in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 173
Miss Gage goes to Hampton (ed.), **31:** 1182
motion picture films (*Life of Louis Pasteur* and *White Angel*) presented by Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc., **39:** 311
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint committee with ANA and NOPHN to work with, **40:** 581
National Health Program approved, **39:** 233
national inventory of nurses *See* Nursing Council on National Defense
National Tuberculosis Association and, sponsor survey of tuberculosis nursing, **38:** 694
Negro nurses membership, **40:** 684
new address, **34:** 250; **40:** 1245, 1285
New Year's greeting of president, **35:** 1
Next step forward (Taylor), **35:** 57
nurses in uniform in public and in advertising, recommendations, **38:** 54
nursing education in colleges and universities, Committee on, **37:** 288; tentative standards for schools of nursing seeking connection with college or university, **31:** 851
Nursing School Faculty, **33:** 678
pageant, founders, **33:** 711
Pfefferkorn, Blanche, made director of studies, **32:** 472
Psychiatry and Allied Subjects—A Bibliography, **39:** 702

NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
publications, slides and photographs, **31:** 351, 485, 1089; **32:** 1090, 1098, 1154; **33:** 485, 1088; **34:** 485, 1002; **35:** 375; **40:** 1288
record forms, new, **38:** 307
Red Cross Nursing Service plan to increase supply of nurses, in emergency, **40:** 684
Slides on the "History of Nursing in America," **38:** 986–987
state board problems, Committee on, **37:** 675; study of entrance requirements, **36:** 277; suggestions for disposal of records of closed schools, **36:** 1057
state boards of nurse examiners, conference sponsored by, **33:** 809; **37:** 441
Status and problems of hospital staff nurse, Joint committee with AHA, ANA, Catholic Hospital Association on, **40:** 585, 937
Story of the National League of Nursing Education (Munson and Stevens), (rev.) **34:** 512
student specials, action on, **33:** 887
studies, Committee on, **32:** 688; **37:** 675 *See also* NLNE Department of Studies
studies, director of, Blanche Pfefferkorn, **32:** 472
Study of the Incidence and Costs of Illness Among Nurses, **38:** 767, 985
Study of the Nursing Service in Fifty Selected Hospitals, **37:** 1058
subsidiary worker, Committee on, **34:** 624; Joint committee with ANA, NOPHN, **37:** 4, 675; **38:** 326, 676, 773; **39:** 759, 805, 916; **40:** 583, 674
subsidiary workers, action on training, quoted, **40:** 259
takes on function of educational department of ANA, (ed.) **32:** 671, 800
Task and a vision is joy unspeakable (Hawkinson), **37:** 627
tests and measurements for schools of nursing, annotated list of, **33:** 704
testing nursing achievement, Joint Committee with Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing on, session at biennial, **39:** 680 *See also* NLNE, Tests, Committee on nursing
tests, committee on nursing, proposed program, **40:** 684
tuberculosis patients, Study of the nursing care of, **38:** 1021
What—no calendars?, (ed.) **33:** 978
Wheeler, Claribel A., becomes Executive Secretary, **32:** 342; (Robson), **36:** 226
Yesterday-today-tomorrow (Taylor), **33:** 685
NATIONAL Negro Health Week, **37:** 555; **40:** 440
National News Bulletin offers guidance to Negro nurses in preparing for and finding jobs, **37:** 555
NATIONAL nurse placement service *See* Registries, Nurse Placement Service
NATIONAL Nursing Headquarters, guests, **38:** 1282; moves, **31:** 396; **34:** 250; **40:** 1245, 1285
NATIONAL nursing inventory *See* National inventory of nurses
NATIONAL nursing organizations *See also* names of organizations
and the Red Cross committee on drought relief, (ed.) **31:** 219
Ask me another, **38:** 61; answers, **38:** 113
Attendance at board and committee meetings, **39:** 311
consolidation of, committee to study, **39:** 559
Fieldwork of, (ed.) **35:** 561
Getting results from organized effort, **36:** 1
headquarters, new address, **31:** 396; **34:** 250; **40:** 1245, 1285
invitation to headquarters, (ed.) **39:** 531; **40:** 931
Joint Board of Directors
American Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, vote to participate in, **39:** 559
approve licencing of all who nurse for hire, **39:** 275, 559
joint committees *See* names of organizations
meeting place 1942, **39:** 1043
National Health Program, Resolution approving, **40:** 177
Open house to World's Fair visitors, **39:** 692
signatures of directors and officers, **39:** 531
NATIONAL Organization of American Legion Nurses, **33:** 1211
NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing, **36:** 7, 453
activities, **38:** 47
Advisory Committee on Vocational Counseling approved public health nursing placement service, Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, **40:** 216
affiliating students, policy regarding classwork for, **40:** 302
at the biennial, **36:** 803
by-laws, important change in, **34:** 720
certificate exhibited by New York Institute of Graphic Art, **32:** 1142
Change in placement service, **38:** 808
Coffman, Grace, appointed assistant director, **33:** 1164
community nursing service, Joint committee, with ANA, NLNE, on, **35:** 387; (ed.) **35:** 458; **36:** 192, 193, 656, 921; **37:** 253, 1172, 1173
Connor, Mary C., joins staff, **40:** 1049
Council of Branches conference, **39:** 312
Current events and trends in nursing (Roberts), **39:** 1
Deming, Dorothy, appointed General Director, **35:** 1192; General Director, **36:** 325
distribution of nursing service, Joint committee with ANA, NLNE on, (McCormick), **31:** 444, 567; (ed.) **31:** 597, 689, 877

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (*continued*)
Dunbar, Mrs. Saidie Orr, presented with life membership by Oregon State Nurses Association, **37:** 1061
Education committee, approved courses in public health nursing, **39:** 93, 1047; in four universities, **40:** 455
eye health, conference on, **40:** 447
Grant, Amelia, R.N., elected president, **34:** 621
Haupt, Alma, resignation of, **35:** 1090
Health Insurance—a brief study guide, **38:** 222
health insurance, Joint committee with ANA on, **36:** 657; **39:** 561; (report) **40:** 584
Hodgson, Mrs. Violet H., resigns, **33:** 1164
in '38, **39:** 9
Industrial nurse; functions and qualifications, **39:** 1097
initiated in 1912, **37:** 513
Interdepartmental Committee to Coördinate Health and Welfare Activities, committee appointed to meet with, **39:** 207; Joint committee with ANA and NLNE to consider relationship of nursing to work of, **40:** 581
joint committees, Joint committee with ANA, NLNE on policies and procedures of, dissolved, **40:** 581
joint meeting with American Public Health Association, **37:** 1279
Jones, Virginia A., R.N., joins staff, **36:** 1056; resigned, **40:** 1049
Manual of Public Health Nursing, new edition, **40:** 219
membership campaign, **31:** 1217; **32:** 455
meeting, 1938, **37:** 315
meeting, 1940, **39:** 1042
Minimum qualifications for public health nursing, **36:** 364
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint committee with ANA and NLNE to work with, **40:** 581
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, grant for orthopedic nursing project, **40:** 1289; for scholarships, **40:** 1413
National Health Program approved, **39:** 233
national inventory of nurses *See* Nursing Council on National Defense
new address, **34:** 250; **40:** 1245, 1285
New Year's greeting from president, **35:** 1
"NOPHN" interpreted, **37:** 953
nurse in home safety research, **31:** 498
Nurse in the Industrial Health Program, **40:** 1415
nurse members, considers new qualifications for, **34:** 338
Officers and directors, **38:** 742; **40:** 832
Phn, **40:** 1287
poster contest awards, **37:** 808
Potts, Aurelia B., R.N., presented with life membership by Tennessee State Nurses Association, **37:** 1427

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (*continued*)
Programs of Study in Public Health Nursing for Graduate Nurses, **40:** 599
slides available, **37:** 556
Social Security Act and, **37:** 4
State board problems, Committee on, study of entrance requirements, **36:** 277; suggestions for disposal of records of closed schools, **36:** 1057
Stevenson, Jessie L., consultant in orthopedic nursing, **39:** 1154
Student affiliation with a public health nursing agency, **38:** 63
subsidiary worker, Joint committee with ANA, NLNE on, **37:** 4, 675; **38:** 326, 676, 773; **39:** 759, 805, 916; **40:** 583, 674
tuberculosis nursing by public health nurses, analysis of quality of, **36:** 910
tuberculosis patients, Study of the nursing care of, **38:** 1021
twenty-fifth anniversary, **37:** 4, 1279
Use of practice fields in public health nursing, report of Subcommittee on Student Affiliation, **39:** 419
Van Kooy, Cornelia, R.N., presented life membership by Winsconsin State Nurses Association, **36:** 1285
NATIONAL Organization of American World War Nurses, **32:** 472, 996; **33:** 1210; **37:** 1052; purposes, **33:** 391
NATIONAL placement service, **36:** 445, 799 *See also* Registries, Nurse Placement Service
NATIONAL Recovery Administration
American Nurses' Association Board of Directors action regarding, **33:** 1000
code, How nurses may be affected by NRA, **33:** 998
Hospitals and, **33:** 1004
improvement of working conditions for women in industry under, (Anderson), (abs.) **34:** 613
letter to ANA, **33:** 1206
NRA and nursing, (ed.) **33:** 872
work sharing of, **36:** 1122
NATIONAL Recreation Association, **32:** 739
NATIONAL Safety Congress and Exposition, **40:** 1172
NATIONAL Safety Council
industrial nurses sessions, **40:** 1286
report on accidents, **37:** 346
safety congress and exposition, **40:** 1172
Understanding a dangerous experiment, **38:** 319
NATIONAL Social Hygiene Day, **37:** 38, 1407
NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children
Easter seal sale, **40:** 215
NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Blindness, **31:** 373
annual conference, (report) **39:** 1382
course in sight-saving, **40:** 599; for teachers. **40:** 469

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS (*continued*)
exhibit and field representative at League meeting, **39:** 682
eye health, institutes, **39:** 318
eye health, list of free and inexpensive materials, **38:** 956
Nurses' Responsibility in Saving Sight, film strip and record, **38:** 1230; film distribution, **39:** 568
Nursing Advisory Committee, **39:** 207
Nursing functions—eye health, **40:** 1145
pamphlets, **33:** 118
Sight-Saving Review, **40:** 1147
sound slide film *Eyes Have It*, **40:** 942
talking slide projector, **39:** 86
NATIONAL Society of Colonial Dames in the State of New York
presents medal to Mary Breckinridge, **39:** 1385
NATIONAL Survey of Registered Nurses *See* Nursing Council on National Defense
NATIONAL Tuberculosis Association
and National League of Nursing Education sponsor survey of tuberculosis nursing, **38:** 694; study reported, **38:** 1021
Christmas seals (Armstrong), **36:** 1107; in 1938, **38:** 1306
Early diagnosis campaign, (ed.) **36:** 265
Study of the nursing care of tuberculosis patients, **38:** 1021
tuberculosis departments in general hospitals recommended, **36:** 911
NATIONAL Youth Administration, **40:** 1276
NYA and nursing (Tracy), **40:** 1365
NATTERSON, Eva
Case study: megacolon, **35:** 671
NATURE of nursing, Of what is the, (Taylor), **34:** 473
NAVAJOLAND, Medical work in, (Salsbury), **32:** 415
NAVAL Reserve Nurse Corps *See* Federal Government nursing services
NAVY Nurse Corps *See* Federal Government nursing services
NAZARETH Nursing School Alumnae, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky., *Nightingale*, **39:** 321
NEAL, Josephine B., M.D., **36:** 602
Encephalitis, **36:** 549
NEAR East Relief
Emma D. Cushman, **31:** 417
NEAULT, Nedra
and June Persgard: Play nurse, **34:** 820
NEBRASKA
Bureau of Education and Registration for Nurses
Carol L. Martin, secretary, **34:** 795; conference on nursing school curriculum, **40:** 458; on ward teaching, **40:** 459; pays expenses of school representatives, **40:** 458
Columbus, Registered Nurses Club, **37:** 1408
Grand Island, St. Francis Hospital, improvising a hot pack, **37:** 616
Hastings, nurses study club, **40:** 832
NEBRASKA (*continued*)
Lincoln Student Nurse Association, Toward better understanding, **40:** 708
Omaha
Fifty-fifty coöperation in the Omaha registry (Stuhr), **32:** 161
League of Nursing Education, institute on integrating health teaching in the nursing school curriculum, **40:** 459
State Board of Nurse Examiners
See Nebraska, Bureau of Education and Registration for Nurses
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1214; **33:** 1219; **34:** 1224; **36:** 1277; **37:** 1420; **39:** 101; **40:** 100, 1428
and Bureau of Education and Registration for Nurses, institute, **39:** 320, 575
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1333; **32:** 1214; **33:** 1219; **34:** 1224; **36:** 1277; **37:** 1420; **39:** 101; **40:** 100, 1428
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 3, **39:** 317, 927
executive secretary, Halcie M. Boyer, **39:** 1267; Mrs. D. A. Foote, **37:** 101
Nebraska Nursing News, **40:** 718, 832
NEED for nurses, **34:** 720
NEED for subsidiary workers in nursing service as seen by the Committee on the Costs of Medical Care (Mills), **34:** 591
NEEDED—more nursing service, (ed.) **39:** 54
NEEDHAM, Christine E., R.N., **37:** 898
All-graduate staff in Arkansas, **37:** 859
NEEDLES, their care and sterilization (Ray), **36:** 920
NEEDS of the profession (Davis), (exc.) **36:** 622
NEERGAARD, C. F., **31:** 74
and R. N. Brough and A. M. MacNicol: With or without a training school, **31:** 12
NEFF, Robert E.
Hospital administrator as an explorer in the field of nursing, (abs.) **33:** 1005
portrait, **37:** 1163
NEGRO Health Week, National, **37:** 555; **40:** 440
NEGRO nurse *See also* Julius Rosenwald Fund; National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
ANA membership, **39:** 922; **40:** 672, 677
Austin, Mrs. Essie Abercrombie, appointed Director of Nursing Education, John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, **40:** 322
Brown, Rosa L., R.N., contribution to her own race (Dean), **31:** 841
Catholic University opened to, **39:** 1159
Caver, Latis Melba, Assistant Superintendent of

NEGRO NURSE (*continued*)
Nurses at the nursing school, Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., **40:** 1277
Colored disaster worker, **32:** 91
coöperate in National Negro Health week, **37:** 555
Course in public health nursing, **36:** 533
course in supervision for, **37:** 805
Durham, Veatrice E., Director of Nursing, Community Hospital, Norfolk, Va., **40:** 1158
education of, (Riddle), (exc.) **35:** 489, 859
enrolled for graduate study, **39:** 1274
extension courses, Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Missouri, **39:** 451
field for, (Rorem), (abs.) **34:** 622
Fields, Sadie Altin, appointed to staff of Indiana State Department of Health, venereal disease control program, **40:** 1278
Franklin, Marjorie, granted scholarship by Julius Rosenwald Fund, **40:** 84
funds from Christmas seal sales used for training in tuberculosis procedure, **36:** 1164
Gray, Willie, temporary senior supervisor and medical supervisor, St. Philip Hospital, Richmond, Va., **40:** 1279
Harris, Orelia W., appointed to Mississippi Negro Training School for Teachers, **40:** 1279
Henderson, Leonetta S., granted Rockefeller Foundation fellowship, **40:** 1279
Homer G. Phillips Hospital School of Nursing, St. Louis, Mo., additions to faculty, **40:** 1161; first Negro superintendent of nurses and director of nursing school, Mrs. Estelle Massey Riddle, **40:** 212; refresher course, **39:** 318
Hourly nursing service, Los Angeles, California, **40:** 1165
institute, **34:** 731; **39:** 452; nutrition, **40:** 599; social hygiene and venereal disease, **37:** 560; tuberculosis, **39:** 320, 699
Lincoln School for Nurses and Society for the Relief of Worthy, Aged, Indigent Colored Persons, New York City, 100th anniversary, **40:** 89
Meharry Medical College School of Nursing, **39:** 133
meeting in New Orleans, **39:** 696
midwives, **31:** 161
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses (Massey), **33:** 534
NLNE to admit, as individual members, **40:** 684
national nursing organizations to coöperate with institutes for, **40:** 581
Negro Health Committee, Hartford, **37:** 692
New York City, Local Graduate Nurses Association, symposium, **35:** 801
participation in National Negro Health Week, **37:** 555
Pioneer in Negro nursing (Haupt), **35:** 857

NEGRO NURSE (*continued*)
postgraduate course at Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., **36:** 1164
Progress of Negro nursing (Riddle), **38:** 162
public health nursing course, St. Philip School of Nursing, Medical College of Virginia, **36:** 533
Regional conference for southern, **35:** 288
Richmond, Va. Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, meeting, **35:** 599
Riddle, Mrs. Estelle Massey, R.N. (Haupt), **35:** 857; first Negro superintendent of nurses and director of nursing school, Homer C. Phillips Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., **40:** 212
scholarships, **31:** 464; **38:** 169; Purves Fund, **39:** 1044; Rosenwald Fund, **31:** 464; **32:** 606
School for Negro nurses (Lyttle), **39:** 133
session at biennial convention, **34:** 622
Shippen, Octavia T., appointed superintendent of nurses, John Andrew Memorial, Tuskegee, Ala., **40:** 212
Speaks, Rheva A., Director, Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, Washington, D. C., **40:** 712
student (Massey), **34:** 806
summer courses for, **37:** 692
Texas convention, **35:** 801
NEGROES
Infant and maternal mortality, (exc.) **38:** 169
NEISWANGER, Laura, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 465
NELSON, Carol M., R.N., **34:** 164
Autotransfusion, **34:** 117
NELSON, Doris, P.T., **39:** 1123
Crutch walking, **39:** 1088
NELSON, Katheryn M., **40:** 1160
NELSON, Lennie Mae, R.N.
Arctic operation, **36:** 627
NELSON, Sophie C., R.N., **35:** 978; **37:** 1219, 1407
Social and economic factors as they affect nursing service to the public, **35:** 943
Use of nursing councils, (exc.) **36:** 795
NEOARSPHENAMINE, **40:** 647
NEOPRONTOSIL, **39:** 719
NEOSYNEPHRIN hydrochloride, **40:** 756
NEPHRECTOMY with complications, **39:** 1190; (correction) **40:** 1153
NEPHRITIS
Bright's disease (Baker), **32:** 1033
case study: acute glomerulonephritis (Anderson), **36:** 1149
chronic, care of, (Otto), **32:** 1027; declining mortality from, (exc.) **37:** 740
death from, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company reports, **32:** 1038
Nursing care of, (Beckwith), **32:** 1039
"NERVOUS" constipation, **36:** 288
NESBIT, Reed M., M.D., **37:** 684
Ketogenic diet in bacilluria, **37:** 577
NESS, Jessie A., **35:** 1180
Occupational therapy for children, **35:** 1109

NEURALGIA, trigeminal, (Davidoff), **34:** 424
NEUROLOGICAL nursing *See also* Neurosurgery; Psychiatric nursing
advanced course in neuro-surgical nursing, **33:** 1184
affiliation, Neurological Institute, New York City, **39:** 569
Argyll Robertson pupil, **36:** 1089; (correction), **37:** 89
chronic patients, nursing care (Otto), **32:** 1145
Encephalitis (Ingram), **36:** 553; (Neal), **36:** 549; epidemic, **33:** 928; (Hoekstra and Scrivner), **34:** 46; (Shields), **31:** 1240; (Steen), **31:** 1235
Encephalography (Eley), **32:** 1013; (Read), **32:** 1016
Epilepsy, or the convulsive disorders (Peeler), **34:** 311; (Nind), **34:** 316
general paralysis treated by radiothermy, nursing care (King), **32:** 1121
Head injuries (Lipscomb and Mitchell), **40:** 117
insulin shock and the psychoses (Glueck), (abs.) **37:** 195; (Wortis), (abs.) **37:** 195
Multiple sclerosis (Brickner), **36:** 1073; nursing care (Gorey), **36:** 1079
laminectomy, nursing care (Crawford), **31:** 141
neurological examination,
bibliography, **36:** 1089
What the nurse should know about a neurological examination (Kalkman), **36:** 1085
neurosurgery, Nursing in, (Landon), **35:** 2; (Fry), **35:** 16
Nurse and neurological problems (Bixler), **35:** 425; bibliography, **35:** 430
Paste treatment of bed sores (Weston), **40:** 388
Sleep and its disorders (Muncie), **34:** 333
Sodium amytal (Miller), **31:** 677
Some neurosurgical nursing problems (Burgess), **36:** 469
spastic child, nursing care for, (Gorey), **39:** 367
Surgery of tumors of the spinal cord (Bucy), **31:** 137
Sympathectomy in the treatment of various diseases (Craig), **31:** 531
Trigeminal neuralgia (Davidoff), **34:** 424
Understanding—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 356
NEURO-PSYCHIATRIC Institute of the Hartford Retreat coöperates with Wesleyan University in advanced course in psychiatric nursing, **38:** 606
NEUROSURGERY
Neurosurgical beds, **35:** 16
Nursing in, (Fry), **35:** 16; (Landon), **35:** 2
Some neurosurgical nursing problems (Burgess), **36:** 469
the operating nurse (Schmidt), **39:** 748
the surgeon (Sweet), **39:** 743
NEUROSURGICAL beds, **35:** 16
NEUROSYPHILIS
fever treatment *See* Fever therapy
NEUROTIC, Understanding the, (Price), **37:** 878
NEVADA
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (report) **40:** 839
wins ANA award for membership gain, **33:** 1206
NEVER mind the halo, **36:** 1046
NEW antirachitic milk (Tobey), **32:** 289
NEW blue book (Lawler), **33:** 992
NEW cover for hot wet dressings (Thorne), **32:** 693
New Day—sound motion picture on pneumonia, **38:** 368; **40:** 1412
NEW deal (Ozburn), **33:** 934
NEW deal for nurses (Carter), (exc.) **39:** 354
NEW deal for physics (Portzline), **34:** 961
NEW deal for the patient at night (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179
NEW deal for the student at night (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1308
NEW department of nursing at Columbia University, **37:** 209
NEW developments at "T.C.," **38:** 904
NEW drugs, (exc.) **38:** 427
"NEW" drugs (Soley and Ingmire), **40:** 755
NEW ENGLAND Division of American Nurses Association *See* American Nurses' Association, New England Division
NEW ENGLAND Health Education Association meeting, **35:** 494
NEW ENGLAND Health Institute
annual meeting, (report) **31:** 769
NEW ENGLAND Hospital Association meeting, **40:** 338
NEW ENGLAND Hospital for Women and Children, cap, **40:** 386, 387
NEW ENGLAND Hospital for Women and Children training school, Boston, memorial to Linda Richards, **32:** 216
NEW ENGLAND Sanitarium and Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, *Spot Pond Echoes*, **39:** 449
NEW entrance requirements and better selection of students (Halverson), **36:** 276
NEW field service (Taylor), **33:** 200
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Graduate Nurses Association
annual meeting (reports) **31:** 1114; **33:** 727; **35:** 800; **39:** 930; **40:** 944
official registry established, **33:** 727
Legislation enacted, **39:** 976
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **35:** 800; **39:** 930
formed, **31:** 850
State Nurses Association *See* New Hampshire, Graduate Nurses Association
NEW Haven nursing council, **32:** 413
NEW home of Cook County School of Nursing (Newman), **35:** 623
NEW infant incubator (Chapple), **39:** 970
NEW insulin compounds, **36:** 262

NEW JERSEY
Eight-hour day, success in, (Zweiman), **34:** 758
Englewood Hospital
collecting urine from new-born baby girls, **37:** 846
control of impetigo (Smith), **32:** 1055
Essex County Hospital Council, group hospitalization plan, **33:** 1129
Essex County Hospital School of Nursing, scarlet fever immunization (Hasenjaeger), **36:** 119
Essex County Hospital School of Nursing Alumni Association, Cedar Grove, activities, **40:** 1058
Hackensack Hospital Nurses Alumnae
Kathryn L. MacLeod Scholarship Fund, **38:** 228
Head nurses' meetings (Twidale), **38:** 1140
Christ Hospital, graphic time slip, **37:** 615
Jersey City Medical Center, eight-hour day for nurses (Angle), **34:** 455
Jersey City Medical Center School of Nursing affiliation with State Teachers College, **36:** 531; Health program for student nurses (Fuld), **40:** 1241
Letting the public behind the scenes in a school of nursing, **32:** 1126
Long Branch
Monmouth Memorial Hospital, Memorial to M. O. Borden, **38:** 740; science laboratory (Krause), **34:** 982
Montclair, Mountainside Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association aids Red Cross, **40:** 1168
Morristown Memorial Hospital Graduate School, **35:** 700; to close, **37:** 924
New Jersey Hospital Association, approves shorter hours for nurses, **34:** 118; meeting, (report), **37:** 321
Orange Memorial Hospital
eight-hour duty (Ashmun), **33:** 653
Suite for "rest cure," **33:** 996
Volunteer service in, (Campbell and Ashmun), **35:** 1125
State Board of Nurse Examiners, secretary, Florence Dakin, **34:** 575
State Department of Health
Advisory public health nurse, Elizabeth Curtis, **40:** 711
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 706; **33:** 611; **34:** 506; **35:** 597; **37:** 695; **38:** 848; **39:** 706; **40:** 723
program, **39:** 694
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 775; **32:** 706; **33:** 611; **34:** 506; **35:** 597; **37:** 695; **38:** 848; **39:** 706; **40:** 723
discusses eight-hour day, **34:** 95, 506
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news

NEW JERSEY (*continued*)
vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1, Florence Nightingale International Foundation Fund meeting, **40:** 88
District 2, **40:** 1293; Florence Nightingale International Foundation Fund meeting, **40:** 88
District 3, registry, **39:** 926
Districts 3, 4, 5, Florence Nightingale International Foundation Fund meetings, **40:** 88
District 6, official registry, **36:** 309
history of nursing education exhibit, **37:** 696
Nursing—Where, What, Why and How, folder, **39:** 927
speakers' bureau, **39:** 697
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 706; **33:** 611; **34:** 506; **35:** 597; **37:** 695; **38:** 848; **39:** 706; **40:** 723
institutes, orthopedic nursing, **40:** 1428
silver jubilee meeting, **40:** 723
WPA projects, **37:** 994
NEW lives for old (Burhoe and Herz), **37:** 987
NEW medical center and progress in nursing organization, **31:** 834
NEW method for cold applications (Randolph), **37:** 904
NEW methods in psychiatric nursing (Brown), **35:** 135
NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
United States Indian Sanatorium, sterile cases for ward instruments, **37:** 40
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 728; **34:** 507; **35:** 703; **37:** 696; **38:** 745; **39:** 706; **40:** 839
District 12, **39:** 205
educational standards for nurses raised, **37:** 696
nurse practice act repealed and new one passed, **37:** 696
redistricting of state, **37:** 696
NEW monthly allowance plan (Odilo), **31:** 826
NEW ORLEANS nurses' club, tenth anniversary, **35:** 798
NEW portrait of Miss Nutting, **32:** 181
NEW report forms (registry), **40:** 435
NEW ROCHELLE Hospital, New Rochelle, N. Y., change in housing of nursing staff, **39:** 1302
NEW school in Italy (Fitzgerald), **32:** 866
NEW Scutari (Titus), **38:** 877
NEW sleeping garment, **37:** 269; correction, **37:** 545
NEW social hygiene motion picture, **33:** 956
NEW standard for diapers (Sayers), **35:** 548
NEW test for pregnancy (Harding), **33:** 428
NEW type of nursing unit (Grant), **33:** 207
NEW university affiliation in Seattle, **37:** 1281
NEW Year and its problems (Thomson), (ed.) **31:** 75
NEW Year's greeting, **35:** 1 56

New Year's resolutions, (ed.) **37:** 55
New York (state)
About registration in, **40:** 548
aptitude tests for applicants to schools of nursing, **35:** 701, 993
Associated Hospital Service of, extends benefits, **38:** 609
Babylon, Nurses' House *See* Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.
Binghampton, City Hospital, orthopedic table (Whalen), **36:** 1098
Brooklyn
Beth Moses Hospital, work sharing at, (Kaplan), **33:** 36
Brooklyn Homeopathic Maternity Hospital School of Nursing, cap, **40:** 384
Cumberland Hospital, handwashing facilities (Goldsmith), **34:** 243
Kings County Hospital, new nurses' residence, **37:** 1405
Long Island College of Medicine, postgraduate course in orthopedics, **34:** 640
Nursing Bureau, part-payment plan for fees (Collins), **34:** 242
progress of eight-hour duty (Collins), **34:** 453
Prospect Heights Hospital School of Nursing, cap, **40:** 384
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, library fund, **33:** 704
Visiting Nurse Association, Maternity Center Division, classes for expectant mothers, **39:** 84; 50th anniversary, **39:** 89
College of Mount Saint Vincent, four-year college course in nursing, **36:** 412
community nursing service, Joint committee of nursing organizations on, **37:** 205
convictions for violations of nurse practice acts, **40:** 597
cost of elimination of nursing school students in, (Bradley), **33:** 557
Fulton-Montgomery Health District, provides home delivery nursing service, **38:** 609
Industrial Nurses Club at Safety Council Convention, **40:** 717
Joint Vocational Service, **36:** 364, 474; (Tittman), **36:** 808; NOPHN's placement service transferred to Chicago from, (ed.) **38:** 808
Legislation *See* Legislation, New York
licence to practice nursing, bill to postpone date, **40:** 332, 454; requirements, **38:** 225, 563, 605; **39:** 569; service to nurses seeking, **40:** 332
Little Falls, Little Falls Hospital, all graduate staff and an eight-hour day, **37:** 472
mental hygiene law, **39:** 513
New York City
alien nurses in city hospitals, regulations, **32:** 264; **38:** 949
American Red Cross, nursing service of New York Chapter, **35:** 1017
New York (*continued*)
Bellevue Hospital, changes, **38:** 479; classification of nursing school library (Doyle and Casamajor), **34:** 871; course in orthopedics, **34:** 640; Detection and control of tuberculosis among nurses (Riggins and Amberson), **40:** 1137; erysipelas service, **32:** 117; fever therapy, **39:** 762; insulin shock treatment (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 494; mental hygiene clinic (Hunt), **33:** 332; new chapel dedicated, **40:** 1283; nursery school, **35:** 614; nursing study, **32:** 80; study of gonorrheal vaginitis, **36:** 441; study of tuberculosis among students, (abs.) **37:** 197
Bellevue Hospital School of Nursing, Board of Managers, **39:** 533; cap, **40:** 386, 387; five-year study of tuberculosis among student nurses (Amberson and Riggins), (abs.) **37:** 197; health service, **31:** 72; library, **34:** 871; **35:** 728; new headquarters, **40:** 1164; orienting preliminary students (Robertson), **35:** 209
Beth Israel Hospital, wheel chair, **34:** 1070
Central Nurses' Residence, Welfare Island, **37:** 1405
City Hospital, increased employment of graduate nurses, (ed.) **32:** 871; Mrs. Cadwalader Jones' interest in, **32:** 869
City Hospital School of Nursing, closes, (ed.) **32:** 871, 1321
City hospitals to employ residents of New York City, **38:** 949
Cobble Court, Inc., **33:** 21; **35:** 287; **40:** 547
Columbia University Faculty of Medicine, Margaret E. Conrad made Professor of Nursing, **36:** 306
Columbia University, Teachers College, Nursing Education Division *See* Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division
Department of Health, new serum to combat pneumonia, **31:** 105
Department of Hospitals, adopts the eight-hour day, **38:** 25; "Catastrophe Units," **40:** 1056; convalescent day camp, **39:** 1382
East Harlem Health Center, transferred to city from Red Cross, **34:** 833
East Harlem Nursing and Health Service, **36:** 816
Exhibit at New York World's Fair, **39:** 444
Fordham Hospital, extra-curricular activities, **37:** 262; group hospitalization in, **37:** 145
French Hospital, eight-hour day (Moir), **33:** 775
History of Nursing Society, **38:** 369
Hospital Survey, **37:** 507
hospitalization plan, **35:** 626; **38:** 609
Jamaica Hospital School of Nursing discontinued, **38:** 102

New York (*continued*)
League of Nursing Education: course, guidance and personnel work in schools of nursing, **40:** 1291; psychiatric nursing, **39:** 930; **40:** 221; service to nurses seeking licensure, **40:** 332
Legion marches up Fifth Avenue, **37:** 1222
Maternity Center Association *See* Maternity Center Association, New York
Montefiore Hospital, care of chronically ill, **37:** 141; postgraduate course in tuberculosis nursing (Otto), **33:** 141; School of Nursing, closed, **32:** 179
Mother's Milk Bureau, **38:** 859
Mount Sinai Hospital, cubicles on wheels, used in, **37:** 1208; menstrual history chart, **35:** 125; radio cushion, **32:** 744; trucks for clean linen, **32:** 642
National League of Nursing Education meeting in, *See* National League of Nursing Education, Convention, 1935
Neurological Institute offers affiliation, **39:** 569
New York Hospital children's newspaper, **38:** 701; play teacher (Sykes), **38:** 37
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, **31:** 834
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association committee on nursing study (Johns, Gunn, Anscombe, Smellie), **31:** 1295
New York Hospital School of Nursing, *Blue Plaid* (Haver), **37:** 1395; graduating class tradition, **38:** 1056; makes library available to Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, **38:** 606; Nurses' hands at, **39:** 506, 507; orientation period, **35:** 207; program of instruction in medical and surgical nursing (Amberson), **36:** 931
New York Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, reinstatement of members, **38:** 99
New York Post-Graduate Hospital, Margaret Fahnestock School of Nursing, admits no more students till 1935, **33:** 212; closed, **35:** 285
Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and the Bronx *See* Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and the Bronx, Inc.
Presbyterian Hospital
care of sick nurses, **32:** 591; year's survey of ward teaching, **32:** 445
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association shops, **35:** 932; Florence Nightingale collection, **38:** 555; poster on materia medica, **34:** 908; year's survey of ward teaching, **32:** 445
Regulations for privately conducted homes, hospitals, and institutions, **38:** 402
St. Luke's Hospital, memorial fund for special nursing, **40:** 717; Nurses residence, **38:** 100;

New York (*continued*)
Training School Alumnae Association gift shop, **37:** 316
St. Vincent's Hospital; eight-hour duty for specials (O'Neill), **33:** 574; Katharine A. Sanborn retires as superintendent of school of nursing, **34:** 1065
Sloane Hospital for Women: study of premature infants, **37:** 470
Teachers College *See* Teachers College, Columbia University
unemployment relief in, **32:** 62, 183; (ed.) **32:** 871; **34:** 51
United Hospital Fund survey, **32:** 1283
Welfare Hospital for Chronic Diseases, **39:** 447, 926
Northern Dutchess County: Community nursing service (Wetzel and Tremper), **40:** 40; services increased, **40:** 1413
Northern Dutchess Health Service Area to establish community nursing service, **38:** 482
Nursing schools, requirements for, **40:** 1402
Olean, General Hospital, graduate nursing service in, (Roscoe), **35:** 1044
Port Chester, United Hospital, supervision study, **35:** 1024
practical nurses course under Todd Law of 1938, **39:** 205
Practical Nurses of New York, Inc., **40:** 1057
Rochester
Genesee Hospital alumnae association membership file, **33:** 78
Highland Hospital School of Nursing, comprehensive examination in, (Weston), **35:** 875; Gymnasium classes, **38:** 607
Rochester General Hospital School of Nursing, sixtieth anniversary, **40:** 1057
Rochester School of Practical Nursing, **39:** 696
Strong Memorial Hospital, fever therapy, **37:** 1315; study of nursing time given to medical education (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 1188
Russell Sage College and Albany Hospital, four-year course in nursing, **35:** 594
Safety council, nurses session, **40:** 717
St. Lawrence County demonstration delivery service, **37:** 555
Schenectady
Ellis Hospital, General staff nursing service (Bates), **33:** 755
Schenectady City Hospital for Communicable Disease, Christmas at, (Berry), **33:** 1142
State Board of Nurse Examiners (Sheahan), **34:** 53; secretary, Clara Quereau, R.N. (Sheahan), **34:** 53; set-up, **34:** 625; study of curriculum (Bradley and Munson), **33:** 155
State Department of Health
advanced preparation for public health nurses, **39:** 1386

NEW YORK (*continued*)
Handbook on Nursing Care of Pneumonia, **37:** 116, 206
State Department of Social Welfare, Bureau of Services for the Blind, summer course, eye conditions, **40:** 720
State Hospital Association
nursing, Joint committee with State Medical Association on, (ed.) **32:** 767, 1068
State Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service, **37:** 205
State League of Nursing Education
adopts educational plan for graduate nurses, **38:** 228
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 104, 1215; **33:** 1218; **34:** 1225; **36:** 1166; **37:** 1284; **38:** 1285; **39:** 1395; **40:** 1428
community nursing service, Joint committee with other state nursing organizations on, **37:** 205
Concept of nursing, **33:** 565
leaflets on postgraduate courses and adult education, **32:** 1196
study of comprehensive examinations, **39:** 571
State Medical Association
nursing, Joint committee with State Hospital Association on, (ed.) **32:** 767, 1068
State Nurses Association
Anne L. Hansen Loan Fund, **37:** 207, 1275; **40:** 92
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1459; **32:** 1215; **33:** 1219; **34:** 1225; **36:** 1166; **37:** 1284; biennial convention 1939, (report) **39:** 1395
Association of High School Teachers in Hygiene and Home Nursing, standing committee, **39:** 927
Brown, Marguerite E., assistant executive secretary, **40:** 84
by-laws, changed, to include committee for men nurses, **33:** 1219; to provide for biennial meetings, **37:** 1284
Chautauqua Nurses Day, **40:** 833, 1055
community nursing service, Joint committee with other state nursing organizations on, **37:** 205
contributed quota from ANA Relief Fund to Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y. **40:** 546
day at World's Fair, **39:** 1157, 1385
"Demonstration of a Community Nursing Bureau," dramatic sketch, **39:** 88
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1 (Buffalo), gives prizes, **39:** 210; Men nurses committee, **39:** 207; Yearbook, **39:** 211
District 2 (Genesee Valley), **39:** 89, 696; *Genesee Valley Nurses Review*, **39:** 95; Private Duty Section, **40:** 90; Scholarship fund, **39:** 1157; **40:** 336; spring institute, **40:** 718; to sell clubhouse, **39:** 1157
District 4 (Syracuse) headquarters, **40:** 1284; leaflet on nursing, **39:** 321
District 10, dinner meeting, **39:** 1278
District 13, **39:** 319; at Safety Council Convention, **40:** 717; calendar, **40:** 1415; eight-hour day for nurses, committee on, **34:** 458; executive secretary, Clare M. Casey, **35:** 595; institute, **39:** 1281; questionnaire on private duty and staff nursing, **38:** 740; service to nurses seeking licensure, **39:** 1273; **40:** 332
District 14, at Safety Council Convention, **40:** 717; home nursing, study of, **40:** 331; institute, **40:** 460; Red Cross day at World's Fair, **39:** 1271; service to nurses seeking licensure, **39:** 1273; **40:** 332
District 14 and Kings County Medical Society, Committee on Public Health, offer lectures on medicine and nursing, **40:** 217; special service in home nursing, **40:** 217
district and alumnae association, practical suggestions for, **33:** 548
district meetings, suggested programs for, **36:** 309
district officers' institute, **36:** 310
eight-hour day committee, **36:** 190
headquarters office moved to Albany, **33:** 1219; **34:** 95
Hicks, Emily J., R.N., executive secretary, **33:** 681
legislation, **37:** 804, 1165, 1284; **38:** 225
legislative struggle, (ed.) **37:** 516
loan fund, **37:** 207, 1275; **40:** 92
March of Nursing, pageant, **37:** 1284
men nurses employment, state-wide problems of, **37:** 1172
Men Nurses Section, **37:** 208, 1284
national organizations, amalgamation of, **36:** 1167
New York State Nurse new name for *Quarterly News*, **38:** 741
nurse practice act, vote to introduce new, before the legislature, **36:** 1167
Nurse Practice Bill, digest, **38:** 225
nursing inventory toward national defense, **40:** 906
Private Duty Section, panel discussion on eight-hour day, **37:** 322
sponsors national tribute to Katharine DeWitt, **32:** 1147, 1215
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1215; **33:** 1218; **34:** 1225; **36:** 1166; **37:** 1284
community nursing service, Joint committee with other state nursing organizations on, **37:** 205

NEW YORK (*continued*)
Syracuse
Hospital of the Good Shepherd, staff education program, **40:** 719
Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Elizabeth MacDill Loan Fund, **35:** 595, **40:** 1168
Memorial Hospital, case study method of teaching (Leader, Jenney and Hildreth), **36:** 1233
Valhalla, Grasslands Hospital
experiment in pediatrics and pedagogy, **36:** 1225
post graduate courses in tuberculosis nursing, **33:** 674
WPA projects, **37:** 997
Westchester County Central School of Nursing (Rafuse), **33:** 349
Westchester County conference on group visiting nursing, **37:** 323
World's Fair *See* World's Fair, New York
NEW YORK Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor becomes Community Service Society, **39:** 1277
NEW YORK Career Tours Committee, *Women at Work*, **39:** 87, 567, 1044
NEW YORK Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, **31:** 834
NEW YORK Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association committee on nursing study (Johns, Gunn, Anscombe, Smellie), **31:** 1295
NEW YORK Institute for Hospital Administrators, **39:** 930
NEW YORK Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, **40:** 592
NEW YORK State Congress of Parents and Teachers, Inc.
loans to high school students to enter schools of nursing, **40:** 720
NEW YORK University, School of Education
courses in nursing education, **39:** 1158
NEW YORK World's Fair *See* World's Fair, New York
NEW ZEALAND
Christchurch Hospital, Nurses Chapel, memorial window, **39:** 1381
National Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, **39:** 818
nurses' health in, **37:** 434
Nursing in, (Bridges), **39:** 1205
Registered Nurses Association conference 1940, **39:** 814; invitation to 1940 meeting, **39:** 315; cancelled, **39:** 1383
Registered Nurses Association and Red Cross Society, award of Florence Nightingale International Foundation scholarship, **37:** 208
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 906
NEWBORN baby's care, (exc.) **39:** 758
NEWELL, MARIANNA
and Marjorie Hilty, and Elenore Adams, and Betty Wendelmoot: Earning our way to the Biennial, **40:** 441
NEWER anesthetic agents (Anderson), **37:** 276
NEWER concept of weaning (Oettinger), **32:** 169
NEWFOUNDLAND
Nursing with the Grenfell Mission (Kivimaki), **37:** 593
openings for nurses in, **40:** 715
NEWMAN, Edna S., R.N., **31:** 954; **34:** 291, 468; **35:** 650; **36:** 305; **37:** 430; **38:** 359; **39:** 56; **40:** 324, 351
Coördination of programs in nursing education, (abs.) **33:** 720
Correlation of the nursing load with the theoretical program, **31:** 967
Educational advancement for graduate nurses, **34:** 435
Faculty membership in the National League of Nursing Education, **39:** 57
New home of Cook County School of Nursing, **35:** 623
portrait, (group) **39:** 681
succeeds Laura R. Logan at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, **32:** 1110
What should be the contribution of the biological and physical sciences to the curriculum?, (digest) **35:** 687
NEWS *each issue contains* News *section*
What is in the news?, (ed.) **38:** 1347
What *is* news?, (ed.) **35:** 863
NEWS letter, How to have a, (Mannino), **38:** 1017
NEWSPAPER
in Braille, **34:** 1152
These children have a, **38:** 701
use in cutting costs in operating room (Brigga), **36:** 909
NEWTON, Charlotte A.
Bronchial asthma, **38:** 208
NEWTON, Kathleen, R.N., **39:** 1009
Wood tick paralysis, **39:** 949
NEWTON, Marjorie D., R.N., **38:** 1130
Forward march!, **38:** 1124
NEWTON, Mildred E., R.N., **33:** 974; **38:** 932
Prediction and prognostic value of success in nursing theory, **33:** 985
Pressure areas, **38:** 888
and Alice E. Ingmire, R.N.: Ward conference, **38:** 1090
and Charles D. Lockwood, M.D.: *Principles and practice of surgical nursing*, (rev.) **32:** 713
and Charles D. Lockwood, M.D. and John A. Wolfer, M.D.: *Principles and practice of surgical nursing*, (rev.) **36:** 202
NEWTON (Massachusetts) Hospital
Hospital Aid Association (Fellowship), **40:** 463
NEXT step forward (Taylor), **35:** 57
NEYMANN, Clarence A., M.D., **31:** 74

NEYMANN (*continued*)
Treatment of general paresis with diathermy, **31:** 17
NICHOLLS, Edith E., M.D.
Bee stings and rheumatoid arthritis, (exc.) **40:** 209
NICHOLS, Emma M., R.N., **34:** 287; **36:** 301; **38:** 353; **40:** 345, 453
NICHOLS, Gladys L., R.N., **38:** 1380
NICHOLSON, Edna, M.S., **37:** 410
and M. Luella Gardner, R.N.: The case study, **37:** 402
NICHOLSON, Jane D.
Home delivery nursing services, (exc.) **39:** 639
NICHOLSON, Marguerite Gay, R.N., **38:** 1054
NICOLL, Barbara
floaters for hydrotherapy treatment (practical suggestion), **39:** 968
NICOLSON, Gertrude H. B., M.D., **32:** 1200
Lipiodol, **32:** 1156
NICOTINIC acid, **38:** 509–510, 517–518; **40:** 662–664
NIEH, Vera, **40:** 1280
NIERMAN, Lydia, R.N.
and Anna F. Fogg, R.N.: Industrial nursing, **37:** 1159
NIES, Mary L., R.N., **38:** 1380
NIGERIA, Northern
Nursing in a Bush station (Huizenga), **40:** 81
NIGHT-blindness, **37:** 44; **40:** 507, 664
NIGHT duty (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179, 1187, 1308
NIGHT is the fire, For the, **31:** 468
NIGHT light, improvised (Long), **37:** 1230
NIGHT nurse (Emmons), (verse) **35:** 806
defense of, **38:** 321
Good night (Swartley), **40:** 19
understands, **31:** 912
NIGHT supervisor (Boyer), **39:** 887; (Thuma), **40:** 265
In defense of, **37:** 266, 545
NIGHTINGALE, Florence *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Florence Nightingale School
Adelaide Nutting Historical Collection, **34:** 194; **38:** 556; bookplate, **35:** 247
anniversary, **37:** 664; **39:** 444; **40:** 596; Chicago VNA, tableaux, **32:** 792
another hobby, **37:** 1407
apostle of cleanliness (Lynn), **31:** 624
as a nurse educator (Roberts), **37:** 773
bibliography, **31:** 628
British Red Cross air ambulance christened, **36:** 858
celebration in Japan, **32:** 1099
Challenge!, **36:** 628
chatelaine believed to belong to, **37:** 204
Commemoration proposed for nurses whose birthday is May 12th, **38:** 601
contributions of the writings of, (Parker), **31:** 619
Document sent to Harriet Beecher Stowe, (exc.) **37:** 477
NIGHTINGALE (*continued*)
Extracts from letters from the Crimea mentioning, **32:** 537
"F.N.," **37:** 1198
Florence Nightingale, by M. C. Clarke, (exc. from article in New York Weekly Times, Dec. 26, 1857), **37:** 478
Florence Nightingale Collection (Lee), **38:** 555
"Florence Nightingale lamp," **40:** 572; plaque of, **35:** 175
Florence Nightingale tea (Sikorckis), **37:** 537
"ghost letter" to Miss Nutting, **35:** 680
Imperishable glory of, (ed.) **36:** 491
International Memorial Foundation, **32:** 1064, **33:** 905; ANA Committee, **33:** 1205 *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation
lamp, **40:** 572; plaque of, **35:** 175
letter, and receipt signed by, owned by District 1, Illinois State Nurses Association, **36:** 1165; to Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, **37:** 477; to Mrs. Newlove, missing, **38:** 1270
letters desired, **39:** 801
Letters from readers on, **40:** 572
Medal *See* Medals
memorial services, **33:** 614; **35:** 599, 706; **36:** 640, 742; **37:** 809; **38:** 742; **39:** 697, 698; **40:** 714; at biennial, **36:** 790; (West), **31:** 710
memorial window installed in Washington Cathedral, **39:** 446
memorial stamp, ANA committee on, **37:** 916
motion picture of life, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, **31:** 540; "White Angel," **36:** 574–575; **36:** 634
New Year's greeting, **35:** 56
Nightingaliana, **37:** 204
Nursing—an adventure in living (Bliss), **37:** 1345
objectives in nursing education, **31:** 603
Passionate statistician, **31:** 566
pledge, **33:** 974; **40:** 573, 1054
portrait, (statue) **31:** 1247; (etching) **35:** 402; in Pittsburgh, by Chalmers, **40:** 447; and Mr. Bracebridge, **38:** 555
record of voice, **35:** 958; presented to AHA, **38:** 1271
service at biennial convention, **40:** 586
Some nursing treasures, **37:** 476
statue unveiled, Lincoln Park, Los Angeles, Calif., **37:** 556; inscription, **37:** 1057; San Francisco Exposition, **39:** 698
trees from Embley Park, planted at New York World's Fair, **39:** 698
voice of, phonograph record, **35:** 958; presented to AHA, **38:** 1271
NIGHTINGALE International House becomes "King George and Queen Elizabeth Club for Service Women of the Empire," **40:** 1161; bombed, **40:** 1401
NIGHTINGALE, L. Shore
Miss Nightingale's lamp, **40:** 572

"NIGHTINGALE PLEDGE," **33:** 974
origin, **40:** 573; plaque presented to Alumnae Association, Harper Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 1054
NIND, Gretchen, **34:** 366; **37:** 554
Epilepsy, or the convulsive disorders; new attitudes for old, **34:** 316
NIPPLE shields, lead, sale or use prohibited, (exc.) **39:** 248
NIPPLES, method of boiling (Sr. Grace Anne), **32:** 726
NIRVANOL in treatment of chorea, **34:** 529
No frills here, **34:** 1010
No noise week, **38:** 1043
No nursing in heaven, **36:** 97; (Wiebe), **35:** 1049
No slouching here!, **37:** 1173
No stars?, (ed.) **35:** 151
No young ladies, please!, **38:** 1082
No. 15 Manchester Square (Sidley), **37:** 590
NOBLE, Genevieve E., R.N., **40:** 179
Spirit of nursing, **40:** 161
NODKIN, **37:** 545
NODWELL, Mabel, R.N., **38:** 945
NOISE, **35:** 989
devices to abate, **35:** 1083, 1186
harmful effect of, **31:** 763
No noise week, **38:** 1043
NON-NURSED sick and the idle private duty nurse (Stack), **34:** 33
NORCROSS, Mary E., R.N., **39:** 1123
Drinker respirator, **39:** 1063
NORDENDAHL, Kerstin, **40:** 1337
NORDIC convention, Copenhagen, **35:** 1201
NORELIUS, Jessie P., R.N., **37:** 1403; **38:** 1280; **40:** 552
and Johanna J. Schwarte, R.N.: Panama's nursing school, **40:** 515
NORMAL mother and baby (Martin), **39:** 1144
NORTH, Helen, fund for endowed nurses, **31:** 465, 467
NORTH CAROLINA
Edgecombe County Health Department, trailer clinic, **40:** 1410
Highland Hospital, Asheville, transferred to Duke University, **39:** 927
History of Nursing in, **39:** 102
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **36:** 1278; **37:** 1422; **39:** 1279; **40:** 1429
Private duty institute, **40:** 1162
Raleigh, adopts eight-hour day, **39:** 928
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1220; **33:** 84, 1220; **36:** 1278; **37:** 1422; **39:** 1279; **40:** 1429
District associations *See* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
News Letter, **39:** 1045
scholarship loan fund established, **37:** 547
NORTH CAROLINA (*continued*)
Wilmington, Red Cross Sanatorium, cottage for nurses, **40:** 218
NORTH CENTRAL Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, **36:** 377
NORTH DAKOTA
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **37:** 1422; **39:** 1397; **40:** 1296
legislation enacted, **39:** 976
State Board of Nurse Examiners and State Nurses Association, joint headquarters offices, **39:** 87
State Nurses Association
Advisory Council, meeting, **40:** 840
and State Board of Nurse Examiners, joint headquarters offices, **39:** 87
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1460; **33:** 85; **37:** 1422; **38:** 1395; **39:** 1397; **40:** 1296
coöperates with Inter-Allied Council of Public Health Profession, **37:** 1173
North Dakota State Nurses Association Bulletin, **40:** 597
NORTHAM, Ethel, R.N., **31:** 216; **38:** 1280
and Anna T. Beckwith, R.N.: Temperature of fluids for infusion, **31:** 179
and Hester K. Frederick, R.N.: *Textbook of nursing practice*, (rev.) **39:** 338
NORTHCROSS, Mabel C., R.N., **39:** 773
Our staff program, **39:** 738
NORTHEASTERN New York Hospital Association meeting, **34:** 502
NORTHERN DUTCHESS County Community Nursing Service, **40:** 40; services increased, **40:** 1413
NORTHERN Dutchess Health Service Center
Community nursing service (Wetzel and Tremper), **40:** 40
NORTHERN Europe, Nursing in, (Dunbar), **37:** 123
NORTHERN nurses meet in Iceland (Bachman), **39:** 1334
NORTHERN Nurses Union
Nordic convention, Copenhagen, **35:** 1201
Quadrennial congress, Reykjavik, Iceland, 1939, **39:** 1334
scholarships, **39:** 1335
NORTHWESTERN Division of American Nurses' Association *See* American Nurses' Association
NORTON Memorial Infirmary, assignment sheet (case method), **38:** 192–193
NORWAY
Norwegian Hospital Association organized, **38:** 99
Norwegian Nurses Association report to ICN, **33:** 907
NOWECK, Mathilda L.
Nursing in Africa, **39:** 1150
NORWEGIAN Hospital Association organized, **38:** 99
NORWOOD, Vernon H., M.D., **31:** 1414
Bacteriophage, **31:** 1362
NOSE and throat disinfectants, Testing, (Broadhurst), **31:** 1261

NOSE-blowing habit, Improper, (exc.) **38:** 274
Nosokomeion, **31:** 1168
"Not student government, but—" (Tozier), **33:** 803
NOTABLE group of memorials (Noyes), **34:** 251
NOTES from a nurse's diary (Bancroft), **33:** 169
NOURSE, Ann E., R.N., **37:** 922
NOVASUROL, **31:** 1271
Now and then, **35:** 81
"Now for tomorrow," Harmon Plan movie (Roberts), **36:** 155
Now that the smoke has cleared (Galdston), **34:** 1157
NOWROJI, Khorshed, **37:** 1367; correction, **38:** 322
NOYER, Ralph, Ph.D., **38:** 323
Qualities of a good teacher, **38:** 295
NOYES, Arthur P., M.D., **33:** 782
Nursing needs in state mental hospitals, **33:** 787
NOYES, Clara D., R.N., **31:** 2, 954, 1072; **33:** 831; **34:** 258; **35:** 76; **36:** 654; **37:** 811; **38:** 288; (ed.) **36:** 701
ANA influence on nursing legislation and improvement of standards of practice and protection of interests of individual nurse, **31:** 10, 11
appreciation of Brazilian nurses, **35:** 1083
awarded, French medal, **33:** 996; Walter Burns Saunders medal, **33:** 709
Federal legislation and the ANA, **35:** 45
memorials, Notable group of, **34:** 251
national memorial, Nurses House, Babylon, N. Y., **38:** 233; **39:** 92, 447; **40:** 546
obituary, (ed.) **36:** 701, 750
Panthéon de la guerre, **32:** 951
portrait, **31:** 2; **33:** 709, 831; **35:** 892; **36:** 654; **38:** 289
receives gold replica of badge given to first graduates of Florence Nightingale School of Nursing, Bordeaux, France, **35:** 1192
To the Bordeaux School, **31:** 1059
tributes to, **36:** 845, 945
What about federal aid to mothers and babies?, **31:** 931
NOYES, Clara Dutton, Fund, **38:** 233; **39:** 92, 447; **40:** 546
NOYES, Clara Dutton, Memorial scholarships, **38:** 674; award, **38:** 840; **39:** 211, 572, 802
NOYES, Elizabeth, R.N.
and John Zahorsky, M.D.: *Infant and child in health and disease*, (rev.) **40:** 733
NOYES, La Verne, scholarships available, **35:** 778
NUHN, Benjamin J., **40:** 832
NUMBER 15 Manchester Square (Sidley), **37:** 590
NUMOQUIN base, **32:** 168
NUNO, Christine, R.N., **33:** 932
NURSE *See* Nurses
NURSE and the on-coming mastoid (Sister Grace Anne), **31:** 1369
Nurse Edith Cavell, motion picture, preview, **39:** 1274
Nurse in the Industrial Health Program (NOPHN), **40:** 1415
NURSE-midwives *See* Midwifery
NURSE Placement Service *See* Registries
NURSE practice acts, **39:** 275; (Fleckenstein), **36:** 230 *See also* Legislation; Registration; State boards of nurse examiners
Connecticut, amended, **35:** 1091
Good nurse practice act (Burgess), **34:** 651; (abs.) **34:** 614; securing enactment of, (Entriken), (abs.) **34:** 615
Indiana, amendment to, not passed, **33:** 228
Missouri, **39:** 815
Nebraska, **35:** 593
New York State, **38:** 225, 563; Digest of Bill sponsored by NYSNA, **38:** 225
Oklahoma, amended, **36:** 99
Pennsylvania, amended, **35:** 593
Preparation for and methods of securing enactments of the, (Entriken), (abs.) **34:** 615
Puerto Rico, amended, **39:** 1277
Rhode Island, amended, **35:** 589, 700
South Carolina, **35:** 797
Tennessee, **35:** 1194; **37:** 548
violation of, **37:** 99; **40:** 597, 833
NURSE-stewardess *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
NURSERY
Bethel Deaconess Home and Hospital, Kansas (Sister Frieda), **32:** 746
Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J. (Smith), **32:** 1055
NURSERY school
affiliation of students at Yale School of Nursing, **34:** 1095
Bellevue Hospital, New York, **31:** 663; work of Mirma Wallace, **35:** 614
Kindergarten occupations in a hospital (Foot), **31:** 746
Learning about children (Platt and Henry), **38:** 785
Merrill Palmer School, Detroit, Mich., work of Winifred Rand, **35:** 141
Northwestern University, Cleveland, **31:** 663
Study of a three-year-old in, (Carbery), **36:** 737
NURSERY technic
control of impetigo (Smith), **32:** 1055
I'm taking the baby home (Rich), **38:** 529
morning care of newborn baby (Smith), **32:** 1056
NURSES *See also* Red Cross; Red Cross Nursing Service
NURSES
able to adjust well to nursing situations, Characteristics of, (Eads), **36:** 705
Advice to, **38:** 475
air stewardness *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
alien, **32:** 262
American Hospital Association to the rescue, (ed.) **32:** 1075

NURSES (*continued*)
and labor unions (Wetzel), **37:** 903
and safe maternity, (ed.) **37:** 392
and suicide prevention; bibliography, **34:** 886
anesthetists, **34:** 733, 924, 1126; American Medical Association considers, **37:** 1127; decision of California Court on, **35:** 44; National Association of, (reports) **33:** 1104; **34:** 1126; **35:** 1095
anthology, **40:** 1046, 1269, 1402
appreciation, by soldier, **31:** 1316
as employee or independent contractor, **31:** 1093
as interpreter in rehabilitation of tuberculosis (Burhoe and Herz), **37:** 987
as laboratory technician (Weart), **32:** 1251
as patient, **34:** 387
as teacher, **37:** 1118; (Oettinger), **35:** 1012; (Taylor), (exc.) **35:** 657
assistants, **33:** 427
Attendant and the graduate, (Bradley), **38:** 474
bedside, **38:** 735
bequest of Dr. Robert P. Bay to provide free care for, **40:** 329
birthday party (Stuntz), **31:** 676
can make a "pill" (Delaney), **37:** 874
census and, **32:** 291
Census and you, (ed.) **40:** 290
Census looks at, **40:** 135
charge to doctor, **31:** 92
child development and, **35:** 614, 646
Child, the parent, and the, (McDonel), **38:** 297
classification, **36:** 232
clubs *See* Clubs
community needs, Nurse and her relation to, **35:** 22
consideration of other, **31:** 870
cosmetics, use of, by, **39:** 912
daily assignment sheet, **31:** 484
daily record sheet, **31:** 556
Day, (Campbell), (verse) **33:** 320
Definition of a professional, **32:** 552; (ANA), **40:** 202; (Cardozo), **40:** 202
Dental health and the, (Hall), **40:** 263
Detection and control of tuberculosis among, (Riggins and Amberson), **40:** 1137
diary, (ed.) **37:** 169
Did you ever see a nurse *nursing?*, **38:** 27(s)
dietitian (Giessel), **35:** 918
disabled, **37:** 1052
Doctors and, (Adamson), **39:** 1094
dormitories *See* Nurses' residences
Drift—conflict—or education? (Hart), **38:** 544
duties, question as to, **34:** 1010
endowed, **31:** 465, 467
exonerated, **37:** 1247
feet deserve good care (Lewin), **38:** 35(s)
fictitious, (Pritchett), **32:** 787; reply (Baldwin), **32:** 1205
For a square deal, **38:** 3(s)
for the chronically ill, **38:** 402

NURSES (*continued*)
fourfold nature (Clements), **39:** 540
Full-course life (Schulz), **39:** 869
general duty *See* General staff nursing
goes to the hospital, **33:** 845; comments, **33:** 1100
good, **36:** 625; **37:** 348; (Beard), **36:** 70; (Burgess), **32:** 1238; (Eads), **36:** 705; (Foote), **36:** 48; (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 983; qualifications of, **34:** 183, 265, 748
graduate, ANA study of, **31:** 369
"Graduate nurse," editorial from *Godey's Lady Book* (1871), **31:** 1076
guide (Wallace), (exc.) **37:** 275
hands (photographs), **39:** 506
"hard-boiled," **34:** 495
Head nurses, **31:** 88, 192, 482, 757, 821, 924, 1053, 1279; (Bogardus), **37:** 406
health service, **40:** 425
hospital administration, place in, (Davis), **36:** 561
Hospital Council aids, (Durie), **38:** 57
hospital rules and, **31:** 92
Hourly nurse; Ruth Blackstone, **35:** 551
How and why to gather facts (Clark), **38:** 653
Illness among, (exc.) **38:** 767
Illness—students *vs.* graduates, **38:** 71
in a charitable institution (Kass), **37:** 741
in blood transfusion (Heimann), **38:** 408
in civil service in Illinois, **38:** 121
in erysipelas (Busacker), **32:** 122
in heaven, **36:** 97
in home safety research, **31:** 498
in middle-class home, **34:** 1206
in modern society (Spaulding), **37:** 91
in the home as seen by the layman (Spiegel), **33:** 951
in the house of pain (Leith), **34:** 486
in the making, **37:** 866, 1173
in uniform, in public and in advertising, **38:** 54
in war areas *See* War areas, Nurses in
income, salaries and employment conditions affecting nursing, Committee to study, (progress report) **36:** 1161; (report) **37:** 914
interpreter of hospital to community (Belmont), (abs.) **34:** 610
just nurses? (Stimson), **35:** 836
"Lady nurses," editorial from *Godey's Lady Book* (1871), **31:** 1076
liable for negligence, **40:** 716
look to science (Sr. M. Felician Owens), **38:** 302
Loveliness—for, (Fitzke), **38:** 887
loyalty to doctor, who is disliked by patient, **32:** 1097; dismissed by patient, **31:** 1094; **32:** 327
loyalty to patient or doctor, **31:** 1094
Machine age and, (Russell), **32:** 71
make drug addicts?, (ed.) **35:** 764
male *See* Men nurses
membership in unions, (ed.) **37:** 766
men *See* Men nurses

NURSES (*continued*)
Men and women, **40:** 1152
midwives *See* Midwifery
Miss Jones, (ed.) **37:** 1130
More, in rural areas, **40:** 1217
National Health Program and the nurse (Draper), **39:** 471
National inventory of, (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368
needs of, **34:** 246
Negro *See* Negro nurse
neurological problems and, (Bixler), **35:** 425
New deal for, (Carter), (exc.) **39:** 354
Night nurse (Emmons), (verse) **35:** 806
Nurse and her book (McCown), **32:** 885
Nurse and urology (McPike), **35:** 523; (comment) **35:** 987
Nurse in the Industrial Health Program (NOPHN), **40:** 1415
Nurse patient ratio, **39:** 201
Nurses I do not like, **38:** 396
Nurses in the Making, motion picture, **40:** 1168
Nurses *just* nurses? (Stimson), **35:** 836
"Nurses must have a little fun!" (Bunke), **32:** 739
Nurses on horseback ride on (Buck), **40:** 993
Nurse's own social security (Lindsay), **35:** 1156
nurses who aren't Amazons, Plea for, **35:** 885
of today (Crosse), **34:** 1073
Office nurse (Detmold), **35:** 725
One district and its disabled members (Halvorsen), **38:** 549
Opportunities and Work of Nurses in the Federal Services (U. S. Civil Service Commission), **40:** 1288
opportunities for, **35:** 836
Our responsibility as, to our profession (Taylor), **38:** 567
Patient considers, (Gardner), **34:** 746
patient ratio, **39:** 201
Pediatric nurse (Yount), **36:** 1204
Planes, trains, ships and, **38:** 1199
Play nurse (Neault and Persgard), **34:** 820
pledge (song) (Wooders), (rev.) **39:** 1180
politician, **40:** 204
private duty *See* Private duty nursing
problems, two committees on, (ed.) **32:** 767, 1068
professional, definition, **32:** 552; (ANA), **37:** 518; **40:** 202; (Cardozo), **40:** 202
Psychiatric nurse (Erickson), **35:** 351
public health *See* Public health nursing
Red Cross *See* Red Cross
Religious function of, (Dicks), **39:** 1109
responsibility in following doctor's incorrect orders, **31:** 220
responsibility of, **31:** 92
Results of poliomyelitis among, **37:** 620
Retirement plan needed, **38:** 601
rounds (Macdowall), **35:** 1131
Scarlet fever among, (exc.) **39:** 138
search for nursing history, **32:** 172

NURSES (*continued*)
sick, alumnae association care of, **33:** 900, 1099, 1202; care at Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, **32:** 591
social hygiene and nurse (Moore), **31:** 195, 1418
Social Security Act and, **36:** 153; **37:** 881
Social security and the nurse, **40:** 1330; correction, **41:** 709
Sources of tuberculous infection among, (Badger and Spink), **36:** 1100
Stewardess *See* Transportation lines, nurses on
student *See* Student nurse
successful, **35:** 109
suicide prevention and, (Yale), **34:** 882
Survey of, (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368 *See also* Nursing Council on National Defense
teachers or lay teachers, **39:** 79
training of, faults, **33:** 13
true courtesy (Archbishop of Canterbury), **37:** 1229
Truth hurts (Willett), **38:** 475
Tuberculosis among nurses *See* Tuberculosis
Tuberculosis prevention (Hodgson), **31:** 159
tuberculous, Stony Wold Sanatorium for, **39:** 304
unemployment of, **31:** 110
unions?, (ed.) **36:** 1122 *See also* Unions
uniform (Stimson), **36:** 367 *See also* Uniforms
unsuccessful, **35:** 109
use of cosmetics by, **39:** 912
value of good preparation, **35:** 332
versatile, **37:** 555
Vision of, (Hayward), **31:** 1225
Wanted—well-bred, (Behr), **39:** 201
What is a nurse?, **32:** 738
What is security? (Stimson), **38:** 658
What makes a good nurse? (Burgess), **32:** 1238
Where nurses are needed, (exc.) **38:** 871
Who is responsible?, **38:** 603
who study and hold jobs (Skelley), **39:** 502
Whose profession?, **38:** 703
Why I am a nurse (Budash), **37:** 1161
Workmen's compensation and the nurse (Rubenstein), **38:** 132
NURSE'S Aide Corps *See* Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
NURSES Associated Alumnae of the United States, convention of 1904, **39:** 1381
NURSE'S basket wears metal cloth (Wolf), **33:** 560
NURSES' House, Babylon, N. Y., **36:** 291; **39:** 1383; (Dines), **35:** 47; (Holmes), **35:** 1081
Clara Dutton Noyes memorial, **38:** 233; **39:** 92, 447; **40:** 546
Eleanor Robson Belmont wing, **40:** 546
Fifty Famous Recipes, **39:** 89
fund for a new wing, **39:** 447; **40:** 331
Lucy Minnegerode memorial fund established by Federal Government Nursing Services, **36:** 403; **38:** 326
Memorial rooms, **40:** 332

NURSES' HOUSE (*continued*)
New York State Nurses Association contributed its share of ANA Relief Fund to, **40:** 546
new wing opened, **40:** 1286
Nurses' house—for nurses, **39:** 44
visitors, **39:** 1383
Nurses in the Making, motion picture, **40:** 1168; has had wide use, **38:** 1056
NURSES' monument, Army and Navy Nurse Corps, unveiled, **39:** 90
NURSES' Relief Fund *See* Relief fund; Sick benefit fund
NURSES' residences *See also* Rest homes
Army hospital, **33:** 757; Army Nurse Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, **37:** 445
Central, Welfare Island, New York City Department of Hospitals, **37:** 1405
Cleveland, Ohio, State Hospital, **38:** 740
Columbus, Georgia, City Hospital, **40:** 1164
Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill. (Newman), **35:** 623
Denmark, Sygeplejerskernes Hus or Nurses' House, **37:** 355
École Florence Nightingale, Bordeaux, France, **31:** 947; **32:** 858
Dormitory nursing at the University of Michigan (Eby), **32:** 393
Eleanor Gillespie Magee Hall, Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., **40:** 89
Akron, Ohio, Idabelle Firestone nurses' home, City Hospital, (Cranz), **31:** 57
Bordeaux, France, Florence Nightingale School, **31:** 947; **32:** 858
Boston, Mass., Gardner House, Children's Hospital (Allen), **31:** 238
Brooklyn, N. Y., Kings County Hospital, **37:** 1405
Cincinnati, Ohio, Jewish Hospital (McCullough), **31:** 827
Cleveland, Ohio, University Hospitals (McConnell), **32:** 129
Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Reid Hall, for Army Nurse Corps, **37:** 445
Galveston, Texas, Rebecca Sealy, John Sealy College of Nursing (Rogers), **33:** 433
Hartford, Conn., St. Francis Hospital, **32:** 350
Honolulu, Harkness, Queen's Hospital (McKaughan), **35:** 120
London, St. Thomas's Hospital, Riddell House, **37:** 1408
Minneapolis, University of Minnesota, **34:** 96; (Beard), **34:** 158; "Louise M. Powell Hall," **38:** 950
New York, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, **31:** 1299; St. Luke's Hospital, **38:** 100; Eli White Memorial, **36:** 1265
Savannah, Georgia, Warren A. Candler Hospital, **40:** 1286
Raleigh, N. C., Rex Hospital, **40:** 218
NURSES' RESIDENCES (*continued*)
Seattle, University of Washington school of nursing, **31:** 425
Wilmington (N. C.) Red Cross Sanatorium, **40:** 218
Winsted, Conn., Litchfield County Hospital, **32:** 1271
"NURSE's Responsibility in Saving Sight," talking slide film, **39:** 568
NURSING
Acid test of, (exc.) **39:** 300
Administrative cost analysis, **40:** 419
adjusts, (ed.) **39:** 1345
adventure in living (Bliss), **37:** 1344
aged patient (Holbrow), **31:** 174
agencies, Subsidiary workers in, **39:** 759
aide *See* Subsidiary worker
"All those who nurse for hire!", (ed.) **39:** 275
allergic patient (Klein), **38:** 14
American College of Surgeons suggestions for efficient nursing service, **31:** 473
American Hospital Association convention, discusses, **32:** 1066; **33:** 1003; **35:** 1086, 1088; **36:** 1156; **37:** 1162
—an economic paradox (Rorem), (exc.) **33:** 713
and allied arts, contribution to nursing school curriculum (Smith), (digest), **35:** 688
and collapse therapy (Burns), **37:** 379
and culture, **32:** 434
and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation
Public health agency reports (Blaisdell, Frazier, Phillips and Rusby), **40:** 1021
Report of a coöperative venture (McQuaid), **40:** 1024
School of nursing reports (Conrad and Reddig), **40:** 1020
Unanswered questions, **40:** 1023
and nursing information, Some facts about, **35:** 820
and the merit system (Belsley), **37:** 387
and trade unions, (exc.) **39:** 608
aptitude tests *See* Tests and measurements
Are we teaching,?, **36:** 844
Art of, **33:** 499
arts, Examinations in, (Lee), **37:** 1253
arts, State board examinations in, (Torrop), **37:** 1381
as a social influence (Albert), **36:** 485
as the medico views, (exc.) **37:** 782
Ask me another, **38:** 61, 195, 437, 1234; **39:** 31, 523; answers, **38:** 113, 250, 504, 1296; **39:** 34, 592
aspects of duodenal ulcer (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
at Century of Progress, **33:** 607, 857
at recent hospital conventions, **36:** 1156
at sea (Ellis), **35:** 953
bad, **35:** 385; **36:** 1223, 1261
bibliography, **38:** 34(s)

NURSING (*continued*)
Biographical sketches of leaders of American, NLNE, **39:** 702
British, **31:** 923
bureau *See* Registries; Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc.
camp *See* Camp nursing
Careers of Service, film, **40:** 1415
case study in tuberculosis (Mitchell), **33:** 1197
centers in London, **37:** 589
Changing order and, (Goodrich), **34:** 517, 608
Clinical, reviews of, (Brink), **34:** 341
comes of age (Thomson), **32:** 497
Committee on Costs of Medical Care report on, **32:** 1287
Community relationships, (ed.) **36:** 702
Community, surveys made in Minnesota and Michigan, **38:** 101
concept of, **33:** 565, 823
Conference on mental hygiene and, (ed.) **31:** 1417
cost, service, and care (Pfefferkorn), (abs.) **35:** 1088
Cost studies and, (Pfefferkorn and Rovetta), **37:** 1249
Cost study, **37:** 641
costs, a study of, (Neergaard, Brough, MacNicol), **31:** 12
costs, Determining, (Anscombe), **37:** 86
costs to hospital (Fesler), **32:** 637
councils, **33:** 1166; **36:** 797; (Haupt), **32:** 410; need for, **32:** 1069
course, professional, My conception of, (Harrison), **34:** 723
Creative, (Beard), **36:** 69
Crusade for safer, (Hicks), **38:** 563
Current events and trends in, (Roberts), **39:** 1
Dependability plus (Foote), **36:** 48
depicted at World's Fair (Kneberg), **33:** 857
Do you *use* articles on, **32:** 828
Dormitory, at the University of Michigan (Eby), **32:** 393
Each day is born anew, (ed.) **40:** 1135
employment, Trends in, (Tittman), (abs.) **35:** 592
exhibits at the Fairs, **39:** 840
experience in dermatology (Yens), **31:** 1047
Fatigue as it affects, (Gilbreth), **35:** 25
field studies (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 258
for medical students (Heyse), **39:** 1338
Footsteps, film, **40:** 1168
foreign *See* Foreign countries, Nursing in
functions—eye health, **40:** 1145
general, Psychiatric aspects of, (Mather), **37:** 1187
general staff *See* General staff nursing
good, **33:** 565; **36:** 292, 625, 705
good and bad (Rutledge), **33:** 22, 845, 1100
graduate *See also* General staff nursing; ~~Nurses~~
Graduate, in rural hospital (Keely), **32:** 960, 1140
Graduate staff (Mulvane), **37:** 1084

NURSING (*continued*)
group *See* Group nursing
gynecologic *See* Gynecologic nursing
headquarters on Broadway, (ed.) **40:** 1245
health and, (Sundwall), **34:** 119
higher education and, **36:** 809
history *See* History of nursing
hourly *See* Hourly nursing
How to win patients (Wolcott), **40:** 383
Humanities in, (Cutler), **31:** 1041
ills of and remedy for, (Horner), **33:** 18
in a changing society, **36:** 794
in a democracy, **40:** 549; (ed.) **40:** 671, 673
in a "strange" hospital, **35:** 585; reply, **35:** 677
in a trailer (Martin), **40:** 786
in a turpentine camp (Fuller), **37:** 366
in Africa (Huffman), **37:** 546
in Brazil (Pullen), **35:** 345
in Burma (Blackwell), **38:** 1077
in California, **31:** 176
in Catholic hospitals, (abs.) **38:** 1254
in China (Lin), **38:** 1
in convulsive therapy (Day and Moser), **38:** 878
in Denmark (Schroeder), **37:** 355
in federal prisons (Minnigerode), **31:** 1056
in fifteen hospitals studied, **32:** 1089
in foreign countries *See* Foreign countries Nursing in
in Germany (Kroeger), **39:** 483
in Hawaii (MacLean), **39:** 1079
in homes, **39:** 436
in Inca land (Earle), **40:** 273
in Jugoslavia and Hungary, **31:** 671
in Mexico (Colby-Monteith), **40:** 746
in neurosurgery (Landon), **35:** 2; (Fry), **35:** 16
in New Zealand (Bridges), **39:** 1205
In 1932, **33:** 1
in Northern Europe (Dunbar), **37:** 123
in Poland, Some aspects of, **31:** 557
in small hospitals, **32:** 1070; (Wise), **32:** 1271; in small towns, **40:** 1370
In song and story (Henningsen), (poem) **40:** 824
in Sweden (Andrell), **40:** 1336
in the heights (Huff), **37:** 746
in the USSR, **36:** 362
Independent estimate of, in our times (Gregg), **40:** 737
industrial *See* Industrial nursing
information *See* Nursing Information Bureau; Public information on nursing
informing the public about, (Galdston), **34:** 839
institutional *See* Institutional nursing
Interesting things in, **38:** 907, 908
inventory, National, (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368 *See also* Nursing Council on National Defense
is more than caring for the sick (Ellis), **35:** 679
isolation procedures (MacChesney), **40:** 378
Job satisfaction in, (Nahm), **40:** 1389
Joint project (Francis), (exc.) **38:** 1016
—just nursing (Shier), **33:** 317

NURSING (*continued*)
kit (Guyette), **37:** 981
laboratory, Workable, (Davis), **32:** 387
laws and what every nurse should know about them (Jacobsen), **40:** 1221
leadership in rural hospitals, (ed.) **35:** 1163
League of Nations and, **31:** 1283
legislation *See* Legislation
libraries *See* Library
Making, articulate, (Galdston), **34:** 839
Medical associations consider, **37:** 1127
Medical education and, (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 1188
mental hygiene concept in, (Taylor), **32:** 771
missionary *See* Missionary nursing
multiple sclerosis patient (Gorey), **36:** 1079
NRA and, (ed.) **33:** 872 *See also* NRA
NYA and, (Tracy), **40:** 1365
National Health Program and the nurse (Draper), **39:** 471
needs of nursing profession (Davis), (exc.) **36:** 622
needs studied in Detroit, **34:** 773
night, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179, 1187, 1308
needs of the profession (Davis), **36:** 622
needs studied in Detroit, **34:** 773
now and then, **35:** 81
Nurses I do not like, **38:** 396
Nurses in the Making, film, **40:** 1168
Nursing procedure motion picture (Goodrich), **32:** 1029
obstetric *See* Obstetric nursing
of ruminators (Sister Grace), **31:** 653
of sick in the home according to Huish (Hard), **34:** 1067
on parade, **35:** 81
On the Labrador (Thompson), **37:** 1160; (Cadwallader), **40:** 861
One nation indivisible, (ed.) **40:** 1017
organization and social trends (Blair), **34:** 141
Our mutual obligation to, (McCown), **38:** 170
Our responsibility as nurses to our profession (Taylor), **38:** 567
Past, present, and future of, (Goodrich, Nutting, Wald), **31:** 1385
pediatric *See* Pediatric nursing
periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursing
Physics and modern, (Lynde), **38:** 20; discussion, **38:** 319
plans, an aid in clinical teaching (Blunt), **37:** 528
positions open for overseas mission work, **40:** 714
practice, defined (NYSNA), **37:** 518
practice, What are we doing to improve nursing,
Through better selection of students (Urch), **32:** 680
Through improvement of nursing methods (Smith), **32:** 685
Preparedness, (ed.) **40:** 905, 1014
Present trends in, (Titus), **35:** 466
principles. Ask me another, **39:** 523; answers, **39:** 592

NURSING (*continued*)
principles and practice, text and reference books, **32:** 860
private duty *See* Private duty nursing
problems on the Labrador (Cadwallader), **40:** 861
procedure motion picture (Goodrich), **32:** 1029
procedures *See* Procedures
—(a) profession, (ed.) **31:** 219
—profession or technic? (Richards), **35:** 1165
profession, Present economic objectives of, (Schwitalla), **33:** 1135
profession works for recovery (Sargent), **33:** 1165
professional, definition (ANA), **32:** 552; **37:** 518; accepted by Montana State Board of Examiners, **38:** 609
professional spirit in, (Doherty), **37:** 369
program (Winslow), (quot.) **32:** 957
Progressive leadership (Fleming), **40:** 1084
(the) prostatic (Perry), **33:** 645
Protestant Hospital Association meeting discusses, **32:** 1071
public and, **34:** 608
quality, **34:** 122, 620; (Burgess), **32:** 1045, 1238; (Eldredge), **32:** 1189; (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 983
psychiatric *See* Psychiatric nursing
public health *See* Public health nursing
questions, **38:** 61, 195, 437, 1234; **39:** 31, 523; answers, **38:** 113, 250, 504, 1296; **39:** 34, 592
Radio broadcasts *See* Radio broadcasts
Registrars of nursing bureaus, regional conference, (report) **37:** 810
reminiscences, **40:** 823
review, A modern, **31:** 1095
rural *See* Rural nursing
Safety in, (Hill, Chow, Anooshian, Foote, Harbinson, and Buckner), **39:** 1370
school nursing *See* School nursing
Second mile (Bouton), **36:** 292
Securing better integration and economy of learning (Brouse), (digest) **35:** 686
Sentiments on, **36:** 735, 736
service, How much should the orderly give? (Hennies), **37:** 905
service, Joint committee on the distribution of *See* Distribution of Nursing Service, Committee on,
service, Rôle of, in promotion of aims of hospital (Rottman), **31:** 480
services, Federal Government, **37:** 1239 *See also* Federal Government Nursing Services
Social *vs.* personal thinking in, (Stimson), **34:** 6
Some achievements in, **33:** 706
Specialization in, (Pierce), **32:** 285
Spirit of, (Noble), **40:** 161
Spirit of, (Delano Memorial statue), **33:** between pages 96 and 97
standardization of, (Christie), (exc.) **33:** 991
standards as measured by patient, director of nursing, superintendent, **32:** 1071

NURSING (*continued*)
study of, in fifteen hospitals (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1089
surgical *See* Surgical nursing
technic *See* Technic
Tentative code for the nursing profession, **40:** 977
the allergic patient (Klein), **38:** 14
the patient, **34:** 617
theory, Prediction and prognostic value of success in, (Newton), **33:** 985
traditions unchanged (Ward), (exc.) **35:** 242
tribute to a hypothetical bedside nurse (Davis), **38:** 636
tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
Twenty-five years in, (Taylor), **35:** 653
—unconquered, (ed.) **33:** 53
under the microscope, (ed.) **32:** 435
unit, new type (Grant), **33:** 207
urological *See* Urological nursing
Vigil in the Night, film, **40:** 455
What does the public expect from, (Roosevelt), **34:** 637
What is, **34:** 174
What is the future of,? (Cabot), (abs.) **34:** 293, 373
What is the nature of, (Taylor), **34:** 473
What lies ahead for,? (Goostray), **35:** 765
What nurses do, **40:** 509, 892
What nursing needs, (exc.) **38:** 152
What we need in, **40:** 931
What's worth while in, (Cabot), **31:** 277
Where, What, Why and How, **39:** 927
White House conference on child health and protection, conclusions of subcommittee on, **31:** 452
Why people act the way they do (Knight), **38:** 18(s)
Why study the community's nursing service? (Haupt), **39:** 41
with the Grenfell mission (Kivimaki), **37:** 593
Works Progress Administration and, (Woodward), **37:** 994
works toward recovery (Sargent), **33:** 1165
"Worthy to serve the suffering," (Miller), **31:** 1274
writings of Florence Nightingale on, (Parker), **31:** 619
Nursing and nursing education in the United States, made available to nursing libraries, **39:** 450
NURSING bottle heat maintainer (Bauer), **38:** 291
NURSING bureau *See* Registries; Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc.
NURSING Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc. New York City, (ed.) **34:** 890; **35:** 560, 595; (ed.) **36:** 568; **37:** 558, 692, 809; **38:** 99, 1386
Executive Director, Alice E. Snyder, resigned, **40:** 590; Acting Director, Mrs. Mary Collins Trafford, **40:** 590; Marian Durell, appointed, **40:** 1051
NURSING BUREAU OF MANHATTAN AND BRONX (*continued*)
insigne, Hourly nursing service, **37:** 559
library facilities, **38:** 606
Newsletter, **37:** 431
Public health nursing placement service added, **38:** 808; tentatively approved by NOPHN, **39:** 446; approved by NOPHN, **40:** 216
speakers provided, **39:** 1384
unable to fill calls, **39:** 209
NURSING Bureau of Nassau and Suffolk Counties, Inc., New York, refresher course for private duty nurses, **39:** 86
NURSING care *See also* Case study; Communicable disease; Medical nursing; Neurological nursing; Obstetric nursing; Orthopedic nursing; Pediatric nursing; Procedures; Psychiatric nursing; Surgical nursing
Addison's disease (Fisher), **40:** 869
aged patient (Adams), **39:** 302; (Holbrow), **31:** 174; (Pettee), **39:** 150
alcoholic mental disorders (Urse), **37:** 225; (Jones), **37:** 231
anthrax, Human, (Dougherty), **39:** 552
ask me another, **39:** 1305; answers, **39:** 1312
bad, **35:** 385
basal metabolism test, **31:** 291
blood transfusion (Hartley), **40:** 247
Botulism; a nursing care study (Morgan), **40:** 1042
burned patients (Bennett), **37:** 1339; (Stephens), **40:** 502; (Warren and Hardy), **33:** 856
cardiac patient, acutely ill, (Jayne), **38:** 1325; child, (Wallinger), **40:** 9, 150; comforts for, (Taylor), **38:** 768
Cartoons help us to learn (Allen), **39:** 1255
Case study or nursing care study? (Taylor), **38:** 1007
cataract cases (Wilson), **31:** 33
chronic adult post-encephalitic patient (Shields), **31:** 1240
chronically ill (Boas), **37:** 137; (Otto), **32:** 1023, 1143; (Peirce), **32:** 367; (Weiss), **38:** 399
Comforts for cardiac patients (Taylor), **38:** 768
Conferences, demonstrations, and clinics in the medical ward (Taylor), **38:** 1239
convalescents (Binner), **31:** 660
criticism of, **33:** 22, 845, 1110; **35:** 385
Diabetic patient (Taylor), **38:** 866
Drinker respirator (Norcross), **39:** 1063
Eliminating errors in medication (Faddis), **39:** 1217
Essentials of good hospital, (Knapp) (Sr. Laurentine) (Munger) (Rockwood) (Ward), (summaries) **36:** 1159
experience of a nurse, **33:** 845; comment, **33:** 1100
Eye surgery (Cover), **39:** 493
Eyes (Crocker), **37:** 850; (Rudine), **38:** 898
fever therapy, **39:** 762; (Lehmann), **37:** 1315
for nurses, **37:** 206
for those who can't pay, **39:** 1382

NURSING CARE (*continued*)
Forward march! (Newton), **38:** 1124
fractures of the femur, children having recent, (Walter), **35:** 723
fractures of the maxilla and mandible (Pilcher), **33:** 945
gas gangrene (McDonell), **35:** 303
gastric and duodenal ulcer (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
general paresis, treatment with diathermy (Faber), **31:** 23
gentian violet treatment of burns (Warren and Hardy), **33:** 856
goiter patients (Sprunt), **31:** 291
good, (Shier), **33:** 317; as considered from the standpoint of the nurse instructor (White), **35:** 1062; principles of, (Pfefferkorn), (abs.) **35:** 1088; symposium on, (abs.) **35:** 590
group payment for, **32:** 1289
health insurance in Ontario provided, **39:** 314
Heart disease in children (Wallinger), **40:** 9, 150
Hip injuries and, (Pitman), **40:** 395
hookworm disease (Rogers), **40:** 1197
hospital, minimum standards for, (ed.) **36:** 1213
How much, does the public receive?, (exc.) **39:** 1006
ileostomy (Plumley), **39:** 257
Insulin shock treatment in the psychoses (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 495
Integrating child guidance and, (Wallinger and Emerson), **39:** 1128
intestinal obstruction (Sister Lillian), **34:** 975
"It blesseth him that gives," (McKinley), **37:** 1051
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
ketogenic diet (Smith), **37:** 582
laminectomy (Crawford), **31:** 141
mental patient under sodium amytal treatment (Shields), **31:** 681
Morning care (M. E. B.), **33:** 311, 427, 605
morphine addiction (Lott), **37:** 1082
My elderly patient (Adams), **39:** 302
Nasal catheter suction-siphonage, **33:** 532; (Paine), **39:** 121
Nephrectomy with complications, **39:** 1190
Nursing Care of Patients with Infantile Paralysis (National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis), **40:** 1289
Obstetric cases and, **31:** 825; (House), **39:** 1328
obstetrical patients having analgesia (Yelton and Hilgediek), **33:** 420; and anesthesia (Blackwell), **33:** 425
orderly, amount of care given by, (Torrop), **37:** 15, 200; (Hennies), **37:** 905
osteomyelitis (Evans), **40:** 969
otitis media, **31:** 1369
Patent ductus arteriosus (Welch and Thompson), **40:** 1099
Patient in labor (House), **39:** 1328
patient receiving oxygen, **33:** 195

NURSING CARE (*continued*)
pellagra (Cumbee), **31:** 272; (Van Blaricom), **38:** 511; (Wright), **40:** 1154
peroral endoscopy, **37:** 1246
personal touch in, **32:** 937, 939
pneumonia (Klein and Gill), **40:** 1127; (Means), **38:** 1299; in children (Joffe), **31:** 1403
Polyarthritis (Jones), **39:** 296
postoperative, of neurosurgical patients (Landon), **35:** 12; (Fry), **35:** 16
postoperative patient (Flagg), **34:** 407
Practical suggestions (Frazer), **39:** 160
premature infant (Meiks), **37:** 457; (Greve), **37:** 462; (Lundeen), **37:** 466; (abs.) **37:** 470
Pressure areas (Newton), **38:** 888
Private duty nursing (Quigley), **39:** 234
Professional services rendered (Schulz), **39:** 348
prostatic patients (Perry), **33:** 644
psychology in, application of, (Bailey, Diorio, and Jewett), **34:** 1013
psychoses, Insulin shock treatment in, (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 494
quality, (Burgess), **32:** 1045, 1238; (Eldredge), **32:** 1188; (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 983
quantitative and qualitative measurements (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 80
Recording suction siphonage (Kehoe), **39:** 126
rectal anesthesia, during administration of, (Gardner), **31:** 794
respirator patients, **31:** 1035; Harmison, **35:** 479
ruminators (Sister Grace), **31:** 653
Safety in nursing (Hill, Chow, Anooshian, Foote, Harbinson, and Buckner), **39:** 1370
schizophrenia (Levering), **40:** 1077
Sedatives and, (Thielbar), **34:** 229
sick child (Tappan), **33:** 441
snakebite, **40:** 659
social and economic factors, effect of, on, (Nelson), **35:** 943
Some beads or a necklace?, (ed.) **32:** 187
spastic child (Gorey), **39:** 367
spinal fusion (Horn), **34:** 847; (Jerome), **34:** 843; (Pitman), **39:** 728
Steps in planning, (Ackerly), **39:** 192
Student "jots it down," **38:** 1160
Subsidiary workers in nursing agencies, **39:** 759
Sulphanilamide and, (Best), **37:** 950
sympathectomy, **31:** 537
syphilis, Five-day treatment for, **40:** 647
tetanus, study of, (Pendergrass), **40:** 926
Thoracoplasty (Ahrendt), **38:** 929
Thyroid patient (Anderson), **39:** 238; (Peterson), **40:** 779; patient with total ablation of thyroid (Amgott), **35:** 833
Thyroidectomy (Sanderson and Allison), **39:** 244
Time on—and off, **38:** 995
Toxemias of pregnancy (Adair and Clancy), **39:** 515
tuberculosis patients (McNett), **37:** 1026; **39:** 267; study of nursing care of, **38:** 1021

NURSING CARE (*continued*)
tuberculous patient in the home (Hodgson), **31:** 1252
understanding the laboratory report (Faddis), **37:** 117
Vascular disorders of the extremities (Edwards and Crisenberry), **38:** 13(s)
wanted—the personal touch, **37:** 1051
What is orthopedic nursing? (Stevenson), **39:** 11
Whither?, (ed.) **31:** 921
whooping cough (Choate), **35:** 1033
Wood tick paralysis (Newton), **39:** 949
Nursing Care of Patients with Infantile Paralysis (National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis), **40:** 1289
NURSING Council on National Defense, **40:** 1013, 1017, 1162, 1368, 1374
Educational policies and resources, Committee on, **40:** 1374
national inventory of registered nurses, **40:** 1013; (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368
Nursing education and national defense (Stewart), **40:** 1376
Preparedness program, **40:** 1287
Progress in our defense program, (ed.) **40:** 1374
public health nursing problems as they relate to the Council, Committee to study, **40:** 1374
public information, Committee on, **40:** 1374
temporary secretary, Ida F. Butler, **40:** 1374 1408
NURSING education *See also* Curriculum; Faculty; Grading Committee; Schools of nursing; Staff education; Teaching methods; University and college schools of nursing; Ward practice; etc.
accounting system for student nurses, **31:** 208
adjustment, aims in, **35:** 265
Adjustment to society's nursing requirements, (ed.) **35:** 357
Administrative cost analysis; a new approach to nursing costs, **40:** 419
advanced, for leisure time, **33:** 1141
advanced course in surgical nursing, **33:** 1084, 1179
advanced courses in clinical subjects (Stewart), **32:** 583
Affiliations (Carrington), **40:** 298; (Crocker), **40:** 294; (Jones), **40:** 301; in public health nursing (Carter), **31:** 856
aims in, NLNE committee on, **35:** 158
Alabama, special study on, **37:** 1056
American Hospital Association discusses, **31:** 1231; (ed.) **36:** 1121, 1156
and national defense (Stewart), **40:** 1376
and practice in New York state, report on, (Horner), (abs.) **34:** 666
Another milestone passed in Texas (Fiedler), **40:** 989

NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
articulating general and professional, (O'Rear), (digest) **35:** 685
Assignment of students, (Holmstedt), **31:** 657; and ward experience (Boober), **32:** 534; by a system of rotation (Bacon), **31:** 1419; (Dreibilbis), **33:** 537; case method of, (Larson, Thompson), **32:** 403; sheet for, **31:** 484
Association of American Medical Colleges, Report on, **33:** 45
Block system of instruction in, (Lee), **31:** 935
Canadian survey, **32:** 275; (ed.) **32:** 435, 531, 738
case studies *See* Case study
Catholic University of America (Sr. M. Olivia Gowan), **34:** 343
centralized, (Rafuse), **33:** 349
challenge to, (Wallace), (exc.) **35:** 577; (Kilpatrick), **35:** 609
chemistry, course of study for nurses (Persing), **31:** 1196; value of training to nurse (Bogert), **33:** 149, 253
child development movement and its relation to, (Axelson), **34:** 893; (Bancroft), **34:** 897; (Hansome), **34:** 899
child in, NLNE committee on, **34:** 893; NLNE round table at biennial convention, **36:** 814
clinical courses for graduate nurses, **34:** 128
clinical experience required in, (Ingram), **31:** 1429
clinical instruction for nurses (Leonard), **33:** 589, 720
clinical nursing reviews (Brink), **34:** 341
college education as foundation, **32:** 780
College of St. Teresa, Minn., courses, **35:** 492, 894
Colorado State Teachers College, department of, **31:** 685
Committee on Costs of Medical Care, Report, **32:** 1290
community and, **37:** 660
contribution of institutions of higher learning to, summaries (Beckwith), **36:** 810; (Graves), **36:** 809
coöperative systems of, NLNE conference on, **31:** 757
coördination of programs in, (Newman), (abs.) **33:** 720
cost of nursing service in relation to, **31:** 110
cost to hospital (Fesler), **32:** 637
courses offered for graduate nurses, **31:** 612
Creative thinking in relation to, (Sellew), **31:** 189
Department of, *appears each month*
development of characteristics making for good adjustment to nursing situations (Eads), **36:** 705
Do *your* students get it?, **40:** 1027
editorial in *Godey's Lady Book* (1871), **31:** 1076
Educational Programme of the School of Nursing (Stewart and others), (rev.) **35:** 501
effect of American traditions and ideals on, (Burgess), **31:** 723

NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
effect of standardization programs on, **31:** 471
excerpts from first volume of *Journal* on, **35:** 907
Experiment in exchanging graduate nurses (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
experimentation *vs.* legislation in, **34:** 148
Federal funds for, (ed.) **40:** 1135
financing of, **32:** 594
Florence Nightingale and, **37:** 773
Forty years of education for nurses at "T.C.," **39:** 1265
fundamentals of, **31:** 961
future of, (Cabot), **34:** 373; (Goodrich) **31:** 1387; **32:** 675
Germany, nursing in, (Kroeger), **39:** 483
Gift of Dr. Richard Olding Beard to, (Goodrich), **35:** 251
Good nursing care as considered from the standpoint of the nurse instructor (White), **35:** 1062
High school credit no longer given for nurses' training (Williams), **33:** 228
Higher admission standards (Bier), **37:** 633
hospital financing of, (Wilson), **32:** 741
Hospital or collegiate schools of nursing? (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **36:** 716
How much theory, **32:** 1320
Human situation (Lindeman), **39:** 1315
ideal, (Lyon), **35:** 525
improvement of practice by improvement of, (Hodgins), (abs.) **32:** 598
in junior colleges (Ringheim, Porter), **32:** 971; bibliography, **32:** 982
in colleges and universities, bibliography, **37:** 297
in small hospitals, **32:** 1070
in small school, **31:** 1441
institutes as review or reorientation courses, **33:** 365
international aspects of, lectures at Teachers College, **32:** 1274
Is this the answer? (McMann), **37:** 1393
layman's diagnosis and remedy for ills of, (Horner), **33:** 13
League of Red Cross Societies, international courses, **32:** 786
Louisiana College courses in, **37:** 1283
Machine age and the nurse (Russell), **32:** 71
materia medica project in, (Hahn), **31:** 69
Measuring student attainment (Crist), **40:** 802
member of Grading Committee speaks on, (Capen), **32:** 307
Mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing (McGibbon), **32:** 269
mental hygiene, course in, **31:** 1406; need for, **31:** 1417
Montana State College, **40:** 1092
motion pictures in, **32:** 599; (Goodrich), **32:** 1029
NLNE functions in, **33:** 980
need for great teachers, **34:** 475

NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
needs to help students develop native intelligence, **33:** 77
Negro *See* Negro nurse
New developments at "T.C.," **38:** 904
New Scutari (Titus), **33:** 877
New York League, Section I, concept of nursing, **33:** 565
New York State League of Nursing Education leaflets on postgraduate courses, **32:** 1196
New Zealand, **39:** 1206
night duty experience (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179, 1308
Nightingale memorial for, **32:** 1064
Nursing education (Burgess), **31:** 96
Nursing in Mexico (Colby-Monteith), **40:** 746
Nursing in Sweden (Andrell), **40:** 1336
Nursing school catalogs analyzed (Thielbar), **39:** 405
objective as an aid in, (Grennan), **36:** 1027
Objective examination, its development and application to, (Tyler), **37:** 1131
obstetrical care, **31:** 114
Our mutual obligation to nursing (McCown), **38:** 170
Our South American colleagues (Pullen), **40:** 47, 153
out-patient department, **32:** 41; (Bauer and Farrar), **37:** 868
Outlook in, (Hawkinson), **38:** 575
Patient—a laboratory specimen? (Helbik), **36:** 1260
Postgraduate course in orthopedic nursing, University of Missouri, School of Nursing, **38:** 607
postgraduate courses, need for, **32:** 95; for older nurses, **32:** 581
Postgraduate education—old and new (Stewart), **33:** 361
preparation of undergraduate nurse (Densford), **32:** 557; of graduate nurse (Soule), **32:** 567
private duty nurse, **33:** 1034
problems in reconstruction of, (Sundwall), **34:** 124; (Blair), **34:** 147
psychiatry in, (Kennedy), **37:** 1139
public health and, in Brussels, Belgium, **33:** 226
public health in, (Grant), **34:** 169
public health point of view, How to stimulate, (Frost), **33:** 569
public responsibility for, (Davis), **33:** 694
Public support for, (McGrath), (exc.) **39:** 687
Purpose, program, and product of the school of nursing (Quereau), **39:** 649
Rating student practice objectively (Eickman), **34:** 263
rating technics, **37:** 661
reforms needed in, (Lyon), **32:** 523
reminder sheets in ward teaching (Knipple), **33:** 665
Routine (Bell), **32:** 26

NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
St. John's University, Brooklyn, N. Y., **37:** 1283
St. Joseph's Hospital, Ashland, Wis., **38:** 606
school of nursing committee influence on, **31:** 337
Selection of student nurses and treatment of failures (MacLean), **32:** 1297
social elements in nursing (Frost, Zurrer), **34:** 371
social hygiene for nurses (Snow, McCorkle), **34:** 367
social responsibility, an aim in, (Lloyd), **31:** 907
social sciences in, (abs.) **34:** 623; (Lewis), **34:** 701
Some aspects of my, (Lyon), **32:** 76
Some essentials, (ed.) **32:** 68
Some problems in, (Leathers), **32:** 437
standardization of, **33:** 991
Standards for judging nursing procedures (Campbell and Crawford), **33:** 997
state responsibility to, (Rule), **34:** 1147
state standards in preliminary education requirements in, **32:** 600
Stewart, Isabel M.—Educator (Taylor), **36:** 38
Student and graduate nurses—Are there enough?, **37:** 1360
Sweden, **32:** 1061
Teachers College, Columbia University, forty years of education for nurses at, **39:** 1265; lectures on international aspects of, **32:** 1274; travel courses, **33:** 24
tests *See* Tests and Measurements
text and reference books, **32:** 859
Training of the surgical nurse, (ed.) **33:** 360
trends in, (Sister Mary Therese), **34:** 1124; (Stewart), **31:** 601; trends in 1932, **33:** 2
unemployment and, (Collins), **32:** 163; (Nutting), **32:** 181
University and, (Yoakum), **31:** 53
University of Texas, coöperates with Graduate Nurses Association in extension courses, **37:** 1280; Dept. of, established, **37:** 558
University of Washington, School of Nursing, affiliation with Seattle General Hospital, **37:** 1281; Funds for nursing education at the, (Leahy), **31:** 425
use of objective examinations in schools of nursing (Hansen), **33:** 245
Virginia, Graduate Nurses Association, institute, **37:** 105
Ward teaching, aids in personality training, **34:** 180; year's survey, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, **32:** 445
What are nurses going to do about it? (Burgess), **32:** 553
What do student nurses learn about tuberculosis? (Marvin), **37:** 1326
Whither?, (ed.) **36:** 922
Wisconsin Bureau of Nursing Education, excerpts from annual report, **37:** 1281
Workable nursing laboratory (Davis), **32:** 387
"Worthy to serve the suffering" (Miller), **31:** 1274

NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
Why change?, (ed.) **33:** 359
Why preparation for teachers of the nursing course? (Wayland), **33:** 821
NURSING homes *See* Convalescent homes
NURSING Information Bureau, ANA, (ed.) **34:** 889; **37:** 102; **38:** 1307
and vocational guidance, (ed.) **35:** 250
at biennial convention, **36:** 791, 807
development and program, **35:** 820
Facts about Nursing, revision of *Some Facts about Nursing*, **39:** 1277
handbook, **35:** 820; **39:** 12
history of, **40:** 13
Making nursing articulate (Galdston), **34:** 839
new address, **40:** 1245, 1285
Now that the smoke has cleared (Galdston), **34:** 1157
Nursing, a Profession for the College Graduate, **36:** 508
Nursing and How to Prepare for It, **36:** 508; **37:** 924, 1059
Nursing and the Graduate Nurse, **37:** 1120
Nursing information for you, **40:** 1000
pamphlets, **35:** 821; **36:** 508; **37:** 924, 1059, 1120
posters containing pamphlets displayed by Milwaukee District, Wisconsin State Nurses Association, **35:** 1091
purpose, program, **40:** 17
questionnaire on fall enrolments, **36:** 1195
report, **39:** 920
Round Table, **38:** 687
Seven steps for the graduate nurse, **38:** 60
Some Facts about Nursing, **35:** 820; revised as *Facts about Nursing*, **39:** 1277
Student and graduate nurses—are there enough?, **37:** 1360
supplies historical material for radio programs, **40:** 454
"Tell 'em what you told 'em you would tell 'em," (ed.) **35:** 652
Toward educating 130 million people (Wiedenbach), **40:** 13
vocational pamphlets, **36:** 508
What is it? (Galdston), **34:** 1083
work of, **36:** 4, 656, 921
NURSING leaders are real people, **40:** 204
NURSING plans
Principles of supervision in nursing (Taylor), **40:** 807
Steps in planning nursing care (Ackerly), **39:** 192
NURSING procedure *See* Procedures
NURSING research
bibliography, **34:** 585
NURSING school *See* Schools of nursing
NURSING school advisory committees (Johnson), **39:** 785
NURSING school catalogs analyzed (Thielbar), **39:** 405
NURSING school faculty *See* Faculty

NURSING school in Palestine, **40:** 880
NURSING school librarian (Bailey), **40:** 873
NURSING School Library Committee, Subcommittee of Central Curriculum Committee, NLNE, **36:** 308, 639
NURSING School Mothers' Club, **38:** 101
NURSING schools *See* Schools of nursing
NURSING schools in psychiatric hospitals (Bailey), **36:** 495
Nursing schools—today and tomorrow, **34:** 840; use at meetings, **35:** 81
NURSING service *See also* General staff nursing; Hospitals
consultation with architect concerning arrangement of, (Burt), **31:** 26
cost at Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J. (Louis), **31:** 697
cost in relation to nursing education, **31:** 110
graduate, at Woman's Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, **31:** 693
How to evaluate a hospital, (Warman), (exc.) **39:** 661
in hospitals; Committee of ANA report, **40:** 585
measured by social needs (Davis), **39:** 351
Needed—more nursing service, (ed.) **39:** 54
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, coöperative planning for, (Johns, Gunn, Anscombe, Smellie), **31:** 1295
Shall it be endowments? (Clifford), **39:** 139
NURSING service bureau *See* Registries
NURSING Sisters Institution (London, England), centenary anniversary, **40:** 1169
Nursing Today publication of N. Y. State Nurses Association, District 13, **37:** 1408
Nursing Through the Ages, pictorial history, **38:** 1057
Nursing—Where, What, Why and How, **39:** 927
NUTRITION
acne vulgaris, diet in, **32:** 417
arthritis, Diet in, **36:** 212; (Pierce), **32:** 370
banana, Health values of the, (Eddy), (exc.) **34:** 58
bibliography, **38:** 56; available, **39:** 1060
cardiac disturbances, Diet in, (Geraghty), **31:** 411
celiac disease, Dietetic treatment of, (Barber), **36:** 666, 671
Children's diet (Black), **33:** 213; (Thomas), **33:** 103; for three-year-old, **33:** 107
Convalescent diet for rheumatic fever patient, **31:** 414
Dental health and the nurse (Hall), **40:** 263
diabetic diet, **34:** 222; Fundamentals of, **34:** 208; (Brownlee), **34:** 216
diabetic patient, **37:** 260; after discharge (Tangney), **39:** 847
Diet and decay of teeth (Lyons), **33:** 203
Diet and dental caries, **31:** 1444; (Jones), (abs.) **37:** 162
diet therapy, correlating, with other medical subjects (Resch), **34:** 811
NUTRITION (*continued*)
Dietisms, (exc.) **37:** 498
eczema in infants, diet, **33:** 213
Edema accompanying dietary insufficiency (Dodd and Minot), (exc.) **37:** 122
elimination diet for infants, **33:** 213
Endemic pellagra (Sebrell), **38:** 507
Epilepsy, dietary in, (Peeler), **34:** 315, 321
Examinations in dietetics (Bryan and Bailey), **34:** 59
Feeding guidance for mental patients (Wilson), **36:** 137
Feeding problems of ill children (Almquist), **33:** 649
Food and Drugs Act, revision supported by ANA Committee on Federal Legislation, **35:** 46; passed, **38:** 950
Food at low cost (Gillett), **32:** 93
Food, drug and cosmetic act passed, **38:** 950
Food—facts, fad, and fancy (Van Cleve), **38:** 285
food for young children: The hunger strikers (Thomas), **33:** 103
Food in relation to the eyes (Lewis), **37:** 43
fracture diet (Gardner), **33:** 940, 942, 944
free and inexpensive materials on dietetics, **37:** 655; **38:** 736; **39:** 675; **40:** 1396
Good health plus X=good teeth (McCall), **37:** 1231
Greens make their début, **36:** 729
Hints on infant feeding (Salen), **40:** 649
Home canning (Tanner), (exc.) **35:** 708
How to care for a gastrostomy patient (Garwood), **40:** 1003
"Information please," about the vitamins (Duckles), **40:** 661
Irradiated food, **40:** 508
Ketogenic diet (Mayer), **34:** 321; in bacilluria (Nesbit), **37:** 577; Some nursing aspects (Smith), **37:** 582
low-cost diets, pamphlets on special, **34:** 1150
low-potassium diet, **40:** 870
mineral oil salad dressing, **31:** 989
nephrectomy, Diet following, **40:** 1153
Normal nutrition and diet therapy instruction at New York Hospital School of Nursing (Amberson), **36:** 935
Nutrition Notes, monthly leaflet, **34:** 870
obesity diet, **34:** 690
Oysters and vitamins, **35:** 883
Patient and his vitamins (Cameron), **37:** 1353
Pellagra (Wright), **40:** 1154; Nursing care in, (Van Blaricom) **38:** 511; prevention, **33:** 206, 752; preventive diet, **34:** 1155
pernicious anemia, Diet in, **33:** 139; Liver therapy for, (Eppinger), **36:** 786
Pneumonia diet (Joffe), **31:** 1405; **34:** 107
Reducing diets, **34:** 689
Report on physiological basis of, (abs.) **37:** 452
rheumatic fever, convalescent diet, **31:** 414
Self-selection of food by children (Davis), **35:** 403

NUTRITION (*continued*)
Students' time spent on diets, **33:** 57, 65
Toxemias of pregnancy, diets used in, (Adair and Clancy), **39:** 521
typhoid fever, Diet for, (Geraghty), **31:** 149
Vegetable soup for infants, **39:** 53
Venereal diseases, diet during treatment of, (Davidson), **38:** 438
Vitamins in diet *See* Vitamins
What is new in,? (Brady), **38:** 55
What these foodstuffs contribute, (exc.) **38:** 287
Nutrition Notes (monthly leaflet), **34:** 870
NUTRITIONAL aspects of pasteurized milk (McCullum), (abs.) **36:** 198
NUTRITIONAL disturbances in infancy, acute, (Eckles), **34:** 875
NUTRITIONAL research *See* Research, nutritional
NUTTER, Ida Antoinette, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 940
NUTTING, M. Adelaide
Adelaide Nutting–Lavinia Dock essay contest award, **33:** 144; (ed.) **33:** 146
appreciation of Isabel M. Stewart, **36:** 39
cheap nursing service, (exc.) **35:** 977
Historical Collection, addition to, **34:** 194; bookplate, **35:** 247
hospital school and university, (exc.) **37:** 290
New portrait of, **32:** 181, 301
Past, present, and future of nursing, **31:** 1389
portrait, **32:** 181; copies available, **33:** 75; (group) **34:** 669
"transformation" of district nurse to public health nurse, **36:** 454
NYE, Sylveen V.: obituary, **36:** 1173

"O sing a carol joyfully," **34:** 1143
OAKES, Helen V., R.N., **34:** 1182
Arthritis, **34:** 1177
OAKES, Mrs. Marian Fox, R.N., **36:** 1124; **37:** 1372; **39:** 1346
obituary, **39:** 1172
State association bulletins, **36:** 1119
Tuberculosis challenges the nurse, **39:** 1313
Tuberculosis conscious, **37:** 1323
OAKLEY, Lena R., **40:** 1160
OATES, Louise, R.N., **38:** 932
Advanced professional curricula, **38:** 909
awarded Isabel Hampton Robb fellowship, **37:** 1057
OBEDIENCE to the unenforceable (Moulton), (exc.) **40:** 907
OBESITY
Banana in the management of, (Harrop and Struve), **34:** 685
Girth and death, (exc.) **37:** 906
OBITUARIES *See* annual indexes V. **38–40**
OBJECTIVE examination *See also* Examinations
its development and application to nursing education (Tyler), **37:** 1131
OBJECTIVE method of rating student practice (Eickman), **34:** 263
OBJECTIVES and educational outcomes (Grennan), **36:** 1027
OBLIGATIONS of citizenship (Harris), **39:** 593
OBLITERATIVE vascular disease (de Takats), **36:** 763; care of skin, **36:** 1171
O'BRIEN, Mrs. Sadie S.: obituary, **37:** 1069
OBSERVATION routine in a tuberculosis department (McNett), **36:** 1105
OBSERVING while nursing (Hall), **36:** 386
OBSTETRIC cases and nursing care, **31:** 825
OBSTETRIC nursing *See also* Infant; Maternal care; Midwifery; Obstetrics; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
Abortion—cause, prevention, treatment (Taussig), **39:** 857
Admission bath for mother and baby (Thuma), **34:** 1052
Alabama's quadruplets (Reams), **40:** 253
Analgesia and anesthesia in, (Rucker), **33:** 423; Nursing care of obstetric patients having, (Blackwell), **33:** 425
Analgesia in obstetrics (Rosenfield), **35:** 437; (Yeo), **35:** 440; Gwathmey synergistic, (Woodward), **31:** 791; (Gardner), **31:** 794; rectal, **33:** 420
Anesthesia and analgesia in obstetrics in the general hospital (Cornell), (abs.) **37:** 85
Ask me another, **38:** 195; answers, **38:** 250
Asphyxia of the newborn (Murphy), **39:** 1195
bibliography, **31:** 586; **34:** 494, 1116
Blood transfusion by the indirect method, (Thuma), **34:** 237
breast technic, Study of, (Danielson), **33:** 462
Care of premature infants (Dinegan and Pollock), **40:** 637
Caring for mothers in a rural area (Carroll), **38:** 883
case study in, (Betz), **34:** 1109; (Shelton), **33:** 491
Congress on Obstetrics and Gynecology, (exc.) **39:** 1168
course, value in developing social attitudes, **36:** 165
Disinfection in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 833, 995
education of nurse in, **31:** 114
Exercises for the puerpera (Braun), **34:** 231
experience (Benton), **40:** 768
Feeding the premature baby (Lundeen), **39:** 596
free and inexpensive reading material, **37:** 421
Frontier Nursing Service *See* Frontier Nursing Service
Gwathmey synergistic analgesia in, (Woodward), **31:** 791; (Gardner), **31:** 794
home delivery demonstration by student nurses, **36:** 999
Home delivery nursing services (Nicholson), (exc.) **39:** 639
House of good obstetrics (House), **34:** 459

Obstetric Nursing (*continued*)
Hypodermoclysis for the post partum patient in the home (Perry), **36:** 588
I'm taking the baby home (Rich), **38:** 529
impetigo, Prevention of, (Beane), **36:** 1207; (Smith) **36:** 1206
Indiana State Board of Health plans better care for premature infants, **40:** 714
Infectious diarrhea in the newborn (Barenberg, Levy, and Grand), (exc.) **36:** 847
Maternal care, (ed.) **31:** 599; in general hospitals (MacEachern), (abs.) **34:** 1125
Maternal, infant and child welfare; free and inexpensive pamphlets and teaching aids, **40:** 439
Maternity care (Hickcox), **40:** 59; complete, **31:** 450; statistical study (Dublin and Corbin), (abs.) **31:** 871
milk, mother's
Manual expression of, (Laws and Skelley), **39:** 381
Maternal milk laboratory (Laws and Skelley), **38:** 859
Preserving maternal milk (Laws and Skelley), **38:** 1003
minimum standard, **35:** 100
Mothers' Day *See* Mothers' Day
nasal pituitrin pack, **32:** 166
New infant incubator (Chapple), **39:** 970
Newborn baby's care, **39:** 758
Normal mother and baby (Martin), **39:** 1144
Nurses and safe maternity, (ed.) **37:** 392
Nursing care during the administration of rectal anesthesia (Gardner), **31:** 794
Obstetric cases and nursing care, (exc.) **31:** 825
Palm prints for infant identification (Morgan and Pauls), **39:** 866
Patient in labor (House), **39:** 1328
Perineal care, **31:** 313; (correction), **31:** 626; technic (Shaffer), **34:** 26
place of trained nurse in obstetric practice (Kosmak), (abs.) **33:** 715
postgraduate study of nursing in obstetrics, **33:** 483
Preparation for delivery service (Eggers), **40:** 428
Preparing for a home delivery, **40:** 1313
Private duty nurse in a public health nursing program (Sheahan), **40:** 537
Public health aspects of, (Beeby), **33:** 763
Rectal ether analgesia from the nurse's standpoint (Yelton and Hilgediek), **33:** 420
refresher course in, **37:** 317
removal of perineal sutures, **35:** 146
Safe nursing care for premature babies (Sister Mary Pulcheria Wuellner), **39:** 1198
Saving mothers from unnecessary deaths, **34:** 272
Staff nursing in the obstetrical ward (Lewis), **38:** 257
successful, **35:** 109
Syllabus for a Class for Prospective Fathers (Maternity Center Association, New York), **39:** 566

Obstetric Nursing (*continued*)
Talk for Prospective Fathers (Kosmak) (Maternity Center Association, New York), **39:** 567
text and reference books, **32:** 861
To bathe or not to bathe the baby (Blackburn), **40:** 767
To be or not to be born at home (Stratton), **34:** 489
Toxemias of pregnancy (Adair and Clancy), **39:** 515
Trained nurse and midwife (Kosmak), **34:** 421
transporting babies safely from nursery to ward (Burggren), **36:** 1099
Tray for each baby (Brodsky), **39:** 756
Two nurses, **35:** 109
unsuccessful, **35:** 109
Venereal disease and pregnancy (Hillis), **38:** 535
Waiting for obstetric cases, **39:** 303
What every supervisor should know about, (MacEachern), **35:** 97
Where and what shall we teach? (Beeby), **37:** 64
White House Conference subcommittee on teaching of, (exc.) **31:** 581
Obstetrics *See also* Obstetric nursing
Analgesia in, (Rosenfield), **35:** 437; (Yeo), **35:** 440
Aschheim-Zondek test for pregnancy (Harding), **33:** 428; (Mack), **31:** 803
bibliography, **39:** 1149
cigaret smoking during pregnancy, (exc.) **35:** 350
delivery in rural homes, **35:** 325; **38:** 609
effect of high altitude, Peru, **40:** 280
Elderly primiparae (Quigley), (abs.) **31:** 627
Episiotomy and perineal repair (Williamson), **34:** 25
New test for pregnancy (Harding), **33:** 428
Paraldehyde in painless labor (Rosenfield), **35:** 437; (Yeo), **35:** 440
Progress in, (Davis), **31:** 799
puerperal death rate 1939, **40:** 272
Rectal ether analgesia in, (McCormick), **33:** 415
Relation of anesthesia to asphyxia neonatorum (Eastman), (abs.) **37:** 280
test for differential diagnosis of toxemia of pregnancy (Van Hoosen), (abs.) **32:** 190
Obtaining specimens of urine from infants and untrained children (Hailey), **32:** 1148; (Henley), **32:** 758
Ocampo-Desiderio, Mrs. Carmen, **40:** 590
Ocean liner, nursing on, (Ellis), **35:** 953
O'Connor, Joanna: obituary, **36:** 315
Occupational therapy, **40:** 1078; (Putnam), **31:** 1065 *See also* Recreational therapy
Block printing for fun (Orr), **38:** 1343
Creative, (Ruffini), **36:** 883
Entertaining convalescent children (Dietz); **32:** 1255
Essentials in, **40:** 1402
Farm of Worcester, Mass., State Hospital (King), **36:** 522

Occupational Therapy (*continued*)
for arthritic patients (Shaw), **36:** 216
for children (Ness), **35:** 1109
for chronic patients, need of, **32:** 1024
Goodwill-Cook County School of, **33:** 1040
Handcrafts (Fitzsimmons), **38:** 147
Indoor rock garden (Shelcuskey), **38:** 159
Integrating child guidance and nursing care (Emerson and Wallinger), **39:** 1128
Nursing care for the spastic child (Gorey), **39:** 367
Recreational therapy (Mack), **38:** 526
Rehabilitation within the sanatorium (Alsberg), **33:** 1159
teaching, to nurses, **34:** 617
text and reference books, **32:** 864
Understanding—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 356
October 1, 1873—1900—1938, (ed.) **38:** 1127
O'Curran, J. L., R.N., **35:** 1054
Flower holders, **35:** 1028
Odier, Mlle Lucie
message to Biennial, (exc.) **34:** 607
Odilo, Sister Mary, R.N., **31:** 868
New monthly allowance plan, **31:** 826
O'Donnell, Mary Agnes
Nursing School of Mercedes Hospital, Havana, Cuba, renamed in memory of, **38:** 1056
obituary, **38:** 960
O'Donovan-Rossa, M., R.N.
Let's help the doctor, (rev.) **38:** 624
Oettinger, Katherine Brownell, **32:** 184; **35:** 1054 **39:** 1232
Newer concept of weaning, **32:** 169
Teaching tools, **35:** 1012
Toward inner freedom, **39:** 1224
Of jury paneling may there be no end (Urch), **36:** 891
Of what is the nature of nursing? (Taylor), **34:** 473
Off-duty activities *See* Extra-curricular activities
Off duty in Syria (Stevens), **39:** 1323
Office nurse (Detmold), **35:** 725
Office nursing, Pediatric, (Leete), **39:** 1085
Office workers, Women, **35:** 424
Officeholders, qualities for (ed.) **35:** 151
Official Directory
of officers of national and state nursing associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*
use of, **37:** 110
Official registry *See* Registries
Oglesby, Betty
Our first *Journal* party, **36:** 290
Oglethorpe Private Infirmary, Macon, Georgia, alumnae association mutual benefit fund, **31:** 495
Oglevee, Christine L., R.N., **39:** 813
O'Halloran, Alice M., **40:** 1053
O'Hanlon, George, M.D., **34:** 52
Men nurses in general hospitals, **34:** 16
Ohio
Akron, Children's Hospital, pressure pads used at, (Chalmers), **35:** 18; roof garden (Chalmers), **35:** 315
Canton, Aultman Hospital School of Nursing, freshman class entertains the district association, **36:** 949
Cincinnati
Children's Convalescent Home (Culbertson), **31:** 1017; **33:** 1173; classes for parents, **34:** 327
Children's Hospital, **39:** 1128; frameless croup tent (McAdow), **37:** 844
General Hospital, management of delirium tremens (Piker and Cohn), **37:** 303; May Day festival (Leamer), **31:** 562; nurses' birthday party (Stuntz), **31:** 676
Jewish Hospital, eight-hour day, **35:** 1192; school of nursing, class in hospital economics, **35:** 79
Nursing council, **32:** 412
Unemployment measures in (Leader), **32:** 954
University School of Nursing receives National League of Nursing Education certificate of honor, **37:** 924
Cleveland
Bolton, Mrs. Chester (Frances), interest in nursing, **32:** 549; Western Reserve University School of Nursing named for, **35:** 797
Cleveland Council, **32:** 411
Frances Bolton School of Nursing, **35:** 797; public health nursing program, **39:** 1047 *See also* Western Reserve University School of Nursing (former name)
group hospitalization plan, **34:** 1170
Instructors club (McDonel), **33:** 969
Jewish Hospital, staff conferences, **34:** 560
League of Nursing Education to evaluate accreditation, **40:** 457
Lowman Memorial Pavilion, nursing care of tuberculosis patients (McNett), **37:** 1026; observation technic in a tuberculosis department (McNett), **36:** 1105; student elective in tuberculosis nursing (Hartman and Waggoner), **37:** 305
Mount Sinai Hospital, general duty in, **36:** 1159
St. Luke's Hospital, class memorial, **32:** 392; School of Nursing library, **39:** 853; tannic acid treatment of burns (Glover), **37:** 303
State Hospital, new nurses home, **38:** 740
University Hospitals, evolution of a stupe kettle (Carlson), **37:** 584; experiments in solving staffing problem (Faddis), **37:** 991; nurses' dormitories (McConnell), **32:** 129; program for staff education in, (Bahrenburg), **35:** 322
Western Reserve University, grant from Rockefeller Foundation, **35:** 1092

OHIO (*continued*)
Western Reserve University School of Nursing, Marion G. Howell, Acting Dean, **32:** 959; named Frances Bolton School of Nursing, **35:** 797; to become graduate professional school, **34:** 414 *See also* Frances Bolton School of Nursing
Dayton
Miami Valley Hospital, artificial fever therapy with the Kettering hypertherm (Bromberg), **36:** 1183; (Lutz), **36:** 1191
St. Elizabeth Hospital School of Nursing, affiliation with University of Dayton, **39:** 821
Findlay
Home and Hospital, general duty nursing in, (Kerans), **35:** 1082
Lima
Hospital Day program, **39:** 815
Memorial Hospital, staff conferences, **39:** 817
Nursing Councils, **32:** 411, 412
Ohio Valley Hospital School of Nursing, Steubenville, reopened, **40:** 1414
Painesville, Lake County Memorial Hospital, general duty nursing in, (Overturf), **35:** 1042
Reasonable hours for a graduate staff (Helm), **36:** 951
response of state nursing organizations to NLNE curriculum study requests, **35:** 286
Springfield, City Hospital operating room, use of newspaper in, (Brigga), **36:** 909
State Board of Nurse Examiners secretary, Clara F. Brouse, **34:** 1081
State League of Nursing Education, **39:** 1382
annual meeting, (reports) **39:** 579; **40:** 1430
institute on public health nursing and nursing school curricula, **39:** 94
organized, **38:** 741
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 775; **32:** 707; **33:** 1012; **34:** 734; **35:** 597; **36:** 642; **37:** 697; **38:** 745; **39:** 707; **40:** 723
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 2, **39:** 576
District 7, **39:** 96
District 8 (Cincinnati) **39:** 89, action on private duty nurses' meals and fees, **37:** 691; activities, **40:** 717; annual meeting, (report) **34:** 301; emergency relief for unemployed nurses, **34:** 301; loan fund, **39:** 95
Dorothea Lynde Dix Scholarship Loan Fund, **36:** 194, 858
general secretary, Catherine M. Forrest, **40:** 323
scholarship, essay contest and emergency fund, **40:** 724
OHIO (*continued*)
Toledo
Toledo Hospital School of Nursing, Mothers Club, **38:** 101
trends in schools of nursing, **40:** 1292
Unemployment measures in, (Windley, Leader), **32:** 953
Youngstown
Unemployment measures in, (Windley), **32:** 953
OHLSON, Agnes K., R.N., **32:** 1294; **36:** 740
Eight-hour plan for private duty nurses, **32:** 1275
OKLAHOMA
nurse practice act amended, **36:** 99
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **34:** 1227; **36:** 1279; **38:** 1395; **39:** 1397
course, mental hygiene, **39:** 318
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1332; **34:** 95, 1227; **36:** 1279; **37:** 1423; **38:** 1395; **39:** 1397
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 2 (Tulsa), radio broadcasts, **39:** 448
history of, published, **38:** 740
twenty-fifth anniversary, **34:** 95
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **36:** 1279; **37:** 1423; **38:** 1395; **39:** 1397
OLANDT, Helene, **37:** 1403; **38:** 97; **40:** 1057
OLCOTT, Virginia
Clinical instructor uses the sciences, (abs.) **34:** 623
OLD age *See* Aged
OLD age insurance *See* Insurance
OLD-age security, **36:** 155; (Roberts), **36:** 236; at "home" (Randall), **37:** 488 *See also* Social Security Act
"OLD Internationals," **37:** 1056; **40:** 492–497; (Åberg), **39:** 480
OLD man overtime, **39:** 401
OLD nurse (Ahlberg), **32:** 760
OLEOTHORAX, **37:** 375, 383
OLDER nurse, **33:** 950
OLIVEIRA, Prelediana, **40:** 1169
OLIVIA, Sister M., R.N., **34:** 366; **39:** 327; **40:** 831, 1374, 1410
Nursing education at the Catholic University of America, **34:** 343
portrait, **39:** 687
Tradition or progress, (abs.) **34:** 611
What changes in standards of nursing practice do we need in the nursing school curriculum?, (summary) **35:** 683
OLIVIA GOWAN, Sister *See* Olivia, Sister M.
OLSEN, Marie, R.N., **32:** 1098
Nursing in Sweden, **32:** 1059

OLSON, Alice M., R.N., **32:** 64
Medical crossword puzzle, **32:** 57
OLSON, Dr. Henry W., **40:** 215
OLSON, Lyla M., R.N., **32:** 986; **33:** 262; **39:** 1232
Handy medicine cabinet, **32:** 957
Improvised equipment, **33:** 347
Improvised equipment in the home care of the sick, (rev.) **40:** 359
Oxygen therapy, **33:** 187
Surgical field, **39:** 1213
OLSON, Rubie O., R.N., **34:** 574
Treatment and nursing care of chorea, **34:** 527
OMISSIONS in pediatric nursing (Rood), **35:** 618
ON a children's ward in Palestine (Panich), **37:** 1155
ON being a good member (Kennedy) **36:** 917
ON call (Elliott), **40:** 789
ON Christmas eve, (ed.) **39:** 1345
ON getting a job (Weston), **38:** 969
ON making and using a bibliography (Wigmore), **36:** 463
ON the Labrador (Thompson), **37:** 1160
"ONE bag full," **36:** 1109
ONE district and its disabled members (Halvorsen), **38:** 549
ONE hundred per cent membership, **33:** 325
ONE month of public health (Morse), **33:** 703
ONE nation indivisible, (ed.) **40:** 1017
ONE nurse's day, (exc.) **38:** 548
ONE way to reduce taxes (Winslow), **34:** 1103
O'NEIL, Catherine, **40:** 593
O'NEIL, Janet Mary: portrait, **31:** 1105
O'NEILL, Mary F., R.N., **33:** 578
Eight hours for private duty nurses, **33:** 574
OPEN FORUM *See* annual indexes under this heading V. **31–39** *See also* Letters from readers, annual index V. **40**
OPERATING room *See also* Surgical nursing
Case study (Atkinson), **33:** 223; (Babel), **33:** 267
cutting costs by use of newspapers (Brigga), **36:** 909
economy (King), **40:** 1231
Efficiency in the, (Davies), **40:** 890
exhibit at Century of Progress, **33:** 464
glove case (Brown), **31:** 833
hazards from static in, **40:** 1096
Methods of teaching in the, (Wiebe), **33:** 1057
practical devices for, (Denk), **32:** 533, 636, 854; (Theodore), **32:** 1250; (Tongate), **32:** 1018
procedure in draping for herniotomy, **39:** 632
procedure in operation of bilateral inguinal hernia (Dowler), **37:** 150
sponge-count apparatus (Bradley), **32:** 157
supplies, bundle system (Purdy), **35:** 791
suture book (Tarsa), **31:** 916
suture cabinet and suture book, **32:** 636
teaching operating room technic (Baumeister), **37:** 480
technic, advanced course in, **33:** 1186; program of instruction at New York Hospital School of Nursing (Amberson), **36:** 934; Teaching, (Angell), **35:** 449; (Baumeister), **37:** 480
OPERATION
Charts indicating areas for preparation for, (Groves), **35:** 447
in Alaska (Nelson), **36:** 627
of Remmstedt for pyloric stenosis, **36:** 125, 126
OPERATIVE fusion (Jerome), **34:** 843; (Horn), **34:** 847
OPHTHALMIC nursing *See* Eyes
OPHTHALMIC surgery (Fowler), **31:** 31 *See also* Eyes
OPIUM, characteristics of persons addicted to use of, **31:** 1210
Opportunities and Work of Nurses in the Federal Services (U. S. Civil Service Commission), **40:** 1288
OPPORTUNITIES for men nurses (Craig), **40:** 666
OPPORTUNITIES in graduate education for men nurses (Witte), **34:** 133
OPPORTUNITY in the ANC, **40:** 1366
OPTOCHIN base, **32:** 167
ORAL case study (Tuttle), **39:** 884
ORAL hygiene *See also* Mouth
Dental health and the nurse (Hall), **40:** 263
Diet and decay of teeth (Lyons), **33:** 203
Good health plus X=good teeth (McCall), **37:** 1231
ORAM, Florence, R.N.
and Gretchen Luros: *Essentials of chemistry*, (rev.) **39:** 1179
ORANGE juice—vitamin C—and time, (excs.) **40:** 201
ORCHESTRA, nurses', Pennsylvania Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases, **35:** 894
ORDER of the Purple Heart, **33:** 82; reinstituted by President Hoover, **32:** 573
ORDERLY *See* Subsidiary worker
O'REAR, Floyd B., Ph.D.
What changes in curriculum structure and pattern do we need to provide better articulation with general education?, (digest) **35:** 685
OREGON
Dunbar, Mrs. Saidee Orr, life membership in State Nurses Association, **32:** 195; work in Oregon Tuberculosis Association, **37:** 1061
eight-hour day, **35:** 592
Joint committee on Community Nursing Service, (report) **40:** 1297
nursing information in, **35:** 596
Oregon Tuberculosis Association, work of Mrs. Saidee Orr Dunbar in, **32:** 185
Portland
City Emergency Hospital, adjustable armrest, **37:** 845
Doernbecher Hospital, tannic acid and silver nitrate treatment of burns, **37:** 1333
Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, cap, **40:** 387
St. Vincent Hospital School of Nursing, affiliation with University (Sr. John Gabriel), **32:** 265; correction, **32:** 582

OREGON (*continued*)
State Board of Nurse Examiners, executive secretary, Ruth Squier, R.N., **36:** 635, 636
State Graduate Nurses Association *See* Oregon, State Nurses Association
State Hospital Association
staff nurse problems, Joint Committee with State Nurses Association on, **36:** 412
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 884; **34:** 833; **37:** 1061; **39:** 1048; **40:** 1296
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 884; **33:** 816; **34:** 833; **37:** 1061; **38:** 954; **39:** 1048; **40:** 1296
by-laws, revision of, **37:** 1061
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1 (Portland) annual meeting, (report) **32:** 108
executive secretary, Jane D. Gavin, **31:** 379; **33:** 467; Mrs. Linnie Laird, **36:** 635
institutional nursing, committee on, making study of staff nurses, **35:** 593
loan fund, **40:** 719
nurses in employ of federal government and stationed in Oregon, eligible for membership, **37:** 1061
pin for registered nurses, **38:** 1382
Private Duty Section, **40:** 721
staff nurse problems, Joint committee with State Hospital Association on, **36:** 412
survey of nursing, **38:** 369
unions, discussed, **37:** 1061; resolution on, **38:** 480
and Oregon Hospital Association joint committee studies problems of staff nurse, **36:** 412
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **34:** 833; **37:** 1061; **39:** 1048; **40:** 1296
loan fund, **40:** 720
University of Oregon, Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, **40:** 88; undergraduate nurses at, (Sr. John Gabriel), **32:** 265; correction, **32:** 582
ORGANIZATION
alumnae, in a university school (Scott), **34:** 355
goal, **33:** 1029
increase in membership in Connecticut, **34:** 1152
nurse holding hospital position should be member of a nurses', **34:** 1010
of local nursing councils, Suggestions for, **31:** 819
of teaching material, Unit approach to, (Bower), **36:** 1125; bibliography, **36:** 1130
of training school committee (Hawley), **31:** 345
Organizing for better community service (Winslow), **38:** 761
ORGANIZATION (*continued*)
power of, **36:** 1
professional, measuring quality of nursing by, (Stebbins), (abs.) **34:** 622; triple responsibility, **36:** 2
relationships, **33:** 554
Social trends and nursing organizations (Blair), **34:** 141
technic, **34:** 143
tools, demonstration in Ohio in response to NLNE curriculum study requests, **35:** 286
value of, (Stimson), **31:** 419
Winter's work, (ed.) **34:** 1085
ORGANIZATIONS *See* names of organizations, as American Nurses' Association
ORGANIZED effort, Getting results from, **36:** 1
ORGANIZING for better community service (Winslow), **38:** 761
ORHAN, Helen Haight
incorrectly entered as Haightorhan, Helen, **40:** 212
ORIENTATION
Affiliations for student nurses (Crocker), **40:** 294
Nursing aptitude tests (Aul), **40:** 1358
Orienting the preliminary student (Blackman, McLeod, Wolf, Robertson), **35:** 205
of student nurse; bibliography, **35:** 214
ORIENTING the preliminary student (Blackman, McLeod, Wolf, Robertson), **35:** 205
ORJAS, Barbara Cummings, R.N., **38:** 702
Simple bandage winder, **38:** 651
ORR, Katherine B., O.T.R., **38:** 1349
Block printing for fun, **38:** 1343
ORR treatment for osteomyelitis, **40:** 967
ORTHOPEDIC nursing (Germain), **35:** 721; **36:** 348
advanced course, what I learned, **38:** 1045
America's prevalent foot disorder; metatarsalgia (Rossi), **40:** 128
arthritis, Occupational therapy for, (Shaw), **36:** 216; Principles of treatment of, (Swaim), **36:** 211
Attachments for the orthopedic table (Whalen), **36:** 1098
bibliography, **39:** 24
Blood banking (Schirmer), **39:** 609
Buck's extension (Benton), **34:** 539
Care of fractures (Stimson), **39:** 961
case study (Cluster), **32:** 211
cast, protection by cellophane (Cohn), **34:** 1001; table (Dyke), **35:** 124
Child on a Bradford frame (Frink), **39:** 18
chronic orthopedic cases, nursing care (Otto) **32:** 1143
Correction splint (Szajnar), **38:** 1088
course at Bellevue Hospital, New York, **34:** 640
Crippled child and the *Curriculum Guide* (Heintzelman), **39:** 774
Crutch walking (Nelson), **39:** 1088
Drinker respirator (Norcross), **39:** 1063

ORTHOPEDIC NURSING (*continued*)
experiment in pedagogy and, (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
Finding Livingstone! (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
foot-drop, apparatus for prevention of, (Hewett and Owings), **31:** 1039
Fracture beds, **36:** 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 479, 480, 481, 882; Home-made, (Geigley), **36:** 481; inexpensive, (Ross), **37:** 248
Fracture linen (Gates), **36:** 696
fracture patient, Caring for, (Griffin), **36:** 479
fractures, Care of, (Stimson), **39:** 961; Common, (Goetz), **35:** 715; First aid treatment of, (Gildersleeve), **38:** 627
fractures of the shaft of the femur, Nursing care of children having, (Walter), **35:** 723
free and inexpensive pamphlet materials, **40:** 1036
Getting a new backbone (Smith), **36:** 343
Hang up your patient while you air out his bed (Johnson), **39:** 375
Hip injuries and nursing care (Pitman), **40:** 395
NLNE convention round table, **39:** 683
Nursing care of children having recent fractures of the shaft of the femur (Walter), **35:** 723
nursing care of orthopedic children (Cluster), **32:** 211; (Parson), **32:** 135
Occupational therapy for arthritic patients (Shaw), **36:** 216
Occupational therapy for children (Ness), **35:** 1109
Osteomyelitis (Harbin), **40:** 961; Nursing care in, (Evans), **40:** 969
Physiotherapy in the water (Lowman), **32:** 7
Pilcher, Caroline, R.N., work in, (Bower), **35:** 217
poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis
postgraduate course at Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y., **34:** 640
prevention of cross infection in orthopedic wards, **31:** 110
Principles of treatment of arthritis (Swaim), **36:** 211
Protection of body casts by cellophane (Cohn), **34:** 1001
Qualifications of public health nurses for, **39:** 394
Sacro-iliac strain (Hardy), **34:** 44
Scholarships at Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y., **31:** 456; **32:** 605; **33:** 465; National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, **40:** 1413
scoliosis, Right dorsal, left lumbar, (Marshall), **35:** 274
segmented mattress (Geigley), **36:** 481, 882
soap shower muff for crippled child (White), **37:** 426
Some fracture nursing problems (Wilde), **39:** 964
Some suggestions about, (Smith), **36:** 343
spastic child, Nursing care for the, (Gorey), **39:** 367; Understanding—and guiding the, **39:** 356

ORTHOPEDIC NURSING (*continued*)
Spinal fusion (Smith), **36:** 343; Nursing care in, (Pitman), **39:** 728
Teaching coördination and balance (Mahony), **32:** 13
text and reference books, **32:** 861
Tuberculosis of the hip (Anderson), **39:** 671
What is,? (Stevenson), **39:** 11
OSBORN, Mrs. William Church, (Rottman), **32:** 433; portrait, **32:** 433
OSBORNE, Mrs. Margaret Paxton, **36:** 1266
OSTEOMALACIA, **33:** 743
OSTEOMYELITIS (Harbin), **40:** 961
bibliography, **40:** 974
case study (McCoy), **32:** 87
Development of the use of maggots in treatment of, (Hewitt), **32:** 31
Nursing care in, (Evans), **40:** 969
tubercular, nursing care, **32:** 1143
OSTERMAN, Marie, R.N., **39:** 1379; **40:** 1287
OSWALD, C. Jeanette, R.N., **37:** 1403; correction, **38:** 94
OTHER side of the street, **31:** 241
OTITIS media, **31:** 1371
bibliography, **36:** 898
in infancy, Prevention and prevalence of, (Royle), **36:** 896
OTOLOGY, some practical points (Smith), **37:** 862
OTT, Frances M., R.N., **38:** 837; correction, **38:** 952; **39:** 172
portrait, **38:** 837
What we used fifty years ago, **39:** 140
OTTO, Alice H., R.N., **32:** 1098; **33:** 148
Nursing care of the chronic patient, **32:** 1023, 1143; correction, **32:** 1321
Postgraduate course in tuberculosis nursing, **33:** 141
OUABAIN (Lewitus), **37:** 133
OUR book club (Mazin), **39:** 355
OUR clubs (Johnson), **40:** 1237
OUR committee on unemployment (Muckley), **32:** 385
OUR contributors
List of contributors appears in each issue of the *Journal*
OUR first days on the ward, **39:** 906
OUR first *Journal* party (Oglesby), **36:** 290
OUR first *Journal* study club (Cook), **37:** 93
OUR garden (Badger), **35:** 243
OUR Journal Club (Mock), **40:** 317
OUR living memorial to Florence Nightingale (Banwarth), **40:** 491
OUR national scholarship fund, **39:** 1188
Our Nurses, publication of New York City Health Department, **37:** 318
OUR package library (Graham), **37:** 858
OUR personality class (Lynaugh), **40:** 22
OUR responsibility as nurses to our profession (Taylor), **38:** 567
OUR responsibility begins, **33:** 142

Our service to the dying (Doane), **38:** 1189
Our South American colleagues (Pullen), **40:** 47, 153
Our staff program (Northcross), **39:** 738
Our state boards, (ed.) **34:** 699
Our thanks to our leaders (Williams), **37:** 785
Our thanks to you!, (ed.) **35:** 1164
"Our town" (Perkins), **38:** 1350
Out of the red (Overturf), **35:** 1042
Out-patient department *See also* Clinic
after the patient leaves the hospital (Crain), **33:** 233
amusing children in, (Sears), **31:** 1206
as an economy, **34:** 559
Clinic in Basra, Iraq (Isaac), **36:** 853
conference outline, for correlating theory and practice, **40:** 560; obstetrics, **40:** 61
educational opportunities for the student nurse in the, (Weston), **31:** 77
instruction at New York Hospital School of Nursing, **36:** 936
Introduction of the undergraduate nurse to, (Weiser), **32:** 41
nursing time required for medical education in, **33:** 1188
public health teaching in, **34:** 172
Responsibility of nurse for instruction of patient in the, (Weiser), **31:** 1129
skin ward, **31:** 541
Staff nursing in the out-patient department (Swanson), **38:** 257
Standards for ophthalmologic departments published, **39:** 1044
Student and the out-patient (Adams and Cross), **40:** 553
Student nurse in, (Weston), **31:** 77
Student summarizes her experience (Bryant), **37:** 872
Teaching program for the student nurse (Bauer and Farrar), **37:** 868
Venereal disease work and the nurse (Jones and Tuttle), **39:** 129
Outline for a course of lectures on surgery, medicine, and communicable disease (Amberson), **36:** 267
Outline of advanced course in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 173
Outline of Suggestions Relating to Staff Education Problems, **40:** 216
Outlook in male nursing (Painton), **37:** 281
Outlook in nursing education (Hawkinson), **38:** 575
Outside interests *See* Extra-curricular activities
Over, Gladys M., R.N.
awarded Nightingale Foundation scholarship, **37:** 922
portrait, **38:** 978
Overcrowding in 1898 (Snively), (exc.) **35:** 958
Overman, Adelbert Ethel, **40:** 1169, 1294
Overproduction (Chase), (exc.) **31:** 244
Overproduction of nurses, **31:** 1050; (Davis), **33:** 694; **34:** 375 *See also* Grading Committee; Registries; Unemployment of nurses
Alabama statement on, **32:** 796
alumnae associations donate services to reduce size of hospital classes, **33:** 540
Canadian report, **32:** 275
Diagnosis and some prescriptions, **34:** 666
Headquarters study, **32:** 95
How the state can help overcome, **34:** 1148
I believe, (ed.) **32:** 68
keynote of New Jersey State Nurses Association convention, **33:** 612
Layman's diagnosis and remedy (Horner), **33:** 13
letter to hospital trustees regarding, **32:** 782, 1323
Machine age and the nurse (Russell), **32:** 71
New deal (Ozburn), **33:** 934
Nurses and the census, **32:** 292, 516
report of James G. Pentz to Pennsylvania State Board on, **32:** 296
steps towards stopping, **32:** 179, 180
use of articles on, **32:** 828
What are nurses going to do about it? (Burgess), **32:** 553
Overtime, Old man, **39:** 401
Overturf, Mary L., R.N., **35:** 1054
Out of the red, **35:** 1042
Owens, C. A., M.D.
Value of fever therapy for gonorrhea, (abs.) **37:** 195
Owens, Mary Anderson: obituary, **31:** 1337
Owens, Sister Mary Felician, R.N.: **38:** 323
Nurse looks to science, **38:** 302
obituary, **39:** 219
Owings, Chloe
What the new deal has done for professional women, (abs.) **34:** 613
Owings, James C., M.D., **31:** 1072
and J. Frank Hewitt, M.D.: Prevention of foot-drop, **31:** 1039
Own your own life (Bruère), **37:** 599
Oxygen box for children (Rich), **35:** 1128
Oxygen secured by a resourceful nurse for an infant with pneumonia, **36:** 625
Oxygen tent, **33:** 189, 197, 341, 1203
Oxygen box for children (Rich), **35:** 1128
Oxygen therapy **31:** 1405; **40:** 757, 778, 1128; (Boothby), **33:** 341; (Hawthorne, Henderson, Montag, Warfield), **38:** 1203; (Olson), **33:** 187; (Schwarting), **33:** 196
bibliography, **38:** 1214; **40:** 174
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 794
nursing problems in, **37:** 1215
Oxygen secured by resourceful nurse, **36:** 625
Right lobar pneumonia (Follett), **38:** 1371
tent for, **33:** 189, 197, 341, 1203; (Rich), **35:** 1128
Oxyquinoline sulphate, **37:** 1334, 1336
Oysters and vitamins, **35:** 883
Ozburn, Flora S., **33:** 974
New deal, **33:** 934

PWA. *See* Public Works Administration
PAGE, John R., **40:** 832
Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing, article on staff nursing program at California Hospital, Los Angeles, **33:** 471
PACK, Sedative wet sheet, (Kennedy, Helms, Dykstra), **36:** 53
PACKARD, Mary Cary, R.N.: obituary, **36:** 864
PADS, pressure, (Chalmers), **35:** 18
PAGEANTS and plays (Smith), **38:** 1012 *See also* Floats
ANA contest, **32:** 100, 589, 603, 993
Ben Hur given by men nurses in India, **38:** 609
bibliography, **38:** 1014
Care of the feet; a tragedy (Huver), **33:** 379
Connecticut State Nurses' Association meeting, **34:** 298
"Demonstrations of a Community Nursing Bureau," **39:** 88
"drama project" method in teaching (Yens), **36:** 174
dramatic scenes, nursing, at Woman's Pageant of Progress, **36:** 638
Evolution of nurses' uniform, **38:** 102
experiment in pediatrics and pedagogy (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
Florence Nightingale and Jane A. Delano, **40:** 596
"Footsteps" (Red Cross Nurses), **39:** 768
"Forty Years of Nursing in a Democracy" (*AJN*), **40:** 673
free and inexpensive reading material, **38:** 1046
Georgia State Nurses Association gives, **31:** 1452
"History of Nursing" (Drake), **39:** 815
History of nursing pageant presented, Houston, Tex., **34:** 199; ICN, **33:** 895; **37:** 1087; Philadelphia, Guild of St. Barnabas, **32:** 354; Scranton State Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 835
Hospital day suggestions, **31:** 335
Hospital trustee asks some questions about nursing (Whitcomb), (dialogue) **33:** 438
ICN pageant, **33:** 895; **37:** 1087
Journal's recording of nursing history, **38:** 480
"March of Nursing," **37:** 1284
Marionette show (Wolf), **35:** 1139
Modern nursing review, **31:** 1095
New deal, The (Ozburn), **33:** 934
Oklahoma State Nurses Association meeting, **34:** 95
"Through the centuries," presented at Rhode Island Hospital school of nursing 50th anniversary celebration, **32:** 909
"Trunk Load," **37:** 1059
"Tuberculosis Comes to a Colored Family," **39:** 98
PAGING the CCC, **35:** 1081
PAINE, John Randolph, M.D., **33:** 578; **39:** 172
Nasal catheter suction-siphonage, **39:** 121
and Elisabeth Cogswell Phillips, R.N.: Nasal catheter suction-siphonage, **33:** 525
PAINTON, Norman J., **38:** 1281
PAINTON, J. Frederick, M.D., F.A.C.P., **37:** 286
Outlook in male nursing, **37:** 281
PALAMA Settlement, Hawaii, **39:** 1083
PALATES, cleft (Brehm), **37:** 417; (Cunningham), **37:** 339; (Huxtable), **37:** 342
PALESTINE
Child welfare in the Holy Land (Arthur), **40:** 410
Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, **36:** 638
Mary E. Frank Memorial Library, **37:** 316
Alice L. Seligsberg scholarship, **37:** 319
Rothschild-Hadassah Hospital and Medical Center, **36:** 638; **39:** 697; **40:** 880, 1163; is 20 years old, **39:** 697
Nursing school in, **40:** 880
On a children's ward in, (Panich), **37:** 1155
report to International Council of Nurses, **33:** 910
Szold, Henrietta, honored by school, **36:** 1163
PALM prints for infant identification (Morgan and Pauls), **39:** 866
PALMER, Mellie F., R.N., **36:** 1265; **40:** 1280
PALMER, Sophia F.: portrait, **40:** 1070
PALSY, cerebral, Study of children with, (Eldredge), **36:** 450
PAMPHLETS
How to mount and file, (Bailey), **39:** 1113
Practical suggestions for the library, (excs.) **39:** 1116
PANAMA's nursing school (Norelius and Schwarte), **40:** 515
PAN-AMERICAN Red Cross Conference, **40:** 1416
PANCREATITIS with abscess formation (Kolb), **35:** 555
PANEL discussion (Sleeper), **37:** 527
Group discussion on question of nursing education, **35:** 61
nursing bureaus and vocational counseling, **36:** 807
Of jury paneling may there be no end (Urch), **36:** 891
on licensure in Pennsylvania, **37:** 1281
Possibilities for the development of the nurse in service, **36:** 808, 894
Syphilis—control and prevention (Taylor), **39:** 131
PANICH, S.
On a children's ward in Palestine, **37:** 1155
PANORAMIC picture, "Panthéon de la guerre," **32:** 951; figure of American Nurse painted on, **33:** 389
PANTHÉON de la guerre (Noyes), **32:** 951; figure of American nurse added, **33:** 389
PAPER and other substitutes for woven fabrics (Henderson), **37:** 23
PAPER films (Barnard), **34:** 227
PAPIER-MÂCHÉ fruits and vegetables, **36:** 883
PAPUA, S. P. O., nursing in, **33:** 382
PARALYSIS, Infantile *See* Poliomyelitis
PARAFFIN bath (Prugger), **38:** 25(s)

PARALDEHYDE
in painless labor (Rosenfield), **35:** 437; (Yeo), **35:** 440
Use of, **38:** 1110
PARALYSIS *See also* Poliomyelitis
general, nursing care in treatment by radiothermy (King), **32:** 1121
Wood tick, (Newton), **39:** 949
PARALYTIC ileus, **34:** 971
PARATHORMONE, **32:** 246
PARATHYROID glands, **32:** 244; **36:** 1015
PARATHYROID solution, **38:** 429
PARÉ, AMBROISE (Dickie), **31:** 1143; portrait, **31:** 1143
PARENT education
child development and, (Axelson, Hansome, Bancroft), **34:** 893
classes for parents, Children's Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, Ohio (Culbertson), **34:** 327
place of nurse in, (Rood), **35:** 618; (Taylor), **35:** 646
preparation of nurse in, (Rand), **35:** 1176
work of Winifred Rand in, **35:** 141
PARENTS
Child, the parent, and the nurse (McDonel), **38:** 297
PARENTERAL therapy in pernicious anemia, **36:** 784
PARISA, Florence R., R.N., **36:** 494
Simplified catheterization procedure, **36:** 459
PARKA for your patient (Starr), **38:** 1015
PARKER, Bessie A. R., **40:** 829; portrait, **40:** 829
PARKER, E. Catherine
Contributions of the writings of Florence Nightingale, **31:** 619
PARKER, Linette A., R.N.
Materia medica and therapeutics, (rev.) **33:** 1017; **37:** 334
PARKER, Sarah Sue: obituary, **31:** 1337
PARKINSONIAN syndrome, **36:** 551
PARKS, Mrs. Nellie S., R.N., **39:** 87, 1268
How to secure experience in communicable disease nursing, including tuberculosis, (digest) **35:** 686
PARLIAMENTARY procedure (Kennedy), **36:** 355, 563, 917; **37:** 1349
bibliography, **36:** 919
course in, **35:** 385; **38:** 1283
Essentials of, (Barber), **39:** 979
motions and amendments (Barber), **39:** 1101
Questions, **39:** 1203; answers, **39:** 1229
Robert's Rules of Order, Revised, adopted by American Nurses' Association, **38:** 681, 1054
What do you know about motions?, **39:** 1093; answers, **39:** 1101
PARMELEE, A. H., M.D.
Incubators for premature infants, **31:** 831
PARMALEE, Mrs. Emma L.: obituary, **31:** 518
PARMENTIER, Juliette, **33:** 148, 912
National Federation of Belgian Nurses, **33:** 119
portrait, **33:** 912
PARNELL, Reba Cornell, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 1286
PARR, Mrs. Addie Hansen, **40:** 1281
PARRAN, Thomas, M.D.
Infant mortality caused by syphilis, (exc.) **39:** 371
Syphilis: the American attitude, (exc.) **36:** 1190
PARRISH, Kathryn May, R.N., **34:** 1084
Case study in cirrhosis of the liver, **34:** 1034
PARROT fever *See* Psittacosis
PARSON, Maude, R.N., **32:** 184
Nursing care of orthopedic children, **32:** 135
PARSONS, Anne F., R.N., **36:** 924; **38:** 1054; **39:** 1041
Eight-hour duty for private duty nurses, **36:** 915
PARSONS, Eloise, M.D.
and Margaret Ball, M.D.: Dysmenorrhea, **31:** 1324
PARSONS, Mrs. Ethel, **40:** 153
development of nursing in Brazil, **31:** 1034
letter on nurses' exhibit, (quot.) **31:** 1287
PARSONS, Harriet, **40:** 712
PARSONS, Louisa, bequests to University of Maryland School of Nursing, **40:** 836
PARSONS, Marion G., **40:** 1280
PARSONS, Mildred I., R.N., **40:** 689
Improvised portable incubator, **40:** 640
PART-TIME employment
Nurses who study and hold jobs (Skelley), **39:** 502
PARTRIDGE, Mrs. C. D., **40:** 87
PASSIONATE statistician, **31:** 566
PAST, present, and future of nursing (Goodrich, Nutting, Wald), **31:** 1385
PASTE treatment of bed sores (Weston), **40:** 388
PASTEURIZATION of milk, **39:** 833
PASTEURIZED milk, Nutritional aspects of, (McCullum), (exc.) **36:** 198
PATCHWORK degrees?, (ed.) **36:** 66
PATENT ductus arteriosus (Welch and Thompson), **40:** 1099
PATENT medicines
bibliography, **32:** 142
PATENT medicine story (Faddis), **32:** 138
PATERSON State Teachers College, New Jersey, course for prospective nurses, **39:** 93
PATIENT (Saunders), **31:** 1377
and his vitamins (Cameron), **37:** 1353
at night, A new deal for, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179
child and adult as, (Sr. Grace Anne), **34:** 854
considers nurses (Gardner), **34:** 746
"Cut your coat according to your cloth!", (exc.) **39:** 389
diabetic, Teaching the, (Langhart), **36:** 319; manual for, **36:** 320
dissatisfied, **36:** 1261
from Persia (Chatham), **32:** 577
goes home (Crain), **33:** 233
Great expectations (Beebe), **37:** 1114
hospital attitude toward, (Rutledge), **33:** 22
How to win patients (Wolcott), **40:** 383
in labor (House), **39:** 1328

PATIENT (*continued*)
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
laboratory specimen? (Helbik), **36:** 1260
nursing standards as measured by, **32:** 1071
nursing the, (Blagden), (abs.) **34:** 617
of moderate means, Committee on Costs of Medical Care study of, **32:** 1286
opinion of eight-hour day, **33:** 1153
or physician, nurse's loyalty, **32:** 327, 1097
Parka for your, (Starr), **38:** 1015
Patient, a person, **35:** 794
Postoperative, (Flagg), **34:** 407
Private duty nurse in the patient's home (Pitman), **40:** 535
Psychiatric aspects of general nursing (Mather), **37:** 1187
reading to, **34:** 916
routine and a, (Smith), **34:** 864
Seven patients (Evans), **37:** 1121
sleep in morning permitted, **34:** 1162
Three basic needs (Manwell), **40:** 403
Traveling with your, (Ingram), **38:** 44(s)
"uncoöperative," **37:** 875
Understanding heart (Render), **37:** 1356
Why people act the way they do (Knight), **38:** 18(s)
with pneumonia (Means), **38:** 1299
Your eyes and your patient's eyes (Crocker), **37:** 850
Your, and you, **34:** 84
Patient patient (Smith), (poem) **39:** 27
PATRY, Frederick L., M.D., **33:** 376
Challenge of mental hygiene to the nursing profession, **33:** 327
PATTEN, Mrs. Joseph A.
Memorial scholarship fund established, **38:** 742
PATTERSON, Florence M., **31:** 718
As her colleagues know Miss Gardner, **31:** 707
receives honorary M.A. degree, **34:** 716
PATTERSON, Ruby Coury
tray-card holder (practical suggestion), **39:** 969
PATTON, Augusta, R.N., **38:** 830; **39:** 1379; **40:** 1056
Why not faculty committees?, **38:** 809
PATTRICK, Anne
Memorial window, **39:** 1381
obituary, **38:** 224
PAULS, Florence, **39:** 883
and Louise E. Morgan, R.N.: Palm prints for infant identification, **39:** 866
PAVAEX treatment (de Takats), **36:** 763; (Valentine, **36:** 766; care of skin, **36:** 1171
PAYNE, Judge John Barton: obituary, **35:** 272
PEARCE, Donna, **40:** 1412
PEARCE, Evelyn C.
General textbook on nursing, (rev.) **38:** 240
Textbook of orthopaedic nursing, (rev.) **31:** 648
PEARSON, D. Ruth, **34:** 258
Dietetic care of the diabetic patient, **34:** 216
PEARSON, Marguerite, **40:** 1280
PECK, Helen Chesley, **40:** 712
PECK, Purcelle, R.N., becomes editor of *Public Health Nursing*, **36:** 7, 411
PECKHAM, Charles H., M.D.
Essentials of adequate maternal care in rural areas, (exc.) **39:** 1170
PEDERSEN, Thyra E., R.N., **40:** 908
portrait, **40:** 678
Staff education in the Veterans Administration, **40:** 885
PEDERSON, Frances, R.N., **31:** 494; **34:** 287
Have you a hobby?, **31:** 437
PEDIATRIC nursing *See also* Child; Communicable diseases; Infant; Orthopedic nursing
advanced course, what I learned, **38:** 1045
Alabama's quadruplets (Reams), **40:** 253
American Academy of Pediatrics studies postgraduate courses in pediatrics for nurses, **37:** 1127
As they play (Erxleben), **34:** 1144
Behavior problems in the hospital (Bowen), **39:** 636
behavior study (Hall), **36:** 386
bibliography, **37:** 959; **38:** 594, 732; **39:** 798
bladder, Care of child with extrophy of, (Heckard), **31:** 817
Boston Floating Hospital (Egan), **32:** 401
Bringing school to the convalescent child (Lewis), **34:** 946
burns, Care and treatment of, (Joffe), **34:** 1163
buttocks, Light and air treatment of excoriated, **36:** 482
Case studies that are different (McDonel), **36:** 383
Celiac disease (Barber), **36:** 660; (Rich), **36:** 668
Central Michigan Children's Clinic, **36:** 192
Cerebral palsy, Study of children with, (Eldredge), **36:** 450
Child and adult as patients, differences (Sr. Grace Anne), **34:** 854
child in nursing education, Minnesota League of Nursing Education sessions, **36:** 195
Children's newspaper, New York Hospital, **38:** 701
Chorea, Treatment and nursing care of, (Olson), **34:** 527
Christmastide and toys (Emerson), **37:** 1307
chronic endocarditis, case study (Stafford), **36:** 631
Cleft lips and cleft palates (Cunningham), **37:** 339; (Huxtable), **37:** 342; (Brehm), **37:** 417
Collecting specimens of urine from babies (Stevens), **37:** 39
combination bassinet and dressing cabinet (Frieda), **32:** 746
Conferences on the ward (McDonel), **36:** 698
control of hands in facial eczema and thumb-sucking (van der Bogert), **35:** 861
Convalescent care (Binner), **31:** 660

PEDIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)
Convalescent care in Children's Convalescent Home, Cincinnati, Ohio (Culbertson), **31:** 1017, 1137
Convalescent care of the rheumatic fever patient (Severance), **31:** 412
convalescent children, Entertaining, (Dietz), **32:** 1255
convulsions, First aid in, **36:** 1106
Coöperative teaching venture, **39:** 1233
course to aid student studying relationship of environment to disease, **36:** 164
crib sides, Improvised, (Watkins), **37:** 1119
croup tent (Gere), **35:** 107; (Stevens), **39:** 156; Frameless, (McAdow), **37:** 844; Pinless, (Erxleben), **31:** 1069; washable, (McAdow), **37:** 1050; with electric inhaler (MacNeil), **36:** 1214
Cubicles on wheels (Warman), **37:** 1208
Dental health and the nurse (Hall), **40:** 263
Diabetic children, at Clara Barton Camp (Tangney), **35:** 307; Care of, (Everingham), **32:** 457
Do you understand children? (Shearston), **37:** 486
dressings for children, cover for hot wet, (Thorne), **32:** 693
Drinker infant respirator (Schlegel), **32:** 513
Drinker respirator (Norcross), **39:** 1063
Ear compresses, simplified (Joffe), **39:** 1301
eczema, Care of children with, (Sister Grace), **31:** 547
eczema, Discarded x-ray films to protect babies from sheet (Addams), **36:** 483; hands, control of, **35:** 861; improved protective device (Greenebaum and Keith), **32:** 946
Edema accompanying dietary insufficiency (Dodd and Minot), (exc.) **37:** 122
educational unit, School of Pediatric Nursing, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago (Howe), **33:** 1038
Encephalography (Eley), **32:** 1013; (Read), **32:** 1016
Experience in home visiting (Mason), **39:** 1253
feeding infants and children (Thomas), **33:** 103; (Black), **33:** 213
Feeding problems of ill children (Almquist), **33:** 649
Fever therapy for children (Frieden), **39:** 762
Finding Livingstone! (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
Four-in-one bed (Sister M. Pulcheria Wuellner), **38:** 1101
free and inexpensive materials on food and nutrition, **39:** 675
Gonorrheal vaginitis in children (Lewis and Adler), **36:** 438; (Moyle), **36:** 441
Grading Committee reports upon, (Taylor), **33:** 1045
Heart disease in children (Lyon), **39:** 1295; (Wallinger), **40:** 9, 150

PEDIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)
Hospital play institute in California, **38:** 1386
How well do you know child psychology? (Shearston), **37:** 33
impetigo, control of, (Smith), **32:** 1055; Prevention of, (Smith), **36:** 1206; (Beane), **36:** 1207
Inhalation screen (Rich), **40:** 20
instruction in child care at Yale University School of Nursing (Munson), **34:** 1094
Integrating child guidance and nursing care (Wallinger and Emerson), **39:** 1128
intraperitoneal transfusions and restraint with bath towels (Gardner), **34:** 792
Introducing Olga to the ward (Dahlen), **40:** 1227
Kindergarten occupations in a hospital (Foot), **31:** 746
laryngeal diphtheria, case study (Snodgrass), **35:** 1131; resident's discussion of case (Turner), **35:** 1134; practical procedures (MacDowall), **35:** 1135
Learning about children (Platt and Henry), **37:** 785
Lipoid pneumonia (Wolman), **38:** 1083
mastoid, nurse and on-coming, (Sr. Grace Anne), **31:** 1369
Maternal, infant, and child welfare; free and inexpensive pamphlets and teaching aids, **40:** 439
Movable isolation unit (Pettit), **37:** 41
Mustard packs (Shukar), **34:** 110
Nail biting in children, **36:** 622
measles, Serum prophylaxis for, (Meader), **35:** 199
nipples, method of boiling, (Sr. Grace Anne), **32:** 726
nurses' rounds in teaching, (MacDowall), **35:** 1131
Nursing bottle heat maintainer (Bauer), **38:** 291
Nursing care for the spastic child (Gorey), **39:** 367
Nutritional aspects of pasteurized milk (McCullum), (exc.) **36:** 198
Occupational therapy for children (Ness), **35:** 1109
Omissions in, (Rood), **35:** 618
Otitis media in infancy, Prevention and prevalence of, (Royle), **36:** 896
Oxygen box for children (Rich), **35:** 1128
pedagogy and, Experiment in, (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
Pediatric nurse (Yount), **36:** 1204; in private duty (Leete), **37:** 1366
Pediatric office nursing (Leete), **39:** 1085
Play nurse (Neault and Persgard), **34:** 820
Play teacher (Sykes), **38:** 37
pneumonia in children, Treatment of, (Joffe), **31:** 1402
pneumonia, Right lobar, (Follett), **38:** 1371
Pneumonias of infants and children, **36:** 1146; lipoid, (Wolman), **38:** 1083
Practical problems in pediatric nursing (Tappan), **33:** 441

PEDIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)
private duty, Pediatric nurse in, (Leete), **37:** 1366
Pyloric stenosis (Bahr), **33:** 601; Treatment of, (Joffe), **36:** 125
Raw apple diet in treatment of diarrhea (Rowley), **34:** 682
Recreational therapy (Mack), **38:** 526
respirator, care of child in, (Harmison), **35:** 479; (Norcross), **39:** 1063; (Schlegel), **32:** 513
Restraints for children (Erxleben), **32:** 375
rheumatic fever, **32:** 368
rickets prevention, **33:** 741, 1098
round table at NLNE convention, **39:** 683
Self-selection of food by children (Davis), **35:** 403
sleeping garment, New, **37:** 269; correction, **37:** 545
spastic child, Nursing care for the, (Gorey), **39:** 367; Understanding—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 357
specialization in, (Pierce), **32:** 286
Staff nursing on a pediatric ward (Wilson), **38:** 255
Stiles dressing (Coe and MacIvor), **40:** 285
Story of Billy, **37:** 483
story telling, Useful art of, (Bacon), **36:** 1200
Sun-bathing as prevention against rickets, **33:** 741
Teaching child development (Rand), **38:** 455
Teaching in a children's hospital (Leitzke), **39:** 414
Teaching in a small pediatric department (Rothrock), **37:** 755
tetanus, Nursing care study (Pendergrass), **40:** 926
text and reference books, **32:** 861
Therapeutic temperature bath in childhood syphilis (Smith), **36:** 693
Thumbsucking, **35:** 888
Tray for each baby (Brodsky), **39:** 756
Tuberculosis of hip (Anderson), **39:** 671
Tuberculosis of spine in children (Jerome), **34:** 843; (Horn), **34:** 847
urine specimens from infants and untrained children, collecting, (Hailey), **32:** 1148; (Henley), **32:** 758; (Hentz), **37:** 846; (Stevens), **37:** 39
vitamin D in cure and prevention of rickets, **32:** 643
"Wandering diabetic nurse," **31:** 957
What shall we teach in the milk laboratory? (Perkins), **33:** 456
White House conference, report of committee on medical care of children, **31:** 115, 507; of subcommittee on nursing, **31:** 452
Whole blood injections and transfusions (Powell), **37:** 958
Whooping cough (Stein), **35:** 1029; Nursing care (Choate), **35:** 1033; case study (Soto), **35:** 1036

PEDIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)
Why take postgraduate courses? (Liotta), **37:** 90
Wood tick paralysis (Newton), **39:** 949
PEDIATRIC office nursing (Leete), **39:** 1085
PEEBLES, Anne Y., R.N., **33:** 892
Care of premature infants, **33:** 866
PEELER, Daniel Bailey, M.D., **34:** 366
Epilepsy, or the convulsive disorders: a clinical review, **34:** 311
PEEPLES, Harriett: obituary, **33:** 88
PEIRCE, Ethel Girdwood, M.D., **32:** 452
Care of the chronically ill, **32:** 367
PEIRSON, Jessie L., **31:** 954
Sterile pitcher cover, **31:** 949
PELLAGRA, **40:** 512; (Cronk), **33:** 752; (Powell), **31:** 267
bibliography, **34:** 1156
case study (Duhe), **31:** 357
Endemic, (Sebrell), **34:** 1153; **38:** 507
nursing care (Cumbee), **31:** 272; (Van Blarcom), **38:** 511; study (Wright), **40:** 1154
prevention, **33:** 206
PELVIC infections, Elliott treatment of, (Gurnee and Flood), **33:** 561; (McCullough), **33:** 562
PELVIC sling for fracture of pelvis, **36:** 480
PENDERGRASS, Mildred Myers
Nursing care study; tetanus, **40:** 926
PENHALE, Helen E., R.N., **40:** 1375
and James Spearman, R.N.; Suction siphonage modified, **40:** 1342
PENINGER, Ruth, R.N.; portrait, (group) **40:** 995
PENN, Dorcas, R.N., **39:** 1379
PENNINGTON, Edna, M.D., **38:** 92
Allergy and the allergic patient, **38:** 9
PENNSYLVANIA
Butler County Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, reopened, **38:** 221
cancer, How a nurse can help diminish deaths from, (Shappelle), **32:** 325
Cancer Committee, State Medical Society, essay contest, **33:** 199, 291
Danville, Geisinger Memorial Hospital and eight-hour day, **36:** 637
Department of Public Assistance, cost of nursing service, **40:** 1409
Eden, Mrs. Mary C., R.N., **36:** 1055
Erie County, Community Nursing Council of, **40:** 591
History of Nursing in Pennsylvania, **39:** 926
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1333; **33:** 1221; **34:** 1227; **36:** 1280; **37:** 1424; **38:** 1396; **39:** 1398; **40:** 1430
District 3 (Scranton), outlines sociology course, **39:** 820
public relations, Joint committee with other state nursing organizations on, **35:** 1194
maternity institute plan, **37:** 813
studies fitness for nursing, **33:** 568

PENNSYLVANIA (*continued*)
study of nursing school curricula, **39:** 1399
study of preprofessional requirements for student nurses, **39:** 1399
suggestions to membership committees, **39:** 186, 290
nurse practice act, method of securing enactment of, **34:** 615
Philadelphia
Blockley Hospital School of Nursing (1886), **31:** 1259
Children's Hospital, eight-hour day and six-day week at, (Carr), **34:** 1168; graduate nurses' chorus, **35:** 826; new use for cellophane, **35:** 950
Florence Nightingale memorial service (West), **31:** 710
Graduate Nurses Chorus to sing at biennial convention, **40:** 586
Jefferson Medical College Alumnae Association presents portrait of directress, Clara Melville, to nurses' home, **35:** 699
map, **39:** 1270
Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, extra-curricular activities in, (Loftus), **34:** 1042; study of student health, **35:** 344; survey of sick time and leaves of absence (Loftus) **35:** 344
Pennsylvania Hospital and the Nurses Alumnae Association, "Open house" at the biennial, **40:** 587; Historic Pennsylvania Hospital, **39:** 1306; Margaret A. Dunlop retires from, **33:** 547
Philadelphia biennial; nursing in a democracy, **40:** 673
Philadelphia General Hospital, lobar pneumonia treatment, New, (Whisner), **32:** 167
Philadelphia General Hospital School of Nursing: Blockley tearoom (Radant and Sanderson), **34:** 401; cap, **40:** 384, 386; Our clubs (Johnson), **40:** 1237
points of interest, **40:** 82, 447
Presbyterian Hospital, care of arthritics (Bach), **32:** 621; Nursing care of arthritic patients (MacLeod and Mathis), **32:** 630
Survey of appendicitis in Philadelphia, **35:** 1119
Woman's Hospital, first Pauline medalist, **36:** 1266; School of Nursing, cap, **40:** 384
Pittsburgh
course for graduate nurses offered at University of Pittsburgh in coöperation with Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital School of Nursing, **37:** 1058
Elizabeth Steele Magee Hospital, group nursing, **31:** 205; School of Nursing, courses at University of Pittsburgh, **37:** 1058
Montefiore Hospital, staff education programs, **40:** 719
Presbyterian Hospital, narcotic system at, (Stockford), **33:** 679

PENNSYLVANIA (*continued*)
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, exchange of student publications, **38:** 602
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, work of Caroline Pilcher in Carnegie Steel Ward, **35:** 217; School of Nursing, rotation assignment of students (Dreibilbis), **35:** 537
Schools of nursing in, Report on, (Pentz), **32:** 296
State Board of Nurse Examiners, secretary, Elizabeth F. Miller, R.N., **34:** 469
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1460; **32:** 1333; **33:** 1221; **34:** 1227; **36:** 1280; **37:** 1424; **38:** 1396; **39:** 1398; **40:** 1430
approves proposed increase in ANA dues, **39:** 1399
cancer and tuberculosis institutes, **39:** 94
coöperates in Healing Arts Program, **38:** 1382; **40:** 1409
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1, cancer institutes, **39:** 102; *Official Bulletin*, **40:** 92
District 5, cancer institutes, **39:** 102
District 7, **40:** 591
Executive secretary, appointed, Mrs. Katharine Miller, **40:** 452, 589; retired, Esther R. Entriken, **40:** 452, 588
exhibit of bulletins, **37:** 1425
ICN dues, recommendation on, **39:** 1399
Legislative committee folders, information leaflets, **33:** 576
membership, analyzed, **39:** 314; extended to nurses in federal services, **39:** 88
Men Nurses Section organized, **40:** 1431
Miller, Mrs. Katherine E. F., appointed assistant to General Secretary, **35:** 284; executive secretary, **40:** 452
panel discussion on licensure, **37:** 1281
public relations, Joint committee with other state nursing organizations on, **35:** 1194
scholarships, **35:** 295
suggestions on procedure of Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service, **39:** 923
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 1333; **33:** 1221; **34:** 1227; **36:** 1280; **37:** 1424; **38:** 1396; **39:** 1398; **40:** 1430
public relations, Joint committee with other state nursing organizations on, **35:** 1194
Study of the non-professional worker in nursing, **39:** 87
University of Pennsylvania, courses for graduate nurses, **35:** 797; department of nursing education, **35:** 893
PENNY for the King, **34:** 916

PENRUDDOCKE, Elizabeth, **36:** 160
and Sidney O. Levinson, M.D.: Human convalescent serum, **36:** 121
PENSE, E. F., **40:** 1053
PENSIONS
Evidence of age and citizenship requirements, **38:** 834
in Sweden, **40:** 1340
Michael Reese Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Anne E. Nourse Fackenthal Security Fund, **38:** 608
PENTNUCLEOTIDE, **34:** 347
PENTZ, James G., report to Pennsylvania State Board of Nurse Examiners, **32:** 296
PEOPLE'S fight for life, (exc.) **39:** 420
PEOPLE'S Red Cross, **36:** 1009
PEPPERMINT after meals, **35:** 788
PEPTIC ulcer (Rivers), **37:** 711, 831
bibliography, **37:** 717
Nursing care in gastric surgery (Talbot), **32:** 281
Surgery of, (Felter), **32:** 277
treatment with gastric mucin (Fogelson), **32:** 921; correction, **32:** 1207; technic of administration (Tuft), **32:** 925
PERICARDIECTOMY (Bahrenburg), **33:** 630
bibliography, **33:** 636
PERINEAL care, **31:** 313, 626
Bacteriological study of, (Petry), **34:** 1072
PERINEAL dressing cart, **35:** 829, 832
PERINEAL repair (Williamson), **34:** 25; technic (Shaffer), **34:** 26
PERINEAL sutures, Removal of, (Brown), **35:** 146
PERINEAL prostatectomy (Babel), **33:** 268
PERIODIC health examinations (Spencer), (exc.) **37:** 632
PERIODIC payment for hospital care *See* Hospital service plan
PERIODICALS
Caring for, in the school library, **34:** 240
PERIODICALS, Professional nursing *See also American Journal of Nursing; Public Health Nursing*
ANA Bulletin, **40:** 15
Alumnae News, Lutheran Deaconess Hospital Alumnae Association, Chicago, Ill., **39:** 819
Alumnae Scope, Roper Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Charleston, S. C., **39:** 702
Alumnae Quarterly, University of Minnesota School of Nursing Alumnae Association, **39:** 572
Alumnae Voice, Benevolent Society Hospital Training School for Nurses, Decatur, Ala., **39:** 819
Anagrams, American Nurses' Association, **40:** 15
Bulletin, Alabama State Nurses Association, **40:** 333
Bulletin, Mississippi State Nurses Association, **40:** 218
Bulletin, Missouri State Nurses Association, **40:** 454
PERIODICALS (*continued*)
Bulletin, Montana State Nurses Association, District 7, **39:** 95
Bulletin of the Tennessee State Nurses Association, **40:** 597
Buzzing Bee, Essex County Hospital School of Nursing Alumni Association, Cedar Grove, N. J., **40:** 1058
Calendar, New York State Nurses Association, District 13, **40:** 1415
Delaware Nurse, formerly *Nursing Manor*, **40:** 92
Delaware Nursing Manor, Delaware State Nurses Association, **39:** 95
Echo, Evangelical Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, Chicago, Ill., **39:** 96
Fluoroscope, Alumnae Association of Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Newark, N. J., **39:** 819
Genesee Valley Nurses Review, New York State Nurses Association, District 2, **39:** 95
I. S. N. A. Bulletin, Idaho State Nurses Association, **40:** 218, 597
Illinois Training School Alumnae Report, Chicago, **39:** 573
International Nursing Review, publication suspended, **40:** 219
Island Chatter, Long Island Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Boston Harbor, Mass., **39:** 211; (correction) **39:** 452
Journal, Alumnae Association, St. Michael's Hospital School of Nursing, Newark, N. J., **39:** 819
Link, Asbury Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Minneapolis, Minn., **39:** 572
Maine R.N., Maine State Nurses Association, **40:** 93
Nebraska Nursing News, Nebraska State Nurses Association, **40:** 718, 832
News Letter, North Carolina State Nurses Association, **39:** 1045
Nightingale, Nazareth School Alumnae, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky., **39:** 321
North Dakota State Nurses Association Bulletin, **40:** 597
Nursing News, Rhode Island State Nurses Association, **40:** 719
Official Bulletin, Pennsylvania State Nurses Association, District 1, **40:** 92
Phn, NOPHN, **40:** 1287
Pelican News, Louisiana State Nurses Association, **40:** 1415
Private Duty News Messenger, Texas State Nurses Association, Private Duty Section, **40:** 93
Professional Flashes, Rhode Island State Nurses Association, **40:** 719
St. Joseph Alumnae News, Alumnae Association of St. Joseph College, Chicago, **40:** 333
St. Joseph Nurse, St. Joseph's Infirmary School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Atlanta, Ga., **39:** 1045

PERIODICALS (*continued*)
Sairaanhoitajatarlehti, Finnish nursing journal, **40:** 236, 601
Sonah Alumnae Bulletin, School of Nursing and Hygiene, Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich., **40:** 93
South African Nursing Journal, South African Trained Nurses Association, **39:** 1385
Spot Pond Echoes, Alumnae Association, New England Sanitarium and Hospital School of Nursing, Melrose, Mass., **39:** 449
Sunshine and Breezes, Florida State Nurses Association, **39:** 1271
Tidskrift för Sveriges Sjuksköterskor, Swedish Nurses Association, **40:** 795, 1341
Totidem Verbis, St. Anthony's Hospital Alumnae Association, Louisville, Ky., **39:** 572
Vermont Registered Nurse, Vermont State Nurses Association, **39:** 211
Washington State Journal of Nursing, Washington State Nurses Association, **39:** 1271
What are professional nursing periodicals?, (ed.) **37:** 1369
PERIPHERAL vascular disease *See* Vascular disorders
PERITONITIS
and intestinal obstruction (Mensing), **34:** 971; nursing care (Lillian), **34:** 975
complicating appendicitis (Bower), **37:** 8, 154
PERKINS, Nettie M., R.N., **39:** 1044
PERKINS, Ruth Alice, R.N., **33:** 466; **34:** 1084
Essentials of pediatric nursing, (rev.) **32:** 1220
Making the most of case studies, **34:** 1068
What shall we teach in the milk laboratory?, **33:** 456
PERKINS, Sylvia, R.N., **38:** 1166, 1349; **39:** 404, 646; **40:** 712, 1136
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*", **39:** 341
It's just a breathing test, **40:** 1119
"Our town," **38:** 1350
Preparation of the head nurse, **39:** 654
PERMIT system, **36:** 291
PERNICIOUS anemia *See* Anemia
PERORAL endoscopy (Barta), **37:** 1243; bibliography, **37:** 1246
PEROXIDE enema, **37:** 424
PEROZZI, Lucile, **40:** 325
"PERPETUAL Nurse Fund," **39:** 1382
PERPLEXING question, **34:** 628; reply, **34:** 918
PERRON, Lois
and Helen Hart: Case study—thallium poisoning, **32:** 897
PERRY, Hope, R.N., **36:** 602
Hypodermoclysis for the post partum patient in the home, **36:** 588
PERRY, Margaret, R.N., **33:** 680; **34:** 164; **38:** 178
Case method of assignment, **38:** 190
Nursing the prostatic, **33:** 644
Transurethral resection of the prostate, **34:** 149
PERSGARD, June
and Nedra Neault: Play nurse, **34:** 820
PERSIA
graduation at American Hospital, Hamadan, **31:** 1100
Nursing a patient from, (Chatham), **32:** 577
PERSING, K. M., **31:** 1176
Chemistry course of study for nurses, **31:** 1196
PERSON sick (Saunders), **31:** 1377
PERSONAL experiences as a camp nurse (Slipp), **31:** 57
PERSONAL financial planning (Borah), **36:** 21
PERSONAL hygiene, course outline for teaching, (Chamberlin), **36:** 167
PERSONAL interview in selecting personnel (Farrell), **40:** 303
PERSONAL supervision, How to improve, (Tead), **36:** 333
PERSONAL thinking *versus* social thinking (Stimson), **34:** 6
PERSONALITY development of student nurses (Miles), **34:** 175
PERSONNEL policies *See also* Eight hour day; Guidance; Hours; Registries; Salaries; Vacations, etc.
Allowances *versus* tuition in 1939, **40:** 909
Attendant's place in one hospital (Campbell), **39:** 161
bibliography, **38:** 454; **40:** 308
Eight-hour day, **40:** 1333
for staff nurses (Doltz), **39:** 165
Health programs for staff nurses, **40:** 1335
Job satisfaction in nursing (Nahm), **40:** 1389
Joint Vocational Service, **31:** 922
Nursing and the merit system (Belsley), **37:** 387
Personal interview in selecting personnel (Farrell), **40:** 303
selection of personnel, **36:** 1024; bibliography, **40:** 308
Some sore points, **40:** 822
Student personnel work (Bartholf), **38:** 447; bibliography, **38:** 454
PERTUSSIS *See* Whooping cough
PERU
Nursing in Inca land (Earle), **40:** 273
Red Cross, **40:** 275
Schools of nursing, **40:** 276, 277
PETER BENT BRIGHAM Hospital, Boston, pouring and passing medicine in, (Gilmore), **33:** 33
PETERS, Geneva, R.N., **32:** 674; **34:** 287
Public service through private duty, **32:** 663
PETERSEN, Annabelle, R.N., **34:** 446; **40:** 346
portrait, **34:** 446; (group) **40:** 682
PETERSON, Edna E., R.N., **38:** 1349
portrait, **38:** 670
and Ernestine Long: Extra-curricular activities, **38:** 1309
PETERSON, Eunice V., **40:** 1161
PETERSON, Hazel, R.N., **34:** 988
Staff conferences, **34:** 967

PETERSON, Mabel
We have three clubs, **38:** 829
PETERSON, Myrl I., R.N., **40:** 796
Nursing care of the thyroid patient, **40:** 779
PETERSON, Ruth Eleanor
Value of vital statistics, **31:** 865
PETRONELLA, Sister Mary, R.N., **39:** 1380
PETRY, Lucile, R.N., **31:** 216; **34:** 1084; **35:** 268; **37:** 286; **38:** 360; **40:** 351, 1375
Bacteriological study of perineal care, **34:** 1072
Basic professional curricula in nursing leading to degrees, **37:** 287
portrait, **38:** 695
Problems in the use of the case study method, **31:** 231
Two-minute hand-scrubbing, **35:** 271
and Thelma Dodds, R.N., and Charles A. Koepke: Simplifying hypodermic injections, **40:** 1345
PETTEE, Evelyn H., R.N., **39:** 172
Care of the aged; its nursing aspects, **39:** 150
PETTIT, Anne, R.N., **37:** 80
Moveable isolation unit, **37:** 41
PFEFFERKORN, Blanche, R.N., **32:** 64, 874, 986, 1294; **33:** 1174; **35:** 172, 562; **37:** 1262; **40:** 592
director of studies of NLNE, **32:** 472
Evaluation of nursing service, (quot.) **32:** 596
Good nurse, **32:** 983
League is working on records, **35:** 563
Let us look at our clinical services, **35:** 162
Measuring nursing quantitatively and qualitatively, **32:** 80
New deal for the patient at night, **32:** 1179
New deal for the student at night, **32:** 1308
Nursing and medical education, **33:** 1188
Nursing costs, nursing service, and nursing care, (abs.) **35:** 1088
Nursing in fifteen hospitals studied, **32:** 1089
nursing study at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, **31:** 1292
portrait (group), **39:** 681
Pray, let us wash our hands, **32:** 851; comment, **32:** 1097
Speaking of students and graduate nursing, (abs.) **33:** 713
What do student nurses do?, **33:** 55
What of nursing field studies?, **33:** 258
and Charles Rovetta
Administrative cost analysis for nursing service and nursing education, (rev.) **40:** 1449
Cost studies and nursing, **37:** 1249
and Marian Rottman, R.N.: *Clinical education in nursing*, (rev.) **32:** 1219
PFEIFFER, Charlotte, R.N., **39:** 328; **40:** 1052, 1056
portrait, **40:** 1050
Relationship between state board of nurse examiners and state inspector or educational director, (abs.) **34:** 625
PFROMM, Mrs. Adelaide W., **40:** 445; portrait, **40:** 675
PHARMACOLOGY *See also* Drugs; Materia medica
bibliography, **31:** 1273
Two alluring aspects of, (Faddis), **31:** 1269; **32:** 138
PHELP, Jessie, R.N., **34:** 289
PHELPS, William Lyon
Buy books!, **34:** 954
PHENOBARBITAL, use of, **38:** 1110
PHENYLALKYLAMINES, **40:** 756
PHILADELPHIA biennial; nursing in a democracy, **40:** 673
PHILADELPHIA General Hospital School of Nursing *See also* Blockley (earlier name)
cap, **40:** 384, 386
Our clubs (Johnson), **40:** 1237
PHILBIN, Edith, R.N., **37:** 1055
PHILIPPINE Islands
Abelgas, Irene M., Filipino nurse, **36:** 946
activities of Red Cross Chapter, **36:** 946
Board of Nurse Examiners, Chairman appointed, Mrs. Carmen Ocampo-Desiderio, **40:** 590
courses in public health in senior year in schools of nursing, **40:** 93
Filipino Nurses Association, meeting, **36:** 957
Journal in, **35:** 80
married nurses in government positions, **40:** 93
nursing in, **33:** 1091; **34:** 917, 1010
PHILLIPS, Agnes Lucas, R.N., **38:** 948
PHILLIPS, Elisabeth Coggswell, R.N., **33:** 578; **40:** 1019
and Leah M. Blaisdell, R.N., and Frances Frazier, R.N., and Dorothy Rusby, R.N.: Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation. Public health agency reports, **40:** 1021
and John Randolph Paine, M.D.: Nasal catheter suction-siphonage, **33:** 525
PHILLIPS, Lou Scott, **40:** 1052
PHILLIPS, Sister Mary Giles, R.N., **38:** 1380
PHILLIPS Petroleum Company
positions open to nurses, **40:** 456
PHILOSOPHY of education (Cottrell), **40:** 914
PHILOSOPHY of the collegiate school of nursing (Stewart), **40:** 1033
PHIPPS, Henry, Psychiatric Clinic, behavior chart (Ruge), **34:** 428
PHLOGATON, **32:** 958
PHOTOGRAPHY
as a hobby, **34:** 1171
Hobby with your profession (Tusing), **38:** 1315
How to make lantern slides (Salisbury), **40:** 1001
Manelva W. Keller, clinical photographer, **31:** 719
PHRENICOTOMY, **33:** 1116; (Brooks) **31:** 627; nursing case study, **33:** 1197; phrenic nerve interruption, **37:** 375, 384
PHYSICAL condition and unemployment (Diehl), **36:** 52
PHYSICAL education
bibliography, **35:** 848

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (*continued*)
Course in, (Smith), **35:** 965
Extra-curricular activities (Peterson and Long), **38:** 1309
Fitting, department into the school of nursing, (Adams), **36:** 899
Learning to live through, (Smith), **35:** 844
program (Fash), **38:** 264
PHYSICAL examinations
Annual, (Johnson), **36:** 8
for private duty nurses, **37:** 1408
for student nurses (Taylor), **35:** 1173
PHYSICAL therapy *See also* Electrotherapy; Fever therapy; Hydrotherapy
for arthritic patients (Bach), **32:** 627; (MacLeod and Mathis), **32:** 632
Fundamental principles of, (Tindall), **31:** 753
in constipation (Kovacs), **36:** 580
List of approved schools for technicians, **39:** 17
Making splints (Davis), (abs.) **37:** 304
Pavaex treatment (de Takats), **36:** 763; (Valentine), **36:** 766
Schools for training technicians approved, **40:** 598
teaching coördination and balance (Mahony), **31:** 13
text and reference books, **32:** 864
Therapeutic temperature bath in childhood syphilis (Smith), **36:** 693
PHYSICIAN *See* Doctor
PHYSICS
and modern nursing (Lynde), **38:** 20; discussion, **38:** 319
bibliography, **34:** 966
New deal for, (Portzline), **34:** 961
PHYSIOLOGY *See* Anatomy and physiology
PHYSIOTHERAPY in the water (Lowman), **32:** 7
PICKENS, Lois
Capping exercises at Wesley Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Emory University, Ga., **31:** 489
PICKERING, Mary M., R.N., **32:** 986
Dean Lucy Ward Stebbins, **32:** 967
PICTURES *See also* Motion pictures
as an aid in teaching (Wolf), **32:** 21
PIEKARSKI, Leone, R.N., **37:** 1275; **39:** 1269
PIERCE, Elizabeth, R.N., **32:** 302
Specialization in nursing, **32:** 285
and M. Corinne Bancroft, R.N., and Bessie Cutler, R.N.: *Pediatric nursing*, (rev.) **32:** 488; **39:** 222
PIERCE, Ruth Elizabeth, R.N., **40:** 908
and Adelaide Joseph, R.N., and Ralph Adams, M.D.: Chest surgery; medical and nursing aspects, **40:** 893
PIETZCKER, Frau Oberin: portrait, **35:** 892
PIKER, Philip, M.D., **37:** 1148
and Jess V. Cohn, M.D.: Comprehensive management of delirium tremens, (abs.) **37:** 303
morphine addiction, **37:** 1075
PILANT, Mrs. Edith B., R.N., **37:** 1275
and Albert G. Bower, M.D.: *Communicable diseases for nurses*, (rev.) **33:** 92; **35:** 1101; **39:** 1178
PILCHER, Caroline, R.N., **33:** 974; (Bower), **35:** 217
Nursing care of fractures of the maxilla and mandible, **33:** 945
portrait, **35:** 217
PILLETTE, Ruth
Diabetes mellitus: a case study, **38:** 1261
PILLSBURY, Mary Elizabeth, R.N., **38:** 218
Nursing care of communicable diseases, (rev.) **35:** 197; **37:** 1185; **39:** 336
PIN, Registered Nurses' *See* Uniforms
PINDELL, Jane Maulsby, R.N., **37:** 1404
PINE Orchard (Tennessee), Fruits of, (Willis), **35:** 19
PINKERTON, Margaret I., R.N., **37:** 1404; **39:** 1153
Why always tired?, **37:** 310
PINLESS croup tent (Erxleben), **31:** 1069
PINN, Petra, R.N.
Received Mary Mahoney Award, **39:** 1159
PINS, Nurses' *See* Uniforms
PIONEER in mental nursing (Abbott), **36:** 147
PIONEER in Negro nursing (Haupt), **35:** 857
PIONEER passes, **34:** 841
PIONEER "Training School Committee" (Doyle), **39:** 533
PITCHAMMA CHASE, **37:** 1224; **38:** 839
PITCHER
cap and cooling rack (Denk), **32:** 854
sterile, cover for, (Peirson), **31:** 949
PITMAN, Eleanor B., R.N., **39:** 773; **40:** 415, 552
Hip injuries and nursing care, **40:** 395
Nursing care in spinal fusion, **39:** 728
Private duty nurse in the patient's home, **40:** 535
Special nurse, (exc.) **40:** 408
PITOCIN, **38:** 429
PITRESSIN, **38:** 428
PITTENGER, B. F., Ph.D.
Systems of financing professional education, (abs.) **32:** 594
PITUITARY gland, **36:** 1012
PITUITRIN pack, nasal, **32:** 166
PIVORUNAS, Bernice, **40:** 1408
PLACE, E. Clifford, M.D.
Diseases of the eye, (exc.) **37:** 502
PLACE cards, ingenious, **36:** 625
PLACEMENT Bureau *See* Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., New York City; Registries
PLACEMENT services, (ed.) **38:** 808
PLAGUE-infected ground hogs found in Montana, **36:** 1084
PLAMBECK, Edna T., R.N., **37:** 430; **40:** 1406
PLAN for incorporating the social sciences in the nursing school curriculum (Lewis), **34:** 701
PLANES, trains, ships, and nurses, **38:** 1199

PLANNING
our staff education (Huntly), **39:** 387
personal finances (Borah), **36:** 21
programs (Wooders), **31:** 187
the alumnae meeting program (Cope), **37:** 1097
PLANS for hospital, Who makes,? (Burt), **31:** 26
PLANS, Nursing
aid in clinical teaching (Blunt), **37:** 528
Integrating child guidance and nursing care (Wallinger and Emerson), **39:** 1128
Steps in planning nursing care (Ackerly), **39:** 192
PLANSON, Ethel E., **40:** 940
PLANTATION hospitals in Hawaii, **39:** 1082
PLAQUE, Florence Nightingale lamp, **35:** 175
PLASTER cast table (Dyke), **35:** 124
PLASTER shells in spinal fusion, **39:** 728
PLASTICINE
dolls (Stickland), **36:** 951
use in the classroom, **31:** 37
PLATT, Virginia E., R.N., **38:** 830
and Dorothy Henry: Learning about children, **38:** 785
PLAY *See* Recreation
PLAY materials, **40:** 11–12
Christmastide and toys (Emerson), **37:** 1307
Dolls made of yarn, **39:** 677
Integrating child guidance and nursing care (Wallinger and Emerson), **39:** 1128
proper selection of toys for children (Erxleben), **34:** 1144
Toy-making as a hobby (Braun), **34:** 1167
toys made by children in hospital, **34:** 821
Understanding—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 356
PLAY nurse (Neault and Persgard), **34:** 820
PLAY teacher (Sykes), **38:** 37
PLAYS *See* Pageants and plays
PLEA
for common sense (Conklin), **33:** 77
for higher standards of nursing, **32:** 1263
for nurses who aren't Amazons, **35:** 885
for the textbook (Rothweiler), **35:** 755
PLIGHT of voluntary hospitals, (ed.) **34:**1086, 1121
PLIOFILM *See* Cellophane
PLOOF, Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton, **40:** 590
PLUMLEY, Stuart, **39:** 278
Care of an ileostomy, **39:** 257
PLUNKETT, Mabel M., R.N., **33:** 974
History of nursing west of the Mississippi, **33:** 929
PNEUMOCOCCUS antibody solution, **32:** 167
PNEUMOLYSIS, intrapleural, **33:** 1118; **37:** 374
PNEUMONIA (Yens), **34:** 101
antipneumococcus serum, **33:** 309
as seen by a student, (drawing) **35:** 75
bibliography, **40:** 1133
bronchoscopic aspirations in, **36:** 30
case study (Covi), **36:** 185; (Follett), **38:** 1371; (Galletly), **31:** 1438; (Koepsell), **33:** 71; (Wooding), **34:** 279
PNEUMONIA (*continued*)
comprehensive examination on, (Weston), **35:** 877
death rate 1939, **40:** 272
demonstration of care in home by student nurses, **36:** 999
diathermy in treatment, **36:** 30
disposal of upper respiratory discharges (Barron), **33:** 1156
experience in caring for a patient with, (Davidson), **33:** 753
Facts about, **37:** 192
Handbook on Nursing Care of Pneumonia, prepared by New York State Department of Health, **37:** 116, 206
in children, Treatment of, (Joffe), **31:** 1402
inhalations in treatment, **36:** 30
jackets, (exc.) **40:** 1334
Lipoid, (Wolman), **38:** 1083
lobar, acute, (Koepsell), **33:** 71; and artificial pneumothorax, **35:** 476; and possible psittacosis (Galletly), **31:** 1438; nursing care in, (Mercer), **37:** 1211; Right lobar, (Follett), **38:** 1371; Things new in the treatment of, (Whisner), **32:** 167
Modern treatment of, (Finland), **36:** 24; fads in, **36:** 29
Mustard packs in treatment of, (Schukar), **34:** 110
New Day, film, **38:** 368; **40:** 1412
new serum made possible through generosity of funds (Wynne), **31:** 105
Nursing care in, (Klein and Gill), **40:** 1127; (Yens), **34:** 106
nursing exhibits, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, **37:** 434
nursing technic, **40:** 271
oxygen box for children (Rich), **35:** 1128
pamphlets on care available, **39:** 116
Patient with, (Means), **38:** 1299
pneumothorax, **36:** 30
"postoperative," **36:** 31
primary, of infants and children, study of, **36:** 1146
public health problem (Cecil), (exc.) **36:** 32
registries aid in control of, **37:** 208
serum, **35:** 232; antipneumococcus, **33:** 309; funds make new serum available, **31:** 105
sound motion picture, **38:** 368; **40:** 1412
staff education program on, **35:** 323
Study outline, **38:** 1240
Pneumonia Nursing—Half the Battle, sound motion picture, **38:** 368
PNEUMOTHORAX
artificial, **33:** 1116; **37:** 373, 379; and lobar pneumonia, **35:** 476
outfit, how to make and operate, (Burnette), **33:** 1121
spontaneous, **37:** 385
POCKET first-aid kit, **32:** 328

POEMS
Achievement (Winters), **40:** 1400
Beauty (Jolin), **40:** 400
by nurses requested for anthology, **40:** 1046, 1269, 1402
Christmas carols and poems, **33:** 1155, 1196
Day nurse (Campbell), **33:** 320
Duty on a moonlight night (Despain), **35:** 383
Ethics of the dinner hour: the nevers (White), **33:** 1066; **34:** 782
Improvised equipment (Wolf), **33:** 1056
Night nurse (Emmons), **35:** 806
Patient patient (Smith), **39:** 27
Poems for Peter (Borie), **31:** 553
To our leaders (Ryan), **39:** 1231
When the gray mist . . . (Campbell), **38:** 1314
When the slips get by, **34:** 919
POETRY hour (Reynolds), **32:** 1095
POHE, Minnie E., **37:** 96, 312; **38:** 1054; **40:** 1407
POHJALA, Kyllikki, **40:** 334, 457, 1169; portrait, **40:** 236
POINDEXTER, Ruth W., R.N., **39:** 440
POINTERS in flower arrangement (Strom), **37:** 1018
POISON ivy, **32:** 720; **35:** 550; **36:** 581, 672
POISONING
bichloride, treatment of, **35:** 512
carbon monoxide, **35:** 410; (Henderson), **36:** 396
ivy, **32:** 720; **35:** 550; **36:** 581, 672
mushroom, (Lewitus), **35:** 641
plant, (Lewitus), **36:** 581
POISONOUS mushrooms (Lewitus), **35:** 641
POISONOUS snakes (Lewitus), **35:** 542
POISONOUS plants (Lewitus), **36:** 581 *See also* Poison ivy
avoiding poisoning by, **33:** 812
POKE root, poisonous properties, **36:** 585
POLAND
From a Polish nurse, **40:** 822
letter from Mary Epstein, **31:** 1441
Nurses in war areas, **40:** 334
nursing in, **37:** 124
postal regulations, **40:** 601
public health nursing in, **36:** 73
Schools of nursing, **31:** 558, 559, 561
Some aspects of nursing in, **31:** 557
work of Mrs. Babicka-Zachertowa, **36:** 74
POLIOMYELITIS
after-care of, **32:** 1
among nurses, **37:** 620
bibliography, **40:** 623, 631
Chicago VNA pamphlets on infantile paralysis, **31:** 1120, 1142
chemical prophylaxis for, (exc.) **37:** 997
convalescent serum, **33:** 309; **36:** 122
Drinker respirator (Gauld), **31:** 1035; (Norcross), **39:** 1063
Electricity in after-care of, (Kovacs), **32:** 1
floaters for hydrotherapy treatment, **39:** 968
free and inexpensive materials, **31:** 1120, 1142; **40:** 1364
POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*)
Immunity and vaccination in infantile paralysis (Kolmer), **35:** 311
Muscle training in treatment of infantile paralysis (Wright), (abs.) **31:** 1102
Nursing care in, (Calderwood), **40:** 624
Nursing care of a child in the respirator (Harmison), **35:** 479
One district and its disabled members (Halvorsen), **38:** 549
Physiotherapy in the water (Lowman), **32:** 7
Residual paralysis following, (Gwen), **35:** 179
Teaching coördination and balance (Mahony), **32:** 13
Treatment of, (Rounds), **40:** 617; (Shaw, Thelander, Limper), **32:** 219
When poliomyelitis strikes (Houston), **40:** 1359
POLLOCK, Mrs. Madelen P., R.N., **40:** 689
and Ann W. Dinegan, R.N.: care of premature infants, **40:** 637
POLLOCK, Marian E., R.N.: obituary, **39:** 466
POLYARTHRITIS—nursing care (Jones), **39:** 296
POLYCYTHEMIA, **40:** 1213
POPE, Amy Elizabeth, R.N.
and E. M. Geraghty: *Essentials of dietetics*, (rev.) **32:** 358
and Virna M. Young: *Art and principles of nursing*, (rev.) **35:** 94
PORTER, Elizabeth K., R.N.
Principles underlying postgraduate education, (exc.) **39:** 687
PORTER, Nellie M., R.N., **32:** 986; **35:** 293; **40:** 455
Affiliation with junior colleges in California, **32:** 975
resigned, executive secretary, District 5, California, **40:** 325
Portfolio for the Use of the Chairmen of the State Committees on Nurses Professional Registries (ANA), **40:** 214
PORTRAITS *See* name of individual
PORTZLINE, Mary E., R.N., **34:** 988
New deal for physics, **34:** 961
Posdcorb, What is,?, (exc.) **38:** 444
POSITIONS
Applying for, (Dickey) **33:** 11; (Dines), **39:** 617; (Hall), (exc.) **35:** 332; letter, **35:** 482; (Stimson), **35:** 384; (Weston), **38:** 969
How to secure, (exc.) **35:** 332, 384, 482; (ed.) **32:** 559; (Spalding), **37:** 499
On getting a job (Weston), **38:** 969
unfilled, (ed.) **34:** 890
POSSIBILITIES for the development of the nurse in service (panel discussion), **36:** 808, 894
POST, Mrs. Josephine Nichols, R.N., **37:** 921
POST-ANESTHESIA patient (Keith), **38:** 1104
POST partum patient, hypodermoclysis in the home (Perry), **36:** 588
POSTAGE stamps
commemorative, name suggested by ANA committee, **40:** 936

POSTAGE (*continued*)
Stamps issued to benefit Red Cross, **39:** 567
Story of the "℞" (Koenig), **39:** 353
POSTERS
as an aid in teaching, **32:** 21
poor, weaknesses of, **32:** 24
POSTGRADUATE education, **40:** 1384 *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Nursing education; Scholarships; Staff education
Advanced courses in clinical subjects (Stewart), **33:** 583; in surgical nursing, **33:** 1084, 1179
Another milestone passed in Texas, **40:** 989
behavior problems, **37:** 318
clinical subjects, advanced courses (Stewart), **33:** 583; **34:** 128
College education for nurses? (Weiss), **40:** 933
Colorado State Teachers College (Kandel), **31:** 685
colored nurses, graduate study for, **39:** 1274; course for, Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.; **36:** 1164
courses at time of ICN Congress, **37:** 203, 428, 429
courses offered for graduate nurses, **31:** 612
courses, Why take,? (Liotta), **37:** 90
Detroit, students at Woman's Hospital, **36:** 1113
Education—old and new (Stewart), **33:** 361
Educational advancement for graduate nurses (Newman), **34:** 435
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home, East Providence, R. I., Children's neurologic and behavior disorders, **37:** 101, 318
European methods of nursing, course in, **34:** 783
Experiment in exchanging graduate nurses (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
fellowships, **31:** 498; **33:** 1141; **37:** 205
hospital administration, course, **37:** 101
How to win a degree and enjoy the process (Fillmore), **40:** 855
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Texas, program at, **36:** 193
International Hospital Association and Czechoslovak Association, **36:** 860
Isabel Hampton Robb fellowship, **37:** 205
Kansas City, Mo., Children's Mercy Hospital, pediatrics and orthopedics, **37:** 1405
Leadership—teamwork—goals; the Mary I. Bogardus Loan Fund (Lerch), **40:** 244
Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y., course in orthopedics, **31:** 456
Maternity care (Hickcox), **40:** 59
Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J., **35:** 700
men nurses, Opportunities in graduate education for, (Witte), **34:** 133
midwifery *See* Midwifery
Minneapolis district subcommittee on, **32:** 385
NLNE convention, discussion at, **39:** 682
NLNE Education Committee study, **33:** 363, 583, 1034

POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION (*continued*)
Negro nurses, course for, at Meharry Medical College, **36:** 1164; enrolled for graduate study, **39:** 1274
neuro-psychiatry, **39:** 1384
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City, courses in operating room technic and pediatrics, **35:** 1092
New York State, educational guidance of graduate nurses, **38:** 228
nurses' club, University of Minnesota School of Nursing, **33:** 142
Nurses who study and hold jobs (Skelley), **39:** 502
older nurses, need for courses for, **32:** 581
obstetrics, **40:** 429
operating room technic, **35:** 1092
orthopedic nursing, **31:** 456; **34:** 640; **37:** 1405; **38:** 607; **39:** 1158
pediatric nursing, **35:** 1092; **37:** 1405; **39:** 1158
pediatrics, course in, studied by American Academy of Pediatrics, **37:** 1127
Postgraduate courses, **33:** 4; for head nurses, Simmons College, Boston, **33:** 288
Postgraduate work in psychiatric nursing (Meyer, Strecker, Terhune, White, Menninger), **37:** 181
Principles underlying, (Porter), (exc.) **39:** 687
psychiatric nursing, **34:** 617, 649; **35:** 595, 893; **37:** 173; **38:** 606, 741; **40:** 1094; (Meyer and others) **37:** 181; (Robertson) **36:** 337; need for courses in, **35:** 66
public health nursing, **40:** 455
St. Louis, Mo., City Sanitarium, course in psychiatric nursing, **35:** 595
San Francisco Hospital, School established at, **32:** 180
Simmons College, Boston, for head nurses, **33:** 288
South Dakota, Postgraduate School in, (Clift), **34:** 467
Specialization in nursing (Pierce), **32:** 285
study in Sweden (Ahl), **37:** 1050
study, need for, **32:** 95
surgical nursing, advanced course, **33:** 1084, 1179
Tuberculosis nursing (Otto), **33:** 141, 674
University of Chicago, graduate courses, **34:** 980
University of Cincinnati, **38:** 1055
University of Pennsylvania, courses for graduate nurses, **35:** 797
University of Washington, courses at, **31:** 428
week in Edinburgh, **36:** 742
Why take courses? (Liotta), **37:** 90
Worcester State Hospital, Worcester, Mass., course in psychiatric nursing, **35:** 893
POST-GRADUATE Hospital takes important step (Hume), **33:** 212
POSTON, Adèle, R.N., **31:** 216
Eloise Shields, R.N., B.S., **31:** 214

POSTOPERATIVE care *See* Nursing care; Surgical nursing
POSTOPERATIVE treatment of gall-bladder cases (Heyd), **32:** 468
POSTURE, **38:** 40(s)
Nurse's feet deserve good care (Lewin), **38:** 35(s)
pictures, equipment for taking, **36:** 899
POTTS, Aurelia B., R.N.
presented with life membership in NOPHN by Tennessee SNA, **37:** 1427
POTTS, Edith Margaret, R.N., **31:** 216, 1414; **33:** 892; **36:** 1124; **38:** 607
Eliminating the unfit, **36:** 1093
report on battery of tests, **33:** 718
"She can't learn anatomy, but—," **33:** 888
Students with unusual preparation and ability, **31:** 221
summary of unpublished study on nursing education in institutions of higher education, **37:** 289
When shall we test them?, **31:** 1395
POTTS, Florence J., R.N.
Prevention of cross infection in orthopedic wards, **31:** 110
POUPORE, Elizabeth S., R.N., **33:** 1174
Mrs. Horatio Walker, **33:** 1154
POURING and passing medicines (Lohman, Germain, Gilmore), **33:** 29
POWELL, Alice M., **31:** 1174; portrait, **31:** 1174
POWELL, Anna M., R.N., **37:** 1046
Whole blood injections and transfusions, **37:** 958
POWELL, Frances L. A., R.N., **40:** 1136
For alumnae associations—these three purposes, **40:** 1102
POWELL, Vernon E., M.D., **31:** 332
Pellagra, **31:** 267
POWERFUL defense by the American Hospital Association, **31:** 1177
POYET, Evangeline, R.N., **34:** 52
Hospitalization of the Civilian Conservation Corps, **34:** 29
PRACTICAL crib table (Erxleben), **33:** 452
PRACTICAL dressing support (Bell), **34:** 681
PRACTICAL economies in the hospital, **32:** 947
"PRACTICAL" examinations, **34:** 865
PRACTICAL hypodermic cabinet (Rich), **34:** 433
PRACTICAL idealism, (ed.) **40:** 56
PRACTICAL nurse *See* Subsidiary worker
PRACTICAL Nurses of New York, Inc., **40:** 1057
PRACTICAL problems in pediatric nursing (Tappan), **33:** 441
PRACTICAL question, **33:** 998
PRACTICAL suggestions (Frazer), **39:** 160 *See also* Equipment; Procedures
adhesive, removing painlessly (Lehr), **38:** 726
adhesive corset for laparotomy cases, **33:** 312
adhesive, liquid, **40:** 904
adhesive plaster, dust-proof containers for, **40:** 904
alcohol bottle cork, **38:** 1103
PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS (*continued*)
(for) amusing children, **31:** 1206
Antidote cabinet (Miller), **35:** 951
appeal for, **38:** 312
Aspirating bottle (Ivory), **37:** 980
bandage winder, Simple, (Orjas), **38:** 651
Basin stand with heater attachment (Weder), **36:** 1215
bath and back rub, **39:** 911
bed table, **33:** 347, 556; **35:** 326–328
bed warmer, **33:** 1163
bedrack for home use, Improvised, (Quinto and Longest), **40:** 317
bell to call nurse at night in private duty case, **36:** 625
breast dressing (Weidner), **34:** 648
buttocks, Light and air treatment of excoriated, **36:** 482
caps for bottles, cellophane, **40:** 904
Care of an ileostomy (Plumley), **39:** 257
Cart for transporting babies from nursery to ward (Burggren), **36:** 1099
cellophane as part of flask stopper (Addams), **35:** 950
cellophane bed, **40:** 903
chart rack, movable, **33:** 950
chewing gum for patient's use (Mikkelsen), **40:** 127
clothespins to wring out hot compresses (Walker), **40:** 127
coaster, four-wheeled, **40:** 784
cod liver oil stains, to remove, **36:** 627
cold applications, **37:** 785, 904
collar for control of hands in facial eczema and thumb-sucking (van der Bogert), **35:** 861
Collecting specimens of urine from babies (Hentz), **37:** 846; (Stevens), **37:** 39
colostomy belt, homemade (Duke), **35:** 948
combination spread and sheet for bassinet (Scott), **35:** 1026
commode, **33:** 670
Constriction tubes for needles, **40:** 903
cooling rack, **32:** 854
cooling the air, **39:** 910
counterirritant, Home-made, (Jones), **36:** 127
crib sides, improvised, (Watkins), **37:** 1119
crib, Slip-cover, **39:** 635
crib table, **33:** 452
croup tent, made from sheets, **35:** 1135; pinless, **31:** 1069; washable, (McAdow), **37:** 1050; with electric inhaler (MacNeil), **36:** 1214
cupboard for storing mimeographed material, **31:** 838
demonstration, suggestions, **33:** 1055
Discarded x-ray films *vs.* cellophane (Addams), **36:** 483
Disinfection in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 833
dolls made of yarn, **39:** 677
drainage bottle holder, **40:** 784
drainage cases, Aids in, **34:** 156

PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS (*continued*)
Draping for herniotomy (Sister M. Aliteria), **39:** 632
dressing support (Bell), **34:** 681
dressings, device for holding, (McCullough), **40:** 127
duodenal tube, administering nourishment to a patient with, (Alinda), **35:** 947
economical slippers (Dieken), **35:** 949
Economies of time and supplies in the hospital (Muller), **33:** 948
Efficiency in the operating room (Davies), **40:** 890
Elevating the patient's bed at home, **38:** 806
emergency kit, homemade, (Reis), **35:** 379
Eye cart (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
feeding semi-conscious patient, **39:** 968
first-aid kit, pocket, **32:** 328
floaters for hydrotherapy treatment, **39:** 968
Flower holders (O'Curran), **35:** 1028
Fomentations simplified (Hughes), **34:** 983
footrest for bed patients, **31:** 432
fracture bed, Home-made, (Geigley), **36:** 481
fracture patient, Caring for, (Griffin), **36:** 479
fractured ribs support, **39:** 969
frame for bed clothes, **38:** 1103
funnel for administering chloral bromide mixture to infant per rectum, **35:** 184
garters for older children (Doane), **39:** 865
Gas pipe, strap iron, imagination (Leasure), **39:** 10
handy devices (Bentley), **34:** 1066
Hang up your patient while you air out his bed (Johnson), **39:** 375
heart disease, for child with, **40:** 10
hectograph, homemade, **32:** 936; **34:** 496
Helps for ward administrators, **40:** 1218
home delivery, **35:** 325
hot pack, improvising, (Sr. M. Humilitas), **37:** 616
hot water bottle cover, **33:** 850, 999
ice bag, to keep in place, **38:** 770
ice cap, **33:** 670; crane for, **34:** 748
ice collar cover, **39:** 969; (Black), **37:** 153
ice rack (Brown), **35:** 1027
Improvised equipment (Farley), **33:** 556, 670; **38:** 42(s); (Olson), **33:** 347; (Wolf), **33:** 1055
in home nursing, student demonstration (Erickson), **36:** 998
in 1901, (exc.) **35:** 908
in rural nursing (Scully), **35:** 215; (Ludwick), **35:** 325; (Willett), **35:** 934
incubator, Improvised portable, (Parsons), **40:** 640
infant abdominal binder (Wall), **39:** 864
Infant gavage standard (Atkinson), **36:** 484
infantile eczema, protective device for use in, **32:** 946
inhaler, **31:** 168; **33:** 347, 670; **34:** 191, 249; **35:** 108; **40:** 656

PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS (*continued*)
instruments, sterile cases for ward, (Larner) **37:** 40
isolation unit, moveable, (Pettit), **37:** 41
Keep cool, (exc.) **40:** 938
knee bandage from inner tube, **34:** 726
library, (excs.) **39:** 1116
Lithotomy sheet (Herb), **37:** 750
Marking glass, by etching (Langhart), **36:** 1090; by painting (Ludke), **36:** 1092
marking granite ware utensils, **31:** 1441
marking thermometers, **32:** 850
match stains, removing, from plaster, **34:** 85
Medication and treatment cards pocket, **40:** 785
medicine cabinet, **32:** 957
medicine glasses, individual holders for, (Hasenour), **35:** 856
mineral oil salad dressings, **31:** 989
mirror in crib for observation of premature infant, **40:** 261
moist inhalation bottle, **31:** 168
mustard paste applications, paper handkerchiefs with, **36:** 625; heating, **36:** 625
needle sharpener, **40:** 904
night light, improvised, (Long), **37:** 1230
nipples, method of boiling, **32:** 726
Nursing bottle heat maintainer (Bauer), **38:** 291
nursing "bottle saver" (Doane), **39:** 865
obstetric and pediatric patients, **39:** 864
Operating room economy (King), **40:** 1231
operating room glove case, **31:** 833
orthopedic table, Attachments for, (Whalen), **36:** 1098
pamphlets, How to mount and file, (Bailey), **39:** 1113
Paper and other substitutes for woven fabrics (Henderson), **37:** 23
paper aprons (Badger), **40:** 127
Paraffin bath (Prugger), **38:** 25(s)
Practical suggestions (Frazer), **39:** 160
premature infant, care of, **37:** 466
Pressure pads that are different (Chalmers), **35:** 18
Procedure books that stay put (Lietzke), **40:** 1012
rhinoplasty sheet (Weaver), **40:** 656
roaches, eliminating, (Fairweather), **38:** 805
rotation of student, rolls and holder for record, **31:** 1278
rubber "doughnut" (Watkins), **37:** 1230
salad dressings, mineral oil, **31:** 989
shower curtain pin to hang irrigation can, **40:** 656
shutoff clamp for tubing, **40:** 903
signal cord holder, **40:** 261, 784
Signals for surgeries (Gingles), **39:** 50
"silver" catheter (Eliot), **36:** 483
sleeping bag, Home-made, (Geigley), **38:** 43
sleeping garment for an infant, **37:** 269
slides, Make your own, (Sink), **39:** 508
soap shower muff for crippled child (White), **37:** 426

PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS (*continued*)
steam inhalation, **33:** 347, 670; **34:** 249
sterile pitcher cover, **31:** 949; **32:** 854
stopcock, use of needle adapter with, **40:** 904
stupe kettle, evolution of, (Carlson), **37:** 584
Stupes simplified (Mills), **34:** 157
Supra-pubic drainage device (Aird), **38:** 1202
surgical instruments, illustrated scrapbook of, **32:** 1018
surgical supply service (Zorn), **38:** 643
suture book, **31:** 916
suture needles, Care of, (Jenkins), **37:** 745
sutures, support for removing perineal, **35:** 146
T binders, **36:** 628
thermometer, shaking down, **38:** 1103
Thermometer for sterile solutions (Faddis), **34:** 339
thermometer holder for isolated patient, **33:** 949
toilet basket (Leitzman), **34:** 860
tray-card holder, **39:** 969
umbilical cord, use of rubber band for tying, (Carrington), **37:** 1119
urine, Collecting specimens of, from babies (Hentz), **37:** 846; (Stevens), **37:** 39; pan for collecting, (Hickcox), **39:** 864
wall bracket (Brown), **35:** 1027
waxed paper on plaster splints, **35:** 81
wheel chair, **33:** 556; Beth Israel, **34:** 1070
X-ray film boxes as containers for unbound periodicals, **40:** 904
X-ray films (discarded) *vs.* cellophane, (Addams), **36:** 483
PRACTICE and theory, **32:** 1047 See Theory & Practice
correlation (Newmann), **31:** 967
correlation in teaching of sterile procedure (Humphreys), **31:** 229
in teaching medical and surgical nursing (Amberson), **36:** 931
need for closer relation, **36:** 838
PRACTICE defined, **36:** 230
PRACTICE sheet, in teaching drugs and solutions, **37:** 1227
PRACTICES in advising nurses in investment (Fitzpatrick), **32:** 507
PRADO, Luisa Inostroza, **40:** 158
PRAY, let us wash our hands (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 851; additional remark, **32:** 1097
PRECISION automatic water-still (Beck), **32:** 1280
PREDICTION and prognostic value of success in nursing theory (Newton), **33:** 985
PRELIMINARY student
Aid to interviewing the, (Sturtevant and Spargo), **35:** 973
Orienting the, (Blackman, McLeod, Wolf, Robertson), **35:** 205
PREMATURE infant *See* Infant
PRENATAL care
Dental health and the nurse (Hall), **40:** 263
Maryland, prenatal clinic, **36:** 844
Michigan, expanded program, **37:** 557
PRENATAL CARE (*continued*)
Obstetric nursing experience (Benton), **40:** 768
pregnancy
Aschheim-Zondek test for, (Mack), **31:** 803
cigaret smoking during, (exc.) **35:** 350
New test for, (Harding), **33:** 428
Toxemias of, (Adair and Clancy), **39:** 515; (Van Hoosen), (abs.) **32:** 190
Tularemia infection during, (Bricker), **31:** 979
prenatal syphilis *See* Venereal disease
Preparing for a home delivery, **40:** 1313
Syllabus for a Class for Prospective Fathers (Maternity Center Association, New York), **39:** 566
Talk for Prospective Fathers (Kosmak) (Maternity Center Association, New York), **39:** 567
Teaching the community's mothers (Raymond), **38:** 421
PRENURSING collegiate courses
Georgia, **36:** 1269
South Carolina, **36:** 1282
PREOPERATIVE care *See* Anesthetics; Nursing care; Surgical nursing
PREPARATION and sterilization of supplies (Underwood), **35:** 734
PREPARATION for and methods of securing enactments of the nurse practice acts (Entriken), (abs.) **34:** 615
PREPARATION for delivery service (Eggers), **40:** 428
PREPARATION of teachers for schools of nursing (Bailey), **36:** 835
PREPARATION of the head nurse (Perkins), **39:** 654
PREPAREDNESS, (ed.) **40:** 905, 1271; (Stimson), **36:** 135
challenge of the United States (Dean), (exc.) **40:** 1018
discussed at AHA meeting, **40:** 1271
Education coördinates for defense, **40:** 1260
My part in the national defense program, (ed.) **40:** 1245
National inventory of nurses, (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368
National nursing inventory, (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368
Nursing, **40:** 1014
Nursing Council on National Defense *See* Nursing Council on National Defense
Nursing education and national defense (Stewart), **40:** 1376
One nation indivisible, (ed.) **40:** 1017
Opportunity in the ANC, **40:** 1366
Professional Nursing, widely distributed, **40:** 1162
Progress in our defense program, (ed.) **40:** 1374
Red Cross Nursing Service to train volunteer nurse's aides, **40:** 1288
Refresher course for nurses, Hartford (Conn.) Hospital and Hartford School of Nursing, **40:** 1408
To the colors—or?, (ed.) **40:** 1134
Topics of our times, (exc.) **40:** 1369

PREPARING for a home delivery (Maternity Center Association, New York), **40:** 1313
PREPARING nurses to meet the needs of a changing society (Stewart), (excs.) **36:** 794
PREPARING students for community service (Hay), **37:** 1373
PREPAYMENT plans for hospital and medical service, **34:** 813
PRESBYTERIAN Hospital, New York, N. Y.
care of sick nurses, **32:** 591
survey of ward teaching, **32:** 445
PRESBYTERIAN Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, Newark, N. J., *Fluoroscope*, **39:** 819
PRESBYTERIAN Hospital School of Nursing in Philadelphia
Clara Hollis Price Memorial Library (Connell), **40:** 1399
PRESCRIPTION—for you (Hodgkins), **35:** 35
PRESCRIPTIONS
Story of the "℞" (Koenig), **39:** 353
PRESENT economic objectives of the nursing profession (Schwitalla), **33:** 1135
PRESENT obligation of the registry to nursing (Barnaby), **31:** 713
PRESENT trends in nursing education (Titus), **35:** 466
PRESENTATION Sisters, South Dakota, plan to hold quarterly meeting, **37:** 693
PRESERVING maternal milk (Laws and Skelley), **38:** 1003
PRESERVING mother's milk (Broadhurst and Duncan), **33:** 453
PRESERVING one's thoughts (Dimnet), (exc.) **39:** 120
PRESIDENT of association, functions of, (Kennedy), **36:** 355
PRESIDENT's portfolio prepared by American Nurses' Association, **32:** 583
PRESSURE areas (Newton), **38:** 888
PRESSURE pads that are different (Chalmers), **35:** 18
PRESSURE, rubber "doughnut" for relief of, (Watkins), **37:** 1230
PRETEST, in teaching drugs and solutions, **37:** 1225
PRETESTS and comprehensive integrating examinations (McManus), **39:** 279
PREVENTING blindness, **38:** 1230
PREVENTING food waste (Allison), (exc.) **34:** 570
PREVENTION and prevalence of otitis media in infancy (Royle), **36:** 896
PREVENTION of congenital syphilis, **36:** 587; (Rutledge), (exc.) **36:** 538
PREVENTION of cross infections in orthopedic wards, **31:** 110
PREVENTION of foot drop (Hewitt and Owings), **31:** 1039
PREVENTION of impetigo (Smith), **36:** 1206; (Beane), **36:** 1207
PREVENTION of mental disease (Adamson and De Weese), (abs.) **36:** 729
PREVENTION of prenatal syphilis (Exner), **35:** 909; challenge to nurse (Zabriskie), **35:** 913
PREVOCATIONAL guidance *See* Guidance
PREVOST, Mrs. Jennie Draper: obituary, **32:** 356
PRICE, Alice L., R.N., **39:** 56
Autobiography of Sally Chase, **39:** 25
PRICE, Antoinette, R.N., **37:** 898
Understanding the neurotic, **37:** 878
PRIEDEMAN, Mrs. Eva Isobella Anderson: obituary, **37:** 1291
PRINCE, Mrs. Ethel G.: portrait, (group) **40:** 547
PRINCESS TSAHAI of Abyssinia enters training school of Hospital for Sick Children, London, **36:** 1165; state-registered sick children's nurse, **40:** 457
PRINCIPAL causes of death in 1939, (exc.) **40:** 272
PRINCIPAL of school of nursing
Dilemma of, (Burgess), (abs.) **33:** 721
Group conferences for, (Valentine), **33:** 777
What reports of the Grading Committee should mean to the, (Wood), **31:** 728
"PRINCIPLE" type of test exercise (Staley), **40:** 562
PRINCIPLES and practice of nursing
most important subject in nursing school curriculum, **33:** 459
preparation for teaching, (Wayland), **33:** 821
PRINCIPLES of child development and parent education functioning in a children's hospital (Bancroft), **34:** 896
PRINCIPLES of supervision in nursing (Taylor), **40:** 807
PRINCIPLES of treatment of arthritis (Swaim), **36:** 211
PRINCIPLES underlying postgraduate education (Porter), (exc.) **39:** 687
PRISONERS of war, Red Cross aids, **40:** 1047
PRISONS, Nursing in federal, (Minnigerode), **31:** 1056
PRITCHETT, Bertha Gaines
Fictitious nurse, **32:** 787; reply (Baldwin), **32:** 1205
PRIVATE duty nursing (Quigley), **39:** 234, 435; (Sullivan), **36:** 225 *See also* Eight-hour day; Hourly nursing; What registries are doing, in each issue of the *Journal* v. **34–40**
"about face" (Wall), **37:** 986
advantages, **39:** 911
Again—supply and demand, (ed.) **36:** 603
ANA *Bulletin* devoted to, **32:** 1209
ANA membership in, **40:** 906
ANA recommendations regarding hours, fees, meals, **38:** 1(s)
approach to epileptic patient and family, **34:** 318
Are demands for, seasonal?, **39:** 1026
"As in a glass" (Whittier), **31:** 538
Beauty by the registered nurse (Lott and Jackson), **40:** 975
bibliography of *Journal* articles, **36:** 781
Bliss, Mary E. G., R.N.—private duty nurse

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)
(Young), **35:** 353; correction, **35:** 585; appreciation, **35:** 585, 676, 677
Cause and cure of unemployment in the nursing profession (Ashmun), **33:** 652
Challenge of a private duty nurse (Redmond), **36:** 6
China (Yip), **33:** 108
clever file, **37:** 786
College of Nursing, England, organizing section, **39:** 568
community bureau of nursing service for, **34:** 38, 561
compensations in, **37:** 1393
Coöperation between the private duty nurse and the hospital (Addington), **31:** 39
course outline prepared by Wisconsin Bureau of Nursing Education, **36:** 858
Dependability plus (Foote), **36:** 48
Depression and private duty, (ed.) **33:** 469
Did you ever see a nurse *nursing?*, **38:** 27(s)
Dramatizing private duty, (ed.) **32:** 970
economic paradox (Rorem), (exc.) **33:** 713
Economic security for, (Scott and Best), **33:** 1029
Economics and, **32:** 590; (Collins), **32:** 734
Entertaining convalescent children (Dietz), **32:** 1255
Experience in, (Davidson), **33:** 753
fees and public opinion, (ed.) **32:** 872
field work on, by ANA, **37:** 917
Finding tuberculosis, an appeal to private duty nurses (Jacobs), **31:** 430
For a square deal, **38:** 3(s)
For a young private duty nurse, **38:** 22(s)
Forecast for, (Wickwire), **37:** 244
Four who made good, **40:** 237
Fund to provide, for ward patients, **40:** 717
further education for the nurse, **33:** 1034
future of, (Cabot), **34:** 373
Garden interest in a private room (Shaw and Dudley), **32:** 1131
general staff nursing required of private duty nurses, **39:** 435
Gratuitous service by private duty nurses, **39:** 1247
higher education available, **38:** 602
Home nursing class (Erickson), **36:** 998
Hospital trustee asks some questions about nursing (Whitcomb), **33:** 438
How can the private duty nurse help herself in these depressing times? (Holbrook), **32:** 518
I nurse the patient (Rutledge), **33:** 22
idle nurse and the non-nursed sick (Stack), **34:** 33
Illinois State Nurses Association, District 1, institute on, **39:** 574
in 1907 (Roberts), (exc.) **36:** 1143
In '35, (ed.) **35:** 55
incomes, **34:** 457; **35:** 183; compared in eight-hour and twelve-hour schedule, **35:** 420;

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)
hours and working conditions, replies to questionnaire, **38:** 740
International Congress of Nurses section on, **33:** 912
Job satisfaction in nursing (Nahm), **40:** 1389
Little light on private duty, **35:** 444
Little old lady and the little girl (Johansen), **38:** 869
measuring the quality of nursing through the nursing service bureau (Anderson), **34:** 561
membership in American Federation of Labor, **31:** 742
men nurses in, (Drake), **34:** 495
Methods for stimulating employment (Collins), **32:** 163
Miss Merling explains the registry, **40:** 543
Miss Merling—Registrar, **40:** 240
More data on, **34:** 457
new nursing developments and, (Hansen), **32:** 838
—1935 model (Stack), **32:** 757
No nursing in heaven, **36:** 97
Non-nursed sick and the idle private duty nurse (Stack), **34:** 33
North Carolina State Nurses Association advisory council discusses state-wide uniform fee for private duty nurses, **33:** 612
nurse, action when patient changes doctors, **32:** 327
Nurse in the home as seen by the layman (Spiegel), **33:** 951
Nurse's diary, (ed.) **37:** 169
Nursing—an adventure in living (Bliss), **37:** 1348
Nursing bureau of today (Snyder), **36:** 568
Nursing in a turpentine camp (Fuller), **37:** 367
Nursing in homes, **39:** 436
Nursing the patient, **34:** 618
Nursing service measured by social needs (Davis), **39:** 35
On call (Elliott), **40:** 789
on the record (Young), **40:** 632
Opportunities for men nurses (Craig), **40:** 666
organization of, **34:** 565
Pediatric nurse in private duty (Leete), **37:** 1366
plea for higher standards in, **32:** 1263
Practical suggestions requested, **38:** 312
Private duty and unemployment, (ed.) **33:** 1177
Private duty as education (Reed), **34:** 1048
Private duty experience (Willett), **35:** 934
private duty nurse
as a teacher (Beeby), **36:** 778
Challenge of a, (Redmond), **37:** 6
duty when more than one in family becomes ill, **32:** 327
effect of research and studies on, (Roberts), **34:** 657
equipment of, **36:** 1109
file of, **37:** 786
in the home of the tuberculous patient (Hodgson), **31:** 1252

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)
in a new era (Francis), **36:** 773
In the patient's home (Pitman), **40:** 535
In a public health nursing program (Sheahan), **40:** 537
in public health nursing service, **40:** 1291
independent contractors? (status under Social Security Act), **37:** 172
record of, **37:** 1104
What I expect of a, (Young), **37:** 761
what they think about, **37:** 642
private duty nurses as members of ANA, Committee on, **31:** 336
Private duty records, (ed.) **34:** 1185
Private duty section programs, (Swope), **36:** 253; (Bliss) **36:** 17
private practice instead of, **38:** 606
problem, (ed.) **36:** 159
Professional services rendered (Schulz), **39:** 348
Programs for private duty nurses (Bliss), **36:** 17; (Swope), **36:** 252
Public opinion and private duty fees, (ed.) **32:** 872
Public service through private duty (Peters), **32:** 663
records, value of, **37:** 2
Registry and vocational guidance (Hays), **32:** 727
Reid, Lois Emily, R.N., specialist in, **31:** 1289
salaried private duty nurses, (ed.) **35:** 56
salaries, **33:** 1034
Salary cuts as related to non-employment in, (Stone), **32:** 855
section, Programs for, (Bliss), **36:** 17; (Swope), **36:** 252
Section, ANA, Chairman becomes ex-officio member of ANA Board, **34:** 471; meetings at biennial, **32:** 590, 800; **34:** 611; **36:** 804; **38:** 683; **40:** 681; recommendations, **38:** 682; **39:** 560, 805; rules, **36:** 407; votes honorarium for Chairman for services rendered State Associations, **39:** 559
section, College of Nursing, England, organizing, **39:** 568
Section, ICN Congress, report, **33:** 912
Section, NYSNA, panel discussion on 8-hour day, **37:** 322; District 2, celebrates 10th anniversary by giving free nursing care, **40:** 90
Sections (Evans), **33:** 675; (Scott), **33:** 549; functions of, **36:** 18
Seven unanswered problems in, **37:** 144, 425
Social Security Act and, **37:** 172
Social *versus* personal thinking (Stimson), **34:** 6
Some administrative aspects of special nursing, **31:** 1159
Special nurse (Pitman), (exc.) **40:** 408
special or private duty, **31:** 691
Square peg—? Leaves from a registrar's diary, **39:** 141
standards and grading in, **33:** 1032

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)
Stepping stones to success in private duty field (Sr. Laurentine), **34:** 255
student specials, (ed.) **31:** 218; **32:** 1177
Suggestions wanted by older nurses, **39:** 1367
Survey of, (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **37:** 860
Taking care of triplets in the country (Scully), **35:** 215
Teaching tools (Oettinger), **35:** 1012
Three basic needs; how to promote mental health for yourself and your patient (Manwell), **40:** 403
Tradition or progress in, (Sr. Olivia), **34:** 611
training students for, (Erickson), **36:** 998
Translating facts into action, (ed.) **33:** 54
twelve-hour day, **31:** 246
Two nurses, **35:** 109
Unemployment *See* Unemployment of nurses
Unfilled positions, (ed.) **34:** 890
Uniform parade, **40:** 1095
Voice of experience, (ed.) **36:** 159
What do practical nurses do?, **40:** 889
What I expect of a private duty nurse (Young), **36:** 761
What is the future of nursing? (Cabot), **34:** 373
What Nora told the dressing room (Rich), **39:** 51
What nurses do, **40:** 506
What we used fifty years ago (Ott), **39:** 140
When do we eat? (Delaney), **38:** 153
When the phone rings for the private duty nurse (Klein), **40:** 1187
Where nurses are needed, (exc.) **38:** 871
Wisconsin, Survey in, **36:** 532
Who purchase, services? (Klem), **39:** 1069
Why complete high school?, **31:** 306
Why general staff nursing does not appeal to private duty nurses, **40:** 217
Why they are private duty nurses, **38:** 944
PRIVATELY owned hospital closes its school, **32:** 451
PRIZE *See* Award
PROBLEM in supervision (Rappaport), **35:** 1024
PROBLEMS in the use of the case study method (Petry), **31:** 231
PROBLEMS of air conditioning, (exc.) **39:** 512
PROBLEMS relating to the merit system (Kennedy), **38:** 663
PROCEDURE books that stay put (Lietzke), **40:** 1012
PROCEDURES *See also* Equipment; Medical nursing; Obstetric nursing; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions; Surgical nursing; Technic
Admission bath for mother and baby, **34:** 1053
Autotransfusion (Nelson), **34:** 117
bandaging an infant with skin disease, **31:** 1050
bed sores, Paste treatment of, (Weston), **40:** 388
better, improvement of nursing practice by, (Smith), **32:** 685
biliary drainage (Guilfoyle), **32:** 753
blood pressure, taking, **34:** 1059

PROCEDURES (*continued*)
Blood transfusion (Heimann), **38:** 408; **40:** 247; by indirect method (Thuma), **34:** 238
book, student's, (Lawler), **33:** 992
box (Strand), **33:** 830
Buck's extension (Benton), **34:** 539
Burns,
gentian violet treatment of, (Warren and Hardy), **33:** 856
making croup tent for treatment of, **34:** 1163
Nursing care of burned patients (Bennett), **37:** 1339; (Stephen), **40:** 502
Tannic acid and silver nitrate treatment of, (Bettman), **37:** 1333
Treatment of, (McClure and Lam), **40:** 498
Cancer of the rectum, postoperative, (McKittrick **37:** 602; nursing care (Dalton), **37:** 607
carbon dioxid, administration of, **32:** 156
cardiac patients, Comforts for, (Taylor) **38:** 768
Carrell-Dakin technic of irrigation, **40:** 972, 973, 974
cold applications, **31:** 241
collecting specimens from infants (Hailey), **32:** 1148; (Henley), **32:** 758
colon irrigations, **32:** 793
communicable disease in quarantine, management of cases of, **31:** 104
convulsive therapy (Day and Moser), **38:** 878
Cubicles on wheels (Warman), **37:** 1208
delivery in the home, **40:** 1324
Draping for herniotomy (Sister M. Aliteria), **39:** 632
Elliott treatment of pelvic infections (McCullough), **33:** 562
encephalography, **32:** 1016
extrophy of bladder, for nursing care of child with, **31:** 817
eye dressing, **31:** 35
eyes, care of, **38:** 899
Feeding the premature baby (Lundeen), **39:** 596
fever reducing (Langnecker and Anderson), **34:** 743
fever therapy, **37:** 1315; for children (Friedsen), **39:** 762
gastrostomy patient, feeding, **40:** 1004
gelatin cast, preparing and applying, (Greenawalt), **33:** 773
hernia, bilateral inguinal, (Dowler), **37:** 150
hospital admission, **40:** 401
hot pack, Improvising, (Sr. M. Humilitas) **37:** 618
hot wet packs and stupes, preparing, (Apple), **33:** 865
hypodermic injections, Simplifying, (Dodds, Petry and Koepke), **40:** 1345
Hypodermoclysis for the post partum patient in the home (Perry), **36:** 588
ileostomy, Care of an, (Plumley), **39:** 257
inhalations, given quickly, **34:** 191; moist, **31:** 168

PROCEDURES (*continued*)
intraperitoneal transfusion and restraint with bath towels, **34:** 792
intravenous administration of fluid (Johnson and Maddock), **35:** 526
intravenous infusion, **32:** 276, 935, 1278; preparation of, **32:** 1281; continuous, (Hull and Huang), **37:** 270
laryngeal diphtheria, Practical procedure in, (Macdowall), **35:** 1135
Lubricants for rubber catheters (Aquadro and Barbour), **38:** 424
lumbar puncture, **36:** 117, 469
McCormick rectal analgesia apparatus, use of, **35:** 441
motion pictures of nursing, (Goodrich), **32:** 1029
mustard packs (Schukar), **34:** 110
Nasal catheter suction-siphonage (Paine and Phillips), **33:** 527; (Paine), **39:** 121
Nasal feeding technic (Robinson and Feaster), **39:** 879
Neurosurgery: the operating nurse (Schmidt), **39:** 748; the surgeon (Sweet), **39:** 743
newborn baby, morning care of, **32:** 1057
Nursing isolation, (MacChesney), **40:** 378
nursing, measures of reliability in, (ed.) **31:** 334
Nursing procedure motion picture (Goodrich), **32:** 1029
nursing, Standards for judging, (Campbell and Crawford), **33:** 997
oatmeal bath, **31:** 1051
oleothorax, **37:** 383
Oxygen therapy, **38:** 1203; (Olson), **33:** 191; (Schwarting), **33:** 197; analysis of carbon dioxid in, (Boothby), **33:** 344, 346
paracentesis, preparation for abdominal, **31:** 408
Paraffin bath (Prugger), **38:** 25(s)
paresis, general, treated with diathermy, **31:** 24
perineal care, **31:** 313
perineal sutures, Removal of, (Brown), **35:** 146
Peroral endoscopy (Barta), **37:** 1243
pituitrin by nasal pack, administration of, **32:** 166
pneumothorax outfit, operation of, (Burnette), **33:** 1121
pouring and passing medicines (Lohman, Germain, Gilmore), **33:** 29
powder bath, **31:** 1051
prostatectomy bed, preparing a, **32:** 826
rectal anesthesia, administration of, **31:** 795
Sedative wet sheet pack (Kennedy, Helms, Dykstra), **36:** 53
sedimentation test (Murphey), **33:** 566
snake-bite treatment, **35:** 546
social hygiene, making models to use in teaching, (Eby), **35:** 915
sodium amytal treatment, **31:** 682
spinal puncture, **36:** 469
Stiles dressing, **40:** 285
starch bath, **31:** 1048

PROCEDURES (*continued*)
sterile, The correlation of theory and practice in the teaching of, (Humphrys), **31:** 229
suction, house, **40:** 897
suction, hydrostatic, (Shugren), **33:** 130
suction apparatus, operation of, **34:** 978
suction siphonage modified, **40:** 1342
Sulphanilamide and nursing care (Best), **37:** 951
Surgical field (Olson), **39:** 1213
sweat bath, **32:** 1044
test meals, **31:** 1355
therapeutic temperature bath, **36:** 693
thyroidectomy, postoperative care, **40:** 782
trichomonas vaginalis infections, Clinical procedures in, **31:** 1155
Tuberculin test (Mariette), **37:** 1330
tuberculosis sanatorium, Nursing in a, (Kuse), **33:** 1124
Venoclysis for the infant (Rich), **33:** 661
water seal drainage, **40:** 899
PROCTOCLYSIS, responsibility of nurse giving, **33:** 600
PROFESSION, definition of, **36:** 597
Profession of Nursing, pamphlet (California State Dept. of Health), **38:** 482
PROFESSIONAL adjustments II, Guided practice in speech; suggestions for the course in, (Brown), **40:** 431
PROFESSIONAL birth control, **32:** 217
PROFESSIONAL course, My conception of a, (Harrison), **34:** 723
PROFESSIONAL disloyalty, (ed.) **31:** 470
PROFESSIONAL education, Social change and, (Works), **38:** 1251
PROFESSIONAL ethics *See* Ethics
PROFESSIONAL gold mine, (ed.) **33:** 684
PROFESSIONAL growth and staff education (Robertson), **36:** 1023
PROFESSIONAL growth of the faculty, Promoting, (Burton), **36:** 832
PROFESSIONAL guidance for leadership (Kratz), **40:** 876
PROFESSIONAL nurse, definition, (ANA), **32:** 552; **37:** 518; **40:** 202; (Cardozo), **40:** 209
PROFESSIONAL nursing, definition (ANA), **32:** 552; **37:** 518
PROFESSIONAL nursing periodicals *See* Periodicals, Professional nursing
PROFESSIONAL organizations (Miller), (abs.) **37:** 247
Nurses' membership in, **34:** 1010
PROFESSIONAL service, **39:** 3
PROFESSIONAL responsibility (Robb), (exc.) **35:** 908
PROFESSIONAL service, Studies in, (Leonard), **33:** 589
PROFESSIONAL services rendered (Schulz), **39:** 348
PROFESSIONAL spirit (Doherty), **37:** 369
PROFESSIONAL tide, (ed.) **38:** 443
PROFESSIONS
Philosophy of education (Cottrell), **40:** 914
PROFESSIONS (*continued*)
restrictions in the number trained for, (exc.) **33:** 970
What are, (Flexner), (exc.) **32:** 756; **37:** 626
PROFITABLE project (Andree), **34:** 914
PROGNOSTIC and diagnostic value of the white blood cell count (Prue), **31:** 182
PROGRAM, (ed.) **31:** 1415; **32:** 329, 467, 791
ANA public information, **32:** 1101
degree programs in nursing, A study of, (Petry), **37:** 287
Elements of making, (Swope), **32:** 833
for alumnae association meetings, **31:** 144
for private duty nurses (Bliss), **36:** 17
Good programs pay dividends (McMahon), **39:** 642
instructors' club of Cleveland, **33:** 969
medical and surgical nursing, instruction in, (Amberson), **36:** 931
postgraduate courses, NLNE education committee, **33:** 1034, 1084, 1179
private duty section (Swope), **36:** 252
recreational therapy for a schizophrenic, **33:** 1053
seven-point, for Indiana nurses, **37:** 315
Staff, (Hoeflin), **36:** 189
staff education (Bahrenburg), **35:** 322; bibliography, **34:** 907
Staff nurse, (Taylor), **40:** 137
study, How shall we plan, (Stewart), **35:** 568
suggestions, **36:** 194, 309, 312, 412, 743; **40:** 717, 1168; for Committees, **39:** 1156
Teachers College, Nursing Education Club, **36:** 640
tentative, for curriculum reconstruction (Stewart), **35:** 153
Winter's work, (ed.) **34:** 1085
Programs of Study in Public Health Nursing for Graduate Nurses (NOPHN), **40:** 599
PROGRESS in obstetrics (Davis), **31:** 799
PROGRESS in our defense program, (ed.) **40:** 1374
PROGRESS notes on eight-hour duty (Collins, Angle), **34:** 453
PROGRESS report of the Curriculum Committee (Stewart), **36:** 925
PROGRESSIVE leadership (Fleming), **40:** 1084
PROJECT
assembling material for, **32:** 24
Correlating chemistry with everyday life (Frost), **35:** 647
correlation of materia medica with experience, **34:** 908
Do's and don'ts in teaching (Wolf), **32:** 21
"drama project," **36:** 174
entertainment for district association, **36:** 949
Home nursing class (Erickson), **36:** 998
Infant feeding (Erxleben), **31:** 1158
Laboratory equipment (Dietz), **31:** 157
Materia medica (Hahn), **31:** 69
method (Sleeper), **37:** 525; (Yens), **36:** 174
Misuse of rubber goods, **31:** 1071

PROJECT (*continued*)
obstetrical, **34:** 459
occupational therapy, **35:** 1110
professional problems (Sackett), **37:** 89
Projects in teaching obstetrics (Beeby), **33:** 763
psychology, use of rats in, **36:** 907
raising money for educational fund (Lerch), **36:** 123
study of problems in rating successful and unsuccessful nurse, **36:** 714
study of state institutions in Michigan, **34:** 914
Teaching the social side of mental nursing (Ingram), **35:** 330
term study of members of civics class in grade school, **34:** 896
typhoid fever (Thomas), **35:** 887
PROMOTING professional growth of the faculty (Burton), **36:** 832
PRONTOSIL, **37:** 946, 950
PROPADRINE hydrochloride, **40:** 756
PROPER, Glenda, R.N., **38:** 1380
PROPHYLAXIS against whooping cough (Meader), (abs.) **37:** 1230
PROPRIETARY schools, (ed.) **31:** 469
PROSPECT Heights Hospital School of Nursing, Brooklyn, New York: cap, **40:** 384
PROTAMINE insulinate *See* Insulin
PROTAMINE-zinc insulin (Hildebrand and Kepler), **40:** 527
PROTECTED retirement income for nurses (Hall), **32:** 177
PROTECTING the public from dangerous drugs, **38:** 124
PROTECTION for the older nurse (Hall), **31:** 289
PROTECTION of body casts by cellophane (Cohn), **34:** 1001
PROTECTIVE covers and cases for ward and classroom use (Lehr), **33:** 1047
PROTESTANT Hospital Association *See* American Protestant Hospital Association
PROVIDENCE Hospital School, Washington, D. C. changes name, **40:** 87
PRUE, Marguerite, R.N., **31:** 216; **32:** 452
Laboratory tests, **32:** 380
white blood cell count, **31:** 182
PRUGGER, May E., **38:** 446; correction, **38:** 603
Paraffin bath, **38:** 25(s)
PRUIS, Mrs. Edna Castor, R.N., **35:** 1180; **37:** 1276
Dolls illustrate history of nursing, **35:** 1137
PSITTACOSIS (Armstrong), **31:** 361; **33:** 97
Case study (Richards), **33:** 164
Case study of lobar pneumonia and possible, (Galletly), **31:** 1438
PSORIASIS and acne vulgaris (Reilly), **36:** 9
PSYCHIATRIC and communicable disease experience, **33:** 859
PSYCHIATRIC aspects of general nursing (Mather), **37:** 1187
PSYCHIATRIC behavior study (Wilgus), **31:** 97
PSYCHIATRIC hospitals *See* Hospital, mental
PSYCHIATRIC nurse; what the psychiatrist expects of her, **40:** 23
PSYCHIATRIC nursing, (Stevenson), (exc.) **35:** 66
See also Mental hygiene; Psychiatry
Advanced course in, **37:** 173
Affiliation, Blackfoot, Idaho, **39:** 571; in Massachusetts, **40:** 593; in St. Peter State Hospital, St. Peter, Minn., **37:** 555
Alcoholic episodes and their nursing care (Jones), **37:** 231
Alcoholic mental disorders (Urse), **37:** 225; (Piker and Cohn), (abs.) **37:** 303
AHA, Hospital Libraries Committee, list of material, **37:** 317
Approaches to the psychiatric patient (Jones, Kennedy, Shields), **38:** 28
Behavior chart (Ruge), **34:** 428
Behavior problems in the hospital (Bowen), **39:** 636
bibliography, **37:** 175, 179
care of chronic adult post-encephalitic patient (Shields), **31:** 1240
care of chronically sick, **37:** 140, 142
Convulsive therapy (Schwoerer), **38:** 875; nursing care (Day and Moser), **38:** 878
Dementia praecox (Hoskins), **32:** 468; case study (Mahoney and Kell), **36:** 1051
Encephalitis (Ingram), **36:** 553; (Neal), **36:** 549; (Steen), **31:** 1235; chronic adult postencephalitic patient (Shields), **31:** 1240
epilepsy (Peeler), **34:** 311; (Nind), **34:** 316; (Mayer), **34:** 321
Experiment in mental nursing (Soule), **34:** 649
Farm (Worcester, Mass., State Hospital) (King), **36:** 522
Feeding guidance for mental patients (Wilson), **36:** 137
General paralysis, treatment by radiothermy (King), **32:** 1121
graphic demonstration of, **36:** 195
Hastings State Hospital School of Nursing, Ingleside, Neb., on accredited list of American Psychiatric Association, **40:** 1055
How to have good bulletin boards (Stilson), **37:** 719
In state hospitals, (ed.) **35:** 560
institute, **36:** 194; in Minnesota, **36:** 957
Insulin shock treatment (Goldstein, Edlin and Bay), **38:** 419; (Glueck), (abs.) **37:** 195; (Wortis), (abs.) **37:** 195; in the psychoses (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 494
Joy and, **35:** 183
Men nurses in, (Russell), **34:** 19
Mental hygiene and, (McGibbon), **32:** 269
Metrazol treatment of dementia praecox, (exc.) **38:** 430
Modern, (Bennett), **39:** 395
More and better, (Kranz), **34:** 851
morphine addiction (Lott), **37:** 1082
NLNE round table at convention, **36:** 814

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)
needs in mental hospitals (Noyes), **33:** 787; (How), **33:** 794; correction, **33:** 998
new methods (Appel and Braceland), **35:** 127; (Brown), **35:** 135
Nurses and suicide prevention (Yale), **34:** 882
Nursing in convulsive therapy (Day and Moser), **38:** 878
Nursing schools in psychiatric hospitals (Bailey), **36:** 495
paresis, general, treatment with diathermy (Neymann), **31:** 17; (Faber), **31:** 23
Pennsylvania nurses form organization, **38:** 1057
Pioneer in, (Abbott), **36:** 147
postgraduate courses *See* Postgraduate education, psychiatric nursing
program, Montana State College, **40:** 1093
Psychiatric aspects of general nursing (Mather), **37:** 1187
Psychiatric behavior study (Wilgus), **31:** 97
Psychiatric nurse, **40:** 23; (Erickson), **35:** 351; (Wooding), **35:** 1186
Psychiatry in nursing education (Kennedy), **37:** 1139; need of, **35:** 1168
Schizophrenia (Levering), **40:** 1077; (Wick), **40:** 1071; recreational therapy in, (Lewis), **33:** 1051
securing adequate experience in, (Thielbar), (digest) **35:** 687
Sedative wet sheet pack (Kennedy, Helms, Dykstra), **36:** 53
Shields, Eloise, work in, **31:** 214
Sleep and its disorders (Muncie), **34:** 333
Sleep graph (Tucker), **33:** 1048
sodium amytal in mental disease (Miller), **31:** 677; nursing care (Shields), **31:** 681
Staff seminars (Erickson), **37:** 1145
students' experience in, **33:** 859
Teaching, (Willis), (abs.) **37:** 304
Teaching on the wards (Clark), **38:** 73
Teaching the social side of mental nursing (Ingram), **35:** 330
text and reference books, **32:** 862
Toward inner freedom (Oettinger), **39:** 1224
Training required in Wisconsin state institutions for mentally ill, **37:** 315
Understanding heart (Render), **37:** 1356
Ward teaching in a mental hospital (Thielbar), **34:** 710
What nurses do, **40:** 506
Why not psychiatric nursing?, (exc.) **38:** 1156
Why people act the way they do (Knight), **38:** 18(s)
PSYCHIATRIC patient and the law (Hinsie), **39:** 513
PSYCHIATRY *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Abnormal mental states in tuberculosis (Forster and Shepard), **32:** 712
books for lay reader on, **31:** 946
in nursing education (Kennedy), **37:** 1139

PSYCHIATRY (*continued*)
modern methods in, (Appel and Braceland), **35:** 127
need in nursing education, **35:** 1168
preventive, **33:** 327
use of sodium amytal in, (Miller), **31:** 677
Use of sulphur in production of fever (MacKay), **32:** 712
Psychiatry and Allied Subjects—A Bibliography, **39:** 702
PSYCHOLOGICAL aspects of gynecological nursing (Kelly), **38:** 470
PSYCHOLOGICAL tests *See* Tests and measurements
PSYCHOLOGY
Application of, (Bailey, Diorio, Jewett), **34:** 1013
bibliography, **34:** 1018
child, understanding, (Shearston), **37:** 33; **37:** 486
Correcting speech defects (Zerler), **38:** 433
in speech correction (Duffy), **37:** 349
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
of color, **35:** 484
of the patient (Saunders), **31:** 1377
Preserving one's thoughts (Dimnet), (exc.) **39:** 120
Private duty nursing (Quigley), **39:** 234
social adjustment of child (Cohen), (abs.) **37:** 130
Story of Billy, **37:** 483
text and reference books, **32:** 863
There's nothing wrong with your mind (Kitson), **39:** 117
use of rats in term project, **36:** 907
Why people act the way they do in the hospital (Knight), **38:** 18(s)
PSYCHOSES
hypoglycemic insulin shock in treatment of, (Glueck), (abs.) **37:** 195; (Wortis), (abs.) **37:** 195
Insulin shock treatment in the, (Wortis and Roberts), **37:** 494
PSYCHOTHERAPY, **40:** 1078
PUBLIC and nursing, **34:** 608; (Roosevelt), **34:** 637
PUBLIC health, **36:** 71 *See also* Health; Public health nursing; ~~Federal Government~~ services, United States Public Health Service
Airplanes and epidemics, **35:** 584
aspects of obstetrical nursing (Beeby), **33:** 763
bibliography, **39:** 897
Brown, Rosa L., R.N., work with Negroes, **31:** 841
education, first institute on, conducted by APHA, **32:** 905
Fireworks, a peril, **31:** 746
Goff, Hazel A., R.N., nurse adviser to Health Section of League of Nations, **31:** 1283
hospital's part in, **33:** 233
in basic curriculum (Dunn), **32:** 1085
in the curriculum (Tucker), **39:** 60
in the nursing school curriculum (Grant), **34:** 169
internationalism of, **36:** 71, 73

PUBLIC HEALTH (*continued*)
National Health Program and the nurse (Draper), **39:** 471
Nursing and health (Sundwall), **34:** 119
"Our town" (Perkins), **38:** 1350
People's fight for life, (exc.) **39:** 420
Pneumonia is a public health problem, (exc.) **36:** 32
point of view, How to stimulate, (Frost), **33:** 569
Poland, **36:** 73
rheumatic heart disease, aspects of, (Hedley), (abs.) **37:** 452
Rural, service in the United States, (exc.) **36:** 158
Serum center, **36:** 121
Suggestion for the government, **32:** 328
teaching (Groppe), **36:** 161
Teaching the community's mothers (Raymond), **38:** 421
Ten principles in teaching, (Rice), (abs.) **37:** 256
text and reference books in, **32:** 863, 864
Public Health Nurse
Published by the Department of Philanthropic Information of the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., **38:** 180
PUBLIC health nurses, Who should prepare,? **34:** 785
PUBLIC health nursing *See also* Public health
adjustment to society's nursing requirements, (ed.) **35:** 357
Affiliations (Jones), **40:** 301; (Zurrer), **37:** 1021; from point of view of organization (Carter), **31:** 856; with a public health agency (NOPHN), **38:** 63
after the patient leaves the hospital (Crain), **33:** 233
Alaska, **36:** 128
ANA membership in, **40:** 906
American Public Health Association, joint meeting with National Organization for Public Health Nursing, **37:** 1279
Army Nurse Corps, **33:** 759
Babicka-Zachertowa, Mrs., work in Poland, **36:** 74
Better-prepared public health nurses, (exc.) **39:** 295
Brown, Rosa L., work with Negroes, **31:** 841
Canadian Pacific coach yards at Toronto during Masonic Shrine convention, **32:** 322
central community organizations, **32:** 1288
certification, Some problems of, **39:** 1034
Child welfare in the Holy Land (Arthur), **40:** 410
China, **40:** 1107
Community nursing service (Wetzel and Tremper), **40:** 40
Conservation of vision (LaForge), **31:** 1084
Coöperative teaching venture, **39:** 1233
Committee on Costs of Medical Care report on, **32:** 1291
course for Negro nurses, Saint Philip School of Nursing, Medical College of Virginia, **36:** 533

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (*continued*)
course in St. Luke's College of Nursing, Tokyo, Japan, **33:** 933
"Cut your coat according to your cloth," (exc.) **39:** 389
Definition of, **32:** 673; **36:** 456
Delano Memorial Nurses, **31:** 1073, 1314; **32:** 453; **35:** 478; **37:** 737
Deming, Dorothy, R.N., work in, (Wales), **36:** 325
Did you ever see a nurse *nursing?*, **38:** 32(s)
Douglass, Rebecca M., Delano Red Cross nurse in Maine (Dean), **31:** 1073
dramatizing, **32:** 970
duty of nurse if doctor fails to report communicable disease, **31:** 493
education in care of teeth and gums, **31:** 1170
endowed nurses, **31:** 465, 467
epileptic child, service of public health or school nurse to, **34:** 317
ethical problems in, **31:** 493
exchange experience for nurses, **40:** 594
Experience in home visiting (Mason), **39:** 1253
experience offered, **40:** 834
Federal funds for nurses' scholarships in, **38:** 1386
Friends of nursing
Bolton, Frances Payne Bingham (Mrs. Chester), **32:** 548
Dunbar, Mrs. Saidie Orr, **32:** 185
Jenkins, Mrs. Helen Hartley, **32:** 669
Thompson, Geraldine Livingston (Mrs. Lewis S.), **32:** 303
Frontier Nursing Service, **31:** 44, 105, 573; **38:** 1183; **40:** 993
Gardner, Mary S., R.N., **31:** 705, 707
goals in, **31:** 1437
Health aspects of social legislation (Copeland), (abs.) **34:** 610
Health nursing in Peking (Wyne and Hsu-Ying), **40:** 1107
Holland, Hospitals and, (Knottenbelt and Hofkamp), (abs.), **33:** 450
Home delivery nursing services (Nicholson), (exc.) **39:** 639
home hygiene class in Pine Orchard, Tenn. (Willis), **35:** 19
hourly nursing service (Short), **31:** 61, 567
How shall we secure adequate experience in, (Hubbard), **35:** 772; digest, **35:** 687
How to enter, (Tittman), **36:** 363
in the basic nursing school curriculum, **35:** 472; (Beebe), **39:** 893; (Brooks), **35:** 1089; (Dunn), **32:** 1085; (Fulmer), (abs.) **35:** 1088; (Grant), **34:** 169; NLNE session, **37:** 665; **39:** 682; (Tucker), **39:** 60
in the United States Public Health Service (McIver), **40:** 996
India, work in rural, **31:** 52
industrial nursing *See* Industrial nursing

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (*continued*)
Insurance nursing in Great Britain (Charley), **39:** 739
Job satisfaction in nursing (Nahm), **40:** 1389
Lyons revisited (Butler), **37:** 1219
Maternity Center Association institutes, **35:** 433
mental hygiene in, **31:** 1417
Mexico, **32:** 465; **40:** 753
Mortality and, (Dublin), (exc.) **35:** 144
Motion picture "Now for tomorrow," **36:** 155
need to increase, **34:** 376
New York State Department of Health provides advanced training, **39:** 1386
"NOPHN" interpreted, **37:** 953
"Now for tomorrow," Harmon Plan motion picture, **36:** 155
nurse as teacher in, **36:** 455
nurses attending courses, **39:** 1044
Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation, **40:** 1020
Nursing Council on National Defense committee to study problems of, **40:** 1374
Nursing in a trailer (Martin), **40:** 786
Nursing service measured by social needs (Davis), **39:** 35
Obstetric nursing experience (Benton), **40:** 768
One month of public health (Morse), **33:** 703
One nurse's day, (exc.) **38:** 548
opportunities in, (Haupt), (exc.) **35:** 489; (Roosevelt), **34:** 638; (Tittman), **36:** 474
orthopedic nursing, qualifications for, **39:** 394
Palestine, **40:** 410
Panama, **40:** 516
Personnel policies for staff nurses (Doltz), **39:** 165
Philippine Islands, **33:** 1091
placement service, **38:** 808; New York City, tentatively approved by NOPHN, **39:** 446
Poland, **36:** 73
Preparing students for community service (Hay), **37:** 1373
Private duty nurse in a, program, (Sheahan), **40:** 537
private duty nurses assist in, service, **40:** 1291
Programs of Study in Public Health Nursing for Graduate Nurses (NOPHN), **40:** 599
Progress in, (Nelson), (quot.) **32:** 536
Red Cross, **35:** 1023 *See also* Delano Memorial Nurses
Red Cross nurses at work (Badger), **39:** 1340
Rockefeller Foundation grant to University of British Columbia, Department of Nursing, **37:** 1409
rural *See* Rural nursing
salaries, **39:** 911
scholarship offered by Massachusetts Institute of Technology, **36:** 413
school nursing *See* School nursing
School of nursing and fundamental needs in, (Rue), **32:** 311, 421

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (*continued*)
Sections, By-laws recommended by ANA, **39:** 560
Side glances on nursing (Stirling), **35:** 1162
slides available, **37:** 556
Social and economic factors as they affect nursing service to the public (Nelson), **35:** 943
Social Security Act consultant, **36:** 153
staff education in, **36:** 819
Standards recommended by the Children's Bureau, **40:** 289
Sweden, **32:** 1061; **40:** 1339
Teaching tools (Oettinger), **35:** 1012
Thirty years of pioneering in, (Haupt), **39:** 619
Tuberculosis challenges the nurse (Oakes), **39:** 1313
Tuberculosis nursing in Cuba (Guevara), **40:** 1219
University of California's new program, **37:** 1279
University of Toronto, training at, **36:** 75
Use of practice fields in, (NOPHN), **39:** 419
value of training in, **32:** 442
Visiting nurse—What happened on one day (Brown), **36:** 360
Visiting nurse care in relation to economic status, (Klem), (summary) **36:** 847
Visiting nurse case study (Robinson), **33:** 1093
Wanted—financial information, (ed.) **38:** 180
Westchester County, N. Y., conference on group visiting nursing, **37:** 323
What's worth while in nursing (Cabot), **31:** 277
work for unemployed nurses, **34:** 534
work relief project launched by Temporary Emergency Relief Administration of New York State, **33:** 642
WPA and nursing (Woodward), **37:** 994
WPA projects for, **37:** 35
why be a high school graduate?, **31:** 305
What her employer wanted to know (Dines) **39:** 616
Yugoslavia, **36:** 74
Public Health Nursing (Magazine)
Amalgamation with *American Journal of Nursing*, discussed, **36:** 800; conclusions on, **38:** 677, 944
Case story contest, **32:** 995
Peck, Purcelle, R.N., becomes editor, **36:** 411
radio sketch contest, **33:** 900
release from "gentleman's agreement" with *American Journal of Nursing* recommended, **38:** 944
PUBLIC Health Service *See* ~~Federal Government Services,~~ United States Public Health Service
PUBLIC Health Service, nursing service *See* Federal Government nursing services
PUBLIC information, Florence Nightingale and, **37:** 776
PUBLIC Information Committee of the ANA, **40:** 14
PUBLIC information on nursing *See also* Nursing Information Bureau; Publicity

PUBLIC INFORMATION ON NURSING (*continued*)
ANA, Board approves program, **34:** 922; program of, **32:** 1101
Are you sharing ideas with the public?, (ed.) **32:** 1295
bibliography, **40:** 18
California nurses prepare for legislation, **38:** 1384
Career Tours book, *Women at Work*, **39:** 87, 567, 1044
Challenge to nursing information committees (Young), **39:** 377
Connecticut State Nurses Association issues leaflet, **39:** 573
Curriculum Guide placed in Wilmington, Del., high schools, **39:** 447
Delaware radio broadcasts, **39:** 317
Delaware schools to better prepare students for schools of nursing, **39:** 447
District of Columbia, pamphlets to high schools, **37:** 207
Georgia, for recent graduates of nursing schools, **39:** 818
Getting into the news, (ed.) **33:** 1072
handbook on, **35:** 820
Harmon Plan stickers, **39:** 697
kit, **32:** 1209
lay women as aids in giving, **32:** 857
Letting the public behind the scenes, **32:** 1126
Louisville, Ky., Nurse placement and vocational guidance bureau, to supply, **32:** 1196
Lum and Abner radio broadcast, **39:** 317, 448
Minneapolis (Muckley), **35:** 923
Minnesota State League of Nursing Education, Committee on, **36:** 278
NLNE convention, round table, **39:** 684
need for program, **35:** 771
New Jersey, speakers bureau, **39:** 697
New York, High school teachers in hygiene and home nursing to assist in, **39:** 927
Nursing—Where, What, Why and How, **39:** 927
Oklahoma radio broadcasts, **39:** 448
Opportunities for men nurses (Craig), **40:** 666
Oregon League of Nursing Education, Education Committee sends speakers and pamphlets to high schools, **35:** 596
Philadelphia, conference for high school students, **39:** 574
Professional Nursing widely distributed, **40:** 1162
program of ANA, department, **32:** 1101
publications and public information, Committee to study ANA Committee on, **34:** 389
radio broadcasts, **39:** 317, 448; **40:** 1162
registry as aid in giving out, **32:** 327
shadow box, **35:** 923
State College of Washington, conference on vocational guidance, **40:** 941
Toward educating 130 million people (Wiedenbach), **40:** 13
Wanted—Financial information, (ed.) **38:** 180
What *is* news?, (ed.) **35:** 863

PUBLIC INFORMATION ON NURSING (*continued*)
Wisconsin, speakers bureau, **39:** 573
Wisconsin State Nurses Association, Milwaukee District, posters, **35:** 1091
Women at Work, **39:** 87, 567, 1044
PUBLIC library and nursing school (White), **36:** 685; (Berry), **36:** 688
PUBLIC opinion and private duty fees, (ed.) **32:** 872
PUBLIC responsibility for the education of nurses (Davis), **33:** 694
PUBLIC Salary Tax Act
Your 1939 income tax (Withey), **40:** 262
PUBLIC sanitation course, opportunity to teach student needs of community, **36:** 161
PUBLIC service through private duty (Peters), **32:** 663
PUBLIC speaking
Guided practice in speech (Brown), **40:** 431
Suggestions for young nurses on, **31:** 1147
PUBLIC support for nursing education (McGrath), (exc.) **39:** 687
PUBLICITY *See also* Public information on nursing
American Nurses Association, **31:** 368
biennial convention, **36:** 791
committee, Ohio State Nurses Association, **37:** 1059
Float portraying first school of nursing in South Dakota, **40:** 80
for University of Alabama summer course in nursing education, **37:** 317
Harmon Plan stickers, **39:** 697
Hobby Show committee on, **35:** 1146
in nursing (Harris), **34:** 384
Lima, Ohio, Hospital Day, **39:** 815
Maternity Center, for Mother's Day, **31:** 839
Methods for stimulating employment (Collins), **32:** 163
newspaper, scrapbook contest by district associations in Tennessee, **36:** 1283
on occupational therapy for nurses' convention (Putnam), **31:** 1065
registry (Geister), **32:** 45, 158, 732; and public (McCormick), **31:** 1027
vs. education (Galdston), **34:** 839
PUBLISHERS
contribution to improvement of textbooks, **32:** 888
of text and reference books, **32:** 865
PUERTO RICO
nurse practice amended, **39:** 1277
Nurses Association, Nurses' Week, **40:** 601
PULLEN, Bertha L., R.N., **35:** 376; **39:** 1154; **40:** 58, 179
Nursing in Brazil, **35:** 345, 1083
Our South American colleagues, Argentina, **40:** 47; Brazil, Chile and other states, **40:** 153
PULLEN, Emogene, **40:** 1293
PULMONARY tuberculosis (Bullis), **39:** 267 *See also* Tuberculosis

PULSE in postoperative patient, **34:** 409
PUND, Florence, R.N., **34:** 289
PUPIL nurse affiliation (Carter), **31:** 856
PURDIE, Edna, R.N., **33:** 892
Another type of hot water bottle cover, **33:** 850, 999
PURDY, Avis
Bundle system, **35:** 791
PURPLE Heart, Order of the, **32:** 573; **33:** 82
PURPOSE, program, and product of the school of nursing (Quereau), **39:** 649
PUTNAM, Frances, R.N., **39:** 440
PUTNAM, Mary L., **31:** 1072
Occupational therapy, **31:** 1065
PUTTING eyes into the curriculum (Baker), **31:** 1083
PUTTING the new curriculum into effect (Wolf), **37:** 1256
PUZZLE, a medical crossword, (Olson), **32:** 57
PYELONEPHRITIS: a case study (Vanderlinde), **32:** 1201
PYLORIC stenosis
bibliography, **33:** 604
case study (Bahr), **33:** 601
Treatment of, (Joffe), **36:** 125
PYREX boot used in Pavaex treatment, **36:** 767

QUADRUPLETS, Alabama's (Reams), **40:** 253
QUALEN, Alice I., R.N., **36:** 404
Suggestions for fun, **36:** 357
QUALIFICATIONS of public health nurses for orthopedic nursing, **39:** 394
QUALITATIVE and quantitative measurements of nursing (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 80
QUALITY nursing (Burgess), **32:** 1045, 1238; (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 983;
Grading Committee effect on, (Keller), **32:** 1068
in 1935?, (ed.) **32:** 969
What is?, (Eldredge), **32:** 1189
QUALITY of nursing service (Williams), **32:** 660
QUALITY *vs.* quantity in student body (Yarborough), (abs.) **32:** 601
QUEREAU, Clara, R.N., **37:** 554, 1276; **38:** 480, 702; **39:** 646
Accrediting—a coöperative venture, **38:** 705
Clara Quereau, R.N., of New York (Sheahan), **34:** 53
How much standardization should we have in nursing schools?, (summary) **35:** 681
portrait, **34:** 53; **37:** 1277; (group) **39:** 681
Purpose, program and product of the school of nursing, **39:** 649
Relationship between state board of nurse examiners and department under which it functions, (abs.) **34:** 625
uniformity of laws with high standards, (abs.) **34:** 615
QUESTIONNAIRES
ANA, to registries, **32:** 95; **33:** 1027
business women, **32:** 209
QUESTIONNAIRES (*continued*)
Cook County Hospital school of nursing, Chicago, to postgraduates (Sellew), **32:** 39
connection of nursing school with college or university, **37:** 290
educational trends in schools of nursing in 1932, **33:** 2
eight-hour day, **34:** 162
Fall enrolments, NIB study, **36:** 1195
general staff nursing (Napier), **35:** 748
graduate staff nursing, **36:** 591
Harmon Plan, **35:** 431
legislation on nurse practice acts, **33:** 575
limitations of, **33:** 259
making (Taylor), **35:** 238
Negro student nurses and schools, **34:** 807
Nursing classes following clinical lecture, **31:** 1186
private duty nursing in hospitals, **33:** 1034
procedure of giving medicines, **33:** 29
psychological testing in schools of nursing, **32:** 876
reducing and improving supply of graduate nurses, **34:** 49
registry, report of, **37:** 431
rules for, **34:** 874
special nursing, **31:** 1159
teaching anatomy and physiology, **33:** 1075
use of sedative wet sheet pack, **36:** 53
Virginia committee on distribution of nursing service, **33:** 398
work of maternal and infant welfare organization, **33:** 764
QUESTIONS *See* Ask me another; Examinations
QUIET heroism (Corwin), (quot.) **32:** 434
QUIGLEY, Anne, R.N., **38:** 739; portrait, (group) **39:** 974
QUIGLEY, Gertrude C., R.N., **39:** 278
Private duty nursing, **39:** 234
QUIGLEY, James K., M.D.
Elderly primiparae, **31:** 627
QUIGLEY, Marjorie L.
executive secretary, District 5, California, **40:** 326
portrait, **40:** 326
QUININE therapy in malaria, **36:** 974, 977
QUINTO, Grace
and Virginia Longest: Improvised bedrack for home use, **40:** 317

R.N.
and good form, **33:** 274
card, Guard your, **39:** 79
Use of, **33:** 274; **40:** 573
Use your "R.N." title, **40:** 573
RABBIT fever *See* Tularemia
RABID dogs, **35:** 1080
RABIES: an all-year hazard (exc.), **37:** 744
RACING for place (Burgess), **32:** 761

RADANT, Margaret L.
and Margaret E. Sanderson: Blockley tearoom, **36:** 401
RADFORD, Anne: portrait, (group) **40:** 683
RADIANT energy cabinet, **36:** 1185
RADIO
Health teaching by, **37:** 1173
medical consultations for Eskimos, **35:** 140
RADIO broadcasts
advertising of "cure-alls," **35:** 80
Beard, Mary, "On Your Job" program, **40:** 1408
Biennial, **40:** 830
Delaware State Nurses Association, **39:** 317
Lum and Abner, on nursing, **39:** 317, 448
nursing, **34:** 300; **40:** 1162, 1166
Oklahoma, **39:** 448
Red Cross Nursing Service radio play scripts available, **40:** 1411
Stimson, Julia C., on the "Hour of Charm," **40:** 329
"Women in Nursing," **40:** 454
RADIO cushions at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, **32:** 744
RADIO sketch contest conducted by *Public Health Nursing*, **33:** 900
RADIOTHERAPY
Cancer of the breast (White), **38:** 1217
"radiotherm," **36:** 1184
x-ray as a therapeutic agent, **33:** 962
RADIOTHERMY, Nursing care in treatment of general paralysis by, (King), **32:** 1121
RADIUM, **34:** 642
treatment of cancer (Cutler), **34:** 641, 763; (Johnson), **34:** 768
Working with, (Moulton), (exc.) **35:** 242
RAFUSE, Ella M., R.N., **33:** 376; **37:** 430; **40:** 326
Coöperation and progress, **33:** 349
RAILROAD nurse stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
RAISING money for our educational fund (Lerch), **36:** 123
RAMMSTEDT operation, **36:** 125–126
RAMSEY, June, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 671
RANCK, Margaret, **40:** 594
RAND, Winifred, R.N.
portrait, **35:** 141
Responsibility of nurse for care of whole child, (digest) **35:** 689
Teaching child development, **38:** 455
What constitutes a preparation for the nurse in parent education, **35:** 1176
and Philip C. Jeans, M.D.
Essentials of pediatrics, (rev.) **40:** 736
Essentials of pediatrics for nurses, (rev.) **35:** 193; **37:** 1299
and Mary E. Sweeney, R.N. and E. Lee Vincent, Ph.D.: *Growth and development of the young child*, (rev.) **31:** 520; **35:** 712
RANDALL, Marian G., R.N., **38:** 97
RANDALL (*continued*)
Personnel policies in public health nursing, (rev.) **38:** 858
RANDALL, Ollie A., **37:** 540
Old-age security at "home," **37:** 488
RANDLE, Bosse B., R.N., **38:** 1381
RANDOLPH, Agnes D., **37:** 849; obituary, **31:** 125
RANDOLPH, Mary Walker, R.N., **37:** 904, 1404
New method for cold applications, **37:** 904
RANKIELLOUR, Caroline M., R.N. (Hughes), **33:** 783; portrait, **33:** 783
RAPPAPORT, Josephine, R.N., **35:** 1054
Problem in supervision, **35:** 1024
RASMUSSEN, Sister Karen
Does our nursing satisfy all the patient's needs?, (abs.) **39:** 1336
RASMUSSEN, Margaret, R.N., **38:** 1380
RATING scale
for case studies, **33:** 800
of factors influencing professional growth in nursing, **35:** 973, 975
RATING student practice objectively (Eickman), **34:** 263
RATING technics, **34:** 661
RATING ward expérience (Jensen), **32:** 316
RATS, Use in teaching anatomy and physiology (Harrison), **36:** 903
RATTLESNAKE, **35:** 543–544
RAVIN, Abe, M.D., **38:** 1349
and Rose Steed Ravin, M.D.: Acutely ill cardiac patient, **38:** 1318
RAVIN, Rose Steed, M.D., **38:** 1349
and Abe Ravin, M.D.: Acutely ill cardiac patient, **38:** 1318
RAW apple diet in treatment of diarrhea (Rowley), **34:** 682
RAY, Jane Merrill, Memorial Scholarship, **36:** 99; **38:** 229
RAY, Lillian Ruth, R.N., **36:** 924
Needles, their care and sterilization, **36:** 920
RAYMOND, Ruth, R.N., **38:** 445
Teaching the community's mothers, **38:** 421
RAYNAUD's disease, sympathectomy in treatment of, **31:** 532
REACTIONS of a book representative (Frojen), **35:** 989
READ, Esther Hurlbutt, R.N., **39:** 1123
Efficiency reports, **39:** 1078
READ, Katharine Semmes, R.N.
appointed superintendent of nurses, United States Public Health Service, **35:** 592
In memory of Miss Minnigerode, **36:** 403
Reader's Digest, article on combatting early syphilis, (abs.) **37:** 453
READING *See also* Books
About books (Wigmore) in each issue of the *Journal* v. **39**
contest, Indiana SNA, **32:** 662
"Reading maketh a full man" (Sloane), **38:** 905
Reading maketh a full nurse (Doyle), **33:** 765

READING (*continued*)
There's nothing wrong with your mind (Kitson), **39:** 117
REAMS, Almyra, R.N., **40:** 293
Alabama's quadruplets, **40:** 253
REASONABLE hours (Crawford), (exc.) **34:** 194; for a graduate staff (Helm), **36:** 951
REBIRTH, a spiritual, (ed.) **34:** 577
RECENT developments in teacher training (Childs), **31:** 845
REBECCA Sealy Nurses' Residence, John Sealy College of Nursing, Galveston, Texas (Rogers), **33:** 433
RECENT gift for a nursing school, **33:** 35
RECENT materia medica: skiodan (Lewitus), **36:** 777
RECIPE for beauty (Weimann), **35:** 1081
RECIPROCITY, **40:** 1223
RECLASSIFICATION of causes of death, International Conference on, (exc.) **38:** 1342
RECONCILING theory and practice (Rein), **40:** 1252
RECORD librarians, registry for, **33:** 20
RECORDING medicines and treatments before they are given, ethics of, **32:** 456
RECORDING suction-siphonage (Kehoe), **39:** 126
RECORDS *See also* Charting; Reports
admission, application for, **35:** 563
alumnae membership file, **33:** 78
assignment of students (Holmstedt), **31:** 657
cumulative health, **35:** 565
daily sheet for nurses, **31:** 556
district association membership, **31:** 247
League is working on, (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 563
methods of rotating students (Bacon), **31:** 1419
NLNE conference on, **31:** 759
of closed schools, **36:** 1057
Palm prints for infant identification (Morgan and Pauls), **39:** 866
private duty, **35:** 183; nurse's, **37:** 1104
Records 1899, **34:** 1010
registry, **36:** 223
should nurses be required to print,? **31:** 241
Value of vital statistics (Peterson), **31:** 865
RECREATION, **38:** 1309 *See also* Extra-curricular activities; Occupational therapy; Physical education; Recreational therapy
About books (Wigmore) *See* each issue of *Journal* in v. **39**
and the student (Beck), **35:** 843; (Smith), **35:** 844
as "shock absorber," **33:** 265
Badminton's a good game! (Smith), **39:** 1099
Free and inexpensive reading material, **38:** 597
Off duty in Syria (Stevens), **39:** 1323
Our clubs (Johnson), **40:** 1237
Play teacher (Sykes), **38:** 37
Recreational programs (Simpson), **38:** 155
Text and reference books, **32:** 864
Vacation in Idaho (Smith), **40:** 641
versatile nurses, **37:** 555
What ninety girls like to do in their free time (Daniels), **40:** 1248
RECREATIONAL programs (Simpson), **38:** 155
RECREATIONAL therapy (Mack), **38:** 526; **40:** 1077 *See also* Occupational therapy
Christmastide and toys (Emerson), **37:** 1307
in nursing care of schizophrenia (Lewis), **33:** 1051
RECTAL anesthesia, Gwathmey, (Woodward), **31:** 791; nursing care in, (Gardner), **31:** 794
RECTAL ether analgesia
from the nurse's standpoint (Yelton and Hilgedick), **33:** 420
in obstetrics (McCormick), **33:** 415
RED CROSS *See also* League of Red Cross Societies; Red Cross Nursing Service
aids prisoners of war, **40:** 1047
American, fiftieth anniversary, **31:** 235, 863, 977; Dansville, N. Y., observance, **31:** 1222
American, meets the challenge of rural nursing (Havey), **32:** 1129
American, national convention, (reports) **31:** 743; **32:** 690; **33:** 597; **35:** 581; **36:** 730; **37:** 810; **38:** 836; **39:** 704; **40:** 729
American nurses in Turkish unit, for relief work in earthquake zone, **40:** 212
American Red Cross-Harvard Hospital in England, **40:** 1169, 1284
Baltic Nurses Committee, **37:** 101
Benefit given by students of Cleveland, Ohio, schools of nursing, **40:** 1411
Bicknell, Ernest P., obituary, **35:** 1184
British, air ambulance nursing service, **36:** 290, 858
British, new matron-in-chief, **39:** 85
Canadian, hospital on wheels, **34:** 338
Civilization's answer, (ed.) **39:** 1120
Civilizing rural health (Havey), **37:** 513
Clara Dutton Noyes Memorial scholarships established, **38:** 674
Courier, **31:** 864
Czechoslavakia, Red Cross layettes in, **34:** 1107
decentralization plan, **36:** 135, 181
Delano, Jane A., pamphlet on, **31:** 488
District of Columbia Graduate Nurses Association, contributions, **40:** 941
dollars support Red Cross service, **35:** 1022
drive, verses on, **34:** 1210
drought relief, **31:** 266, 333; (ed.) **31:** 353
Exhibits at World's Fairs, **39:** 444
First aid and the student nurse (Vaughan), **36:** 1211
First aid (courses) for nurses (Thompson), **40:** 369
first-aid stations, **35:** 983
float, Hamden, Conn., Sesquicentennial (Manning), **36:** 1153
Footsteps, film, **40:** 1168
French, air ambulance nursing service, **36:** 902
Gainesville tornado (Sigmon), **37:** 131
German, Nurses Association, **37:** 99
Grayson, Admiral Cary T., elected chairman, **35:** 380, 581; obituary, **38:** 489

RED CROSS (*continued*)
Greece, Some aspects of nursing in, (Messolora), **40:** 635
Hungarian Red Cross, Nursing schools under, (Bors-Takacs), (exc.) **37:** 368
in the present war crisis, **35:** 1046
In war or peace, **39:** 1189
Independent estimate of nursing in our times (Gregg), **40:** 737
Indian Red Cross Society, **37:** 1282
International Red Cross conference, **34:** 1212
It's good of you to want to help! The Red Cross Volunteer Nurses' Aide Corps (Trott), **40:** 1355
Junior, internationalism in, **31:** 356
Lyons revisited (Butler), **37:** 1219
medical social service at William Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Texas, **36:** 250
Mexican Red Cross, **40:** 752
motion picture, "Greatest Mother," **35:** 789
Mountainside Hospital School of Nursing, alumnae association, Montclair, N. J., aids, **40:** 1168
national headquarters, **33:** 1134
National inventory of nurses, (ed.) **40:** 1246 *See also* Nursing Council on National Defense
national nursing organization offers support in drought relief drive, (ed.) **31:** 219
new chairman, **35:** 380, 581
New Orleans chapter honors two nurses, **39:** 1044
New York chapter, Information and first aid services, **39:** 445; testimonial window to Frances Wagner Witte, installed in chapter house, **37:** 208
New Zealand Society, scholarship, **37:** 208
Notable group of memorials (Noyes), **34:** 251
nurse in time of disaster, **33:** 1037
nursing and the army, **40:** 791
nursing and the navy, **40:** 981
Nursing activities in foreign countries, **38:** 743
outstanding facts in early history of, **31:** 236
Pan-American conference, **35:** 883, 1184
Payne, Judge John Barton, obituary, **35:** 272
People's, **36:** 1009
Peruvian, **40:** 275
Poland, course in parachute jumping for nurses, **39:** 209
Poland, Postal regulations in, **40:** 601
Poland, Warsaw, school of nursing, **31:** 561
Polish nurse's letter, **40:** 822
Postage stamps for benefit of, **39:** 567
poster, **31:** 1251; **32:** 1129; **34:** 955; **35:** 1022; **36:** 1009; **38:** 1283; **40:** 1202
project in professional problems (Sackett), **37:** 89
Red Cross cow, (exc.) **39:** 990
relief services expand, **40:** 1164
Rogers, Will, obituary, **35:** 1076
Roll call, **31:** 1091, 1251, 1313; **33:** 802; **34:** 955, 1008; **35:** 1022; **36:** 1009; **40:** 1201

RED CROSS (*continued*)
Russian, reorganization of nursing services, **36:** 362
service, ideals of, **36:** 1040
Switzerland, positions filled by graduates of "La Source," **39:** 209
Switzerland trains nurses aides, **40:** 93
Teusler, Dr. Rudolf Bolling, obituary, **34:** 1009
to the rescue, **33:** 228
Town and country nursing service, **37:** 514
volunteer, **35:** 380
why join? why enrol?, **37:** 1197
RED CROSS Nursing Department *See* each issue of the *Journal* v. **31–36**
RED CROSS Nursing Service *See also* Red Cross
Abelgas, Irene M., Filipino nurse, visit of, **36:** 946
Abyssinia, **34:** 1108
affiliation with ANA, **32:** 893
aid at presidential inauguration, **33:** 487
Alaska, **34:** 818
American Hospital and school of nursing at Istanbul, **31:** 237; (ed.) **31:** 334
ANA membership required for enrolment in nursing service, **33:** 69
American Red Cross meets the challenge of rural nursing, **32:** 1129
American Red Cross textbook on home hygiene and care of the sick, **33:** 801; revision, **40:** 215
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1203; **32:** 85, 207; **33:** 263; **34:** 185; **36:** 180
application papers, **35:** 789
at the Biennial, **36:** 845
badge, regulations governing use of, **31:** 355; **40:** 1409
Baker, Mrs. Isabelle W., resigns, **31:** 977
Bulgaria, **34:** 818
Civilization's answer, (ed.) **39:** 1120
Civilizing rural health (Havey), **37:** 513
consolidation of services, **39:** 90
day at the New York World's Fair, **39:** 1271
decentralization plan for army and its effect on, **36:** 181
Delano Day, **36:** 284
Delano, Jane A., Carrying on for, **37:** 737; For, **38:** 288
Delano recruiting week, **31:** 235; **40:** 328
Delano Red Cross nurses *See* Delano Memorial Nurses
disaster and epidemic relief, **31:** 1435; **32:** 91, 689; **33:** 264, 377, 488, 701, 1091; **34:** 382, 488, 1008; **35:** 380, 581, 883; **36:** 87, 285, 514, 623, 731, 945, 1041; **37:** 446, 785; **40:** 1054; (Butler), **37:** 250; (Butler), **37:** 1049
enrolment, **38:** 1237; **39:** 1158; **40:** 1281; (correction) **40:** 1417
files of Red Cross nurses, **34:** 912
films available, **40:** 328
First Reserve, **40:** 1281
"Footsteps," motion picture, **39:** 768

RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)
foreign committees discontinued, **36:** 945
foreign guests, **34:** 722, 913
foreign lands, letters from, **31:** 1314
Fox, Elizabeth, receives Florence Nightingale medal, **31:** 977
Hay, Helen Scott, obituary, **33:** 67, 87
Heilman, Mrs. Charlotte M., R.N., awarded Florence Nightingale medal, **33:** 762
high standards in nursing education a requirement for enrolment, **36:** 1144
Home hygiene and care of the sick, courses in, **35:** 73, 1077; **36:** 1252; **38:** 263; (Beard), **40:** 551; affiliation with colleges, **37:** 514; bibliography of supplementary material, **32:** 1174; given to Parent-Teachers Association in Montana, **35:** 533; history, **37:** 514; improvised equipment by students (Farley), **33:** 556, 670; in Pine Orchard, Tenn. (Willis), **35:** 19; training courses for instructors in, **36:** 413; **37:** 434; **40:** 468
Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick, revision, **40:** 215
Idaho forest fire relief, **31:** 1435
In war or peace, **39:** 1189
Insignia of nursing service, **31:** 355; **40:** 1409
Italy, **34:** 819
itinerant nurse, **36:** 1252
"Just the right nurse," **36:** 1251
Malinde Havey Memorial loan fund, **40:** 598
membership campaign, **36:** 1039, 1144
membership in, **39:** 617
Men nurses
in military service, **40:** 1152
may not join, **35:** 388, 793
needed, **40:** 1414
to be enrolled as technologists, **40:** 453, 1414
Minnigerode, Lucy, obituary, **35:** 477
My part in the national defense program, (ed.) **40:** 1245
National Committee meeting, **31:** 354
New appointments and retirements, **38:** 1161
New York Chapter, nursing service (Gray), **35:** 1017; services to sick nurses, **39:** 1274
Noyes, Clara D. *See* Noyes, Clara D.
Nursing preparedness, (ed.) **40:** 684, 1014, 1201, 1245
Order of the Purple Heart, **32:** 573
Pacifist? Patriot? Enrolled Red Cross Nurse!, **36:** 1039
plans for emergency, **40:** 684
postcards, **38:** 1167
Preparedness, (ed.) **40:** 905
Preparedness; Red Cross nurses and reserve medical units (Stimson), **36:** 135; decentralization plan, **36:** 181
project in professional problems (Sackett), **37:** 89
program suggestions, **40:** 328
Public health nursing, **37:** 514; service, problems, **32:** 1129

RED CROSS NURSING SERVICE (*continued*)
Radio play scripts available, **40:** 1411
recruiting campaign, **39:** 918
Red Cross nurse, **36:** 1039; and the CWA, **34:** 278; and Reserve Medical Units (Stimson), **36:** 135, 181; appreciation (Riggs), **32:** 454; as a citizen (Dunbar), (exc.) **39:** 689; at work (Badger), **39:** 1340; called into action (Butler), **37:** 250; in time of disaster, **33:** 1037; **40:** 1054; the right sort, **36:** 1253
Red Cross nursing and the army, **40:** 791
Red Cross nursing and the navy, **40:** 981
"Red Harvest," **37:** 558
Reserve Corps, **40:** 1281
Thompson, Dora E., resigns, **32:** 1314
Tragedy of tomorrow (McMahon), (exc.) **40:** 1203
uniform of Red Cross nurse, **35:** 984
Vaughan, Elsbeth H., received Florence Nightingale medal, **35:** 668
Volunteer nurses' aide corps, **40:** 1288
Walsh, Cecelia E., appointed Director of Nursing, Midwestern area, **39:** 1269
Wanted: 10,000 nurses! (Beard and Dunbar), **39:** 227
war nurses, fate of those disabled as a result of service, **31:** 336
What can we do *now?*, (ed.) **40:** 795
What Red Cross nurses do, **39:** 768
REDDIG, Rhoda F., R.N., **40:** 451, 1019
and Margaret E. Conrad, R.N.: Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation. School of nursing reports, **40:** 1020
REDDY, Helen, R.N.
Staff nursing on a surgical ward, **38:** 255
REDMOND, Gertrude B., **37:** 80; **40:** 347
Challenge of a private duty nurse, **37:** 6
REDUCING the cost of oxygen therapy (Schwarting), **33:** 196
REDUCING theory to practice, **31:** 693
REDWINE, Edith M., R.N.: obituary, **39:** 940
REED, Mary Lewis, R.N.
Alcohol—its physiological and psychological effects and their social consequences, (rev.) **39:** 947
REED, Mildred M., R.N., **34:** 1084
Private duty as education, **34:** 1048
REEVE, Irma E., R.N., **36:** 848
Staff education, **36:** 819
REEVES, Ella Thompson, R.N., **38:** 947
REFERENCE materials, How to use
Free and inexpensive materials on, **40:** 1267
REFRIGERATION, free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 1158
Registered Nurse, comment on, **37:** 1160
REGISTERED nurse pin *See* Uniforms
REGISTERED Nurses Club of Columbus, Nebraska, **37:** 1408

REGISTRAR *See also* Registries
Helpful, **40:** 203
Institute for registrars, **36:** 815
Leaf from notebook of, **37:** 348
Square peg—? Leaves from a registrar's diary, **39:** 141
REGISTRARS of Nursing Bureaus
Regional conference, (reports) **37:** 810
REGISTRATION *See also* Legislation; Nurse practice acts; State boards of nurse examiners
alien *See* Aliens
"All those who nurse for hire!" (ed.) **39:** 275
and licensure (Hicks), **40:** 574
annual, advantages and disadvantages, **34:** 654
California, **35:** 108, 1192; **37:** 204; **39:** 1156; renewal, **39:** 694
Canada, by reciprocity, **39:** 910
China, high standards in, **32:** 1320
compulsory, advantages and disadvantages, **34:** 655
Connecticut, nurse's licence revoked, **40:** 597
Crusade for safer nursing (Hicks), **38:** 563
District of Columbia, by reciprocity, **37:** 204
fees, **34:** 542
Georgia, Nurses' licenses revoked, **40:** 833
illegal use of "R.N." in California, **39:** 926
imposter convicted, **39:** 208
in 1901, **35:** 906
India, **40:** 1417
Indiana, annual re-registration obligatory, **32:** 103
Legislative Section of ANA, discussion, **34:** 614
licensure for practical nurses, **39:** 1367
Louisiana, by reciprocity, **40:** 330
Maine, by reciprocity, **37:** 204
New York State, **40:** 548; assistance to nurses to meet requirements, **39:** 1273; bill to postpone date of licencing of nurses, **40:** 332; requirements for licence, **39:** 569
New Zealand, **39:** 1208
Nursing laws and what every nurse should know about them (Jacobsen), **40:** 1221
of nurse employed in executive capacity, **31:** 247
South Carolina, re-registration in, **36:** 309
state, and educational standards, **37:** 1102
Vermont, renewal, **40:** 832
violations of nurse practice act, **39:** 208, 926; **40:** 597, 598, 833
Washington (state) nurses consider legislation, **39:** 212
without examination, **37:** 204
when moving to another state, **31:** 113
REGISTRIES
admission requirements for registrants, **33:** 266
aid in pneumonia control, **37:** 208
aid in telling public about nursing, **32:** 857
ANA Committee on, **32:** 221; **34:** 920; recommendations, **31:** 363; **32:** 340; **33:** 1204; **34:** 500; **37:** 915; **39:** 559, 802; subcommittee of Committee on distribution of nursing service, **32:** 340; **33:** 552, 1171
REGISTRIES (*continued*)
ANA Headquarters work on, **36:** 2, 658
ANA publications on distribution of, **39:** 922
ANA, session at biennial, **32:** 591; **36:** 807; **38:** 688
ANA, Shall ANA take over Nurse Placement Service?, **36:** 445
ANA study of, **31:** 368, 768, 873; **35:** 282, 591; **36:** 657
And after graduation, (ed.) **35:** 559
and the public (McCormick), **31:** 1027
approved, **40:** 1160
Bouquet for a lady, **38:** 735
California, District 27, registrar appointed, **40:** 453; SNA study of registries, **34:** 353, 662
calls, **36:** 1010; increase, **33:** 1027; **40:** 314
Can you send me a nurse? (Sale), **38:** 1113
Canada, Montreal, **37:** 208
cards in hospital rooms, **32:** 329
Central, (Dock), (exc.) **35:** 924
community bureau of nursing service, **34:** 38, 522; Birmingham, Ala., **35:** 286
Community Nursing Bureau (Detroit, Mich.), **40:** 259
Connecticut, state licensure in, **36:** 858
constitution and by-laws for, revised, adopted by ANA Board, **35:** 387
Developing a nursing service bureau (Bradford), **36:** 220
development (Best), (abs.) **35:** 591
District of Columbia, to supply nursing personnel for Doctors' Hospital, **39:** 1272
Economics and private duty (Collins), **32:** 734
Epochal report, (ed.) **35:** 763
ethical responsibility when hospital refuses to engage one of its graduates, **32:** 70
Fees, **40:** 567; for chronic cases, **31:** 976; on the part-payment plan (Collins), **34:** 242; percentage, **34:** 500; Nurse Placement Service, **39:** 570
Forward in 1937, **37:** 1
"general" hospital graduate in private duty nursing, placement of, **37:** 1160
Georgia, District 5, registrar appointed, **40:** 453
goals for, (Best), (exc.) **36:** 795
helpful, **36:** 735
Human tales, **36:** 1010
Illinois, Central Registry of the First District, **38:** 1167
Illinois, Chicago *See* Registries, Midwest Placement Service, Nurse Placement Service
Indiana, Nursing Service Bureau for Northwest District, Gary, **37:** 204
institutes sponsored by, **37:** 317
interpreting agency between nurse and home, **32:** 327
Johns Hopkins Alumnae, new address, **40:** 1410
Joint Vocational Service, **31:** 922; (Tittman), **36:** 808; Anna L. Tittman resigns, **37:** 1404

REGISTRIES (*continued*)
Kentucky, Louisville, Nurse Placement and Vocational Guidance Bureau, **32:** 1105, 1196; Northern, registry discontinued, **37:** 808
List of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*
London, **31:** 928
Louisiana, Monroe District, registrar, Mary Ida Walker, **40:** 713
Making registry headquarters a center for nursing activities (Stuhr), **32:** 646
Massachusetts, SNA, District 5, Central Registry for Nurses, **38:** 369; **39:** 316; report, **40:** 592
measuring quality of nursing service through the, (Anderson), **34:** 561
Method of listing in *American Journal of Nursing*, **38:** 678
Methods for stimulating employment (Collins), **32:** 163
Michigan, Muskegon, Community Bureau, **37:** 204
Midwest Placement Service, (ed.) **34:** 890; (Wood), **32:** 50; ANA Committee to study, **35:** 388; report of placements, **35:** 1090, 1194; types of positions, **35:** 599 *See also* Registries, Nurse Placement Service
Minnesota, Minneapolis district subcommittee on membership in, **32:** 385
Minimum standards for official, (Shellabarger), **32:** 829
Miss Merling explains the registry, **40:** 543
"Miss Merling—I need work," **40:** 391
Miss Merling—Registrar, **40:** 240
Missouri, Kansas City, physical examination for registrants, **38:** 97; St. Louis, **39:** 316
National placement service considered, **36:** 445, 799
Nebraska, Omaha, Fifty-fifty coöperation in, (Stuhr), **32:** 161
New England Division, ANA, recommendations of Board of Directors, **39:** 809
New Jersey, **35:** 1092; Atlantic City, **36:** 309; Trenton, **39:** 926
New report forms, **40:** 435
New York City Emergency Work Bureau, nurses' division, **32:** 183
New York City, Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx *See* Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc.
New York, District 14, Brooklyn Nursing Bureau, report on eight-hour duty (Collins), **34:** 453; study of home nursing, **40:** 331; supplies loaned by, **40:** 217; with Kings County Medical Society, offers home nursing service, **40:** 217
New York, Rochester, new home, **38:** 1348;

REGISTRIES (*continued*)
Westchester County Nursing Service Center, **40:** 834
North Carolina, Asheville, **35:** 491
Northern Dutchess County Community Nursing Service, nurse placement service, **40:** 46
Nurse Placement Service, Midwest Division of ANA, Chicago, **36:** 99, 445, 807; **37:** 1404; **39:** 46; (Wood), **32:** 50; ANA committee to study, **34:** 920; executive director, Adda Eldredge, **35:** 185; Anna L. Tittman, **37:** 1404; fees, **39:** 570 *See also* Registries, Midwest Placement Service
Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx *See* Nursing Bureau of Manhattan and Bronx, Inc., New York City
Nursing bureau of today (Snyder), **36:** 568
nursing service bureau, Measuring the quality of nursing through, (Anderson), **34:** 561
organization, forms, **33:** 1031
organization of, **31:** 112
place of, **33:** 1030
Portfolio for Use of the Chairmen of the State Committees on Nurses Professional Registries (ANA), **40:** 214
Present obligation of the registry to nursing (Barnaby), **31:** 713
private duty nursing and the, **36:** 775
Publicity for the, (Geister), **32:** 45, 158
Questionnaire, report of special, **37:** 431
record forms, **34:** 827
record librarians, **33:** 20
Registrar's problem and one answer, **39:** 79
Registry folder (ANA), **37:** 506
regulations should be made clear to hospitals, **33:** 266
report, Epochal, (ed.) **35:** 763
reports *See* What registries are doing in each issue of the *Journal* from June 1934–Dec. 1940
responsibility for informing doctors of nurses available, **33:** 470
Service offered to, (ANA), **37:** 506
Seven unanswered problems of, **37:** 144, 425
Shall it be endowments? (Clifford), **39:** 139
should it earn comforts for the nurses' home? (Anderson), **34:** 41
Square peg—? Leaves from a registrar's diary, **39:** 141
standards, **31:** 976; **34:** 567
Texas, official insigne for, **36:** 743; **37:** 548; official, operated under State Department of Labor, **33:** 1040; Port Arthur, **39:** 693
Too many nurses!, **31:** 110
unemployment and, **32:** 95
Unfilled positions, (ed.) **34:** 890
value to community (Yenicek), **32:** 731
vocational guidance and, (Hays), **32:** 727
Voice of experience, (ed.) **36:** 159

REGISTRIES (*continued*)
Washington, Walla Walla, **39:** 571; Yakima, **39:** 926
What registries did (summaries) 1934–1935, **35:** 779; 1935–1936, **37:** 729; 1937, **38:** 1115; 1938, **39:** 998
What types of calls?, **40:** 817
Wisconsin, Milwaukee, **37:** 431
REGISTRY *See* Registries
REGULAR staff conferences concerning hospital economics (Anscombe), **34:** 555
REGULATIONS at Royal Hospital, Haslar, Hampshire, England (1789), **31:** 1202
REHABILITATION
experiment in, (comment) **37:** 990
within the sanatorium (Alsberg), **33:** 1157
REHM, Esther H., R.N., **32:** 1294
Solutions for intravenous infusion, **32:** 1282
REID, Elizabeth Mills (Mrs. Whitelaw), **31:** 716; portrait, **31:** 716
REID, Grace L., R.N., **38:** 92
Councils on community nursing, **38:** 49
REID, Helena, Education Fund, **39:** 481
REID, Lois Emily, R.N. (Fairchild), **31:** 1289; portrait, **31:** 1289
REID, Mabel, **38:** 948
REID, Margaret, R.N., **36:** 1056
REID, Mary Eliza, R.N.
Bacteriology in a nutshell, (rev.) **31:** 523
obituary, **39:** 33
REID, Olive M., **40:** 1304
REILLY, Margaret Gilson, R.N., **36:** 68
Psoriasis and acne vulgaris, **36:** 9
and Jacob Hyams Swartz, M.D.: *Diagnosis and treatment of skin diseases*, (rev.) **36:** 202
REIMANN, Christiane, **34:** 1176
REIN, Helen, R.N., **40:** 1244
Reconciling theory and practice, suggestions for teaching the nursing arts, **40:** 1252
REINFORCING memory with a camera, **34:** 1171
REINHARDT, Aurelia Henry, Ph.D., **36:** 700
Looking toward tomorrow, **36:** 673
REINIKE, Mabelclare, **40:** 85
REIS, Madame Lais Netto dos, **40:** 156
REIS, M. Josephine
Homemade emergency kit, **35:** 379
RELAPSING fever, eighteen cases (Chen), **37:** 649
RELATION of fatigue to health (Hillis), **35:** 337
RELATIONSHIP between state board of nurse examiners
and department under which it functions, (Quereau), (abs.) **34:** 625
and professional organizations (Eldredge), (abs.) **34:** 625
and schools of nursing (Smith), (abs.) **34:** 625
and state inspector or educational director (Pfeiffer), (abs.) **34:** 625
RELATIONSHIPS (Thomson), **34:** 439
RELIEF *See also* Civil Works Administration; Civil Works Service; Federal Emergency Relief Administration; Relief fund—ANA; State Emergency Relief Administration; Work Projects Administration; Works Progress Administration
community resources and immediate, (Dines), **34:** 619
employment (Zeigler), **34:** 760
versus social service (Dines), **34:** 245
RELIEF fund—American Nurses' Association, **31:** 113, 247, 363, 367, 503, 631, 769, 879, 994; **32:** 339, 701, 1209; **33:** 387, 1203; **34:** 247, 390, 441; **36:** 528; **37:** 913; **38:** 658; **40:** 546
After the relief fund—what? (Dines), **32:** 539
Board's action on, **31:** 1214
distribution to state associations, **33:** 898; **38:** 680
history, **33:** 898
New York State Nurses Association resolutions on, **31:** 1459
to be allocated to state associations, **33:** 339
RELIEF fund—New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital Alumnae Association, **39:** 316
RELIGIOUS function of the nurse (Dicks), **39:** 1109
REMBSKI, Stanislav, portrait of Miss Nutting presented to Teachers College, **32:** 301
REMINDER sheets in ward teaching (Knipple), **33:** 665
REMINISCENCES of an infant (Gaston), **36:** 92
REMOVAL of perineal sutures (Brown), **35:** 146
REMY, Sister (Ohio), R.N.: portrait, **38:** 671
RENDER, Helena Willis, R.N., **37:** 1372
Understanding heart, **37:** 1356
RENIRIE, Johanna
and Irma Sabo: Capping time, **37:** 1270
RENNERT, Elizabeth, **40:** 85
REORGANIZATION at Simmons College (Boston), **34:** 656
REORGANIZATION of a central supply-room (Thompson), **34:** 463
REPORT on the second grading (Burgess), **33:** 321
REPORTS *See also* Charting; Records
Committee on Costs of Medical Care, **32:** 1286
Efficiency, (Read), **39:** 1078
emergency case, **32:** 1248
narrative, **36:** 1260
New (registry) report forms, **40:** 435
night nurses', **32:** 1078
students' time making, **33:** 66
Personality, (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 564
REPRINTS of *Journal* articles, **35:** 456
REQUIREMENTS for candidates for the Yale School of Nursing, **33:** 232
RESCH, Helen Louise, **34:** 814
Correlating diet therapy with other medical subjects, **34:** 811
RESEARCH
and study, Methods of, (Bryan), **32:** 749
of, by, and for the nurse (Goodell), **32:** 1019

RESEARCH, bacteriological
Application of bacteriology to infant feeding (Miller), **31:** 901
bacteriological investigation of evaporated milk (Deming and Davis), **31:** 984
Broadhurst, Dr. Jean, work in, **32:** 1292
clinical thermometers, Disinfection of, (Ryan and Miller), **32:** 197; with mercuric cyanid, **33:** 781
Microscopic throat examinations: a request (Broadhurst), **34:** 985
Preserving mother's milk (Broadhurst and Duncan), **33:** 453
study of perineal care (Petry), **34:** 1072
suggestions to teachers (Groppe), **36:** 161
Testing nose and throat disinfectants (Broadhurst), **31:** 1261
Two-minute hand scrubbing (Petry), **35:** 271
RESEARCH, Medical
Committee on Costs of Medical Care, **32:** 1286, 1295
discussion of, (Kilduffe), **35:** 40
Economics, Committee on, Julius Rosenwald Fund, **37:** 318
face masks (Mellinger), **31:** 913
fund for study of dementia praecox, **36:** 524
illness among nurses (Diehl), **35:** 1057
nursing practice and, **37:** 670
obstetrics, Progress in, (Davis), **31:** 799
tuberculosis among nurses, **32:** 1159; (Whitney), **35:** 367
RESEARCH, nursing *See also* Grading Committee; National League of Nursing Education, Department of Studies; Questionnaires; Research, bacteriological; Studies
breast technic, Study of, (Danielson) **33:** 462
Bulletin of Department of Nursing Education, Teachers College, (ed.) **31:** 334
experiment in maintenance of temperature of solution in continuous intravenous infusions (Hull and Huang), **37:** 270
four kinds, **34:** 659
Good Samaritan infusion radiator, **31:** 1267
handwashing, frequency (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 851
hot wet packs and stupes (Apple), **33:** 865
improvement of nursing procedures (Smith), **32:** 686
Intelligence of entering class (Potts), **31:** 1395
Lubricants for rubber catheters (Aquadro and Barbour), **38:** 424
Measuring nursing quantitatively and qualitatively (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 80
methods of (Bryan), **32:** 750
NLNE convention session on, **32:** 596
need for (Sellew), **31:** 189
night nursing (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179, 1308
Nurse's search for nursing history, **32:** 172
of, by, and for the nurse (Goodell), **32:** 1019
Oxygen therapy (Hawthorne, Henderson, Montag, and Warfield), **38:** 1203
RESEARCH, NURSING *(continued)*
problem in supervision (Rappaport), **35:** 1024
Rating student practice objectively (Eickman), **34:** 263
related to private duty nurse (Roberts), **34:** 657
sedative wet sheet pack (Kennedy, Helms, Dykstra), **36:** 53
simplified catheterization procedure (Parisa), **36:** 459
studies and experimentation, **34:** 582
study of Bellevue Hospital nursing service by Blanche Pfefferkorn, (ed.) **31:** 1292
study of clinical services in Western Reserve University by Florence K. Wilson, **31:** 1431
temperature of fluids for infusion (Northam and Beckwith), **31:** 179
time study (Goodell), **32:** 1170
time study of head nurse activities (Gordon), **34:** 1099
Two-minute hand scrubbing (Petry), **35:** 271
ward content (Sewell), **31:** 541
When shall we test them? (Potts), **31:** 1395
RESECTION of the prostate, Transurethral, (Perry), **34:** 149
RESERVE medical units, Red Cross nurses and, (Stimson), **36:** 135
RESIDUAL paralysis following poliomyelitis (Barnett), **35:** 179
RESIGNATIONS and dismissals in schools of nursing in California (Hansen), **31:** 733
RESIGNING position, ethics of, **31:** 1207
RESPIRATION
in postoperative patients, **34:** 408
RESPIRATION, artificial, **37:** 818
Asphyxia of the newborn (Murphy), **39:** 1195
bibliography, **39:** 1068
Drinker respirator *See* Respirator
RESPIRATOR
Asphyxia of the newborn (Murphy), **39:** 1195
Drinker (Gauld), **31:** 1035; infant, (Schlegel), **32:** 513; (Norcross), **39:** 1063; Laws of physics applied to, (Lynde), **38:** 20
Nursing care of child in, (Harmison), **35:** 479
When poliomyelitis strikes (Houston), **40:** 1359
RESPIRATORY tract, Foreign bodies in the, (Kleinfeld and Leete), **39:** 32
RESPONSE of schizophrenic subjects to hypoglycemic insulin shock (Wortis), (abs.) **37:** 195
RESPONSIBILITY for child, community (Williams), **35:** 689; nurse (Rand), **35:** 689
RESPONSIBILITY for staff education, **36:** 1262
RESPONSIBILITY of the nurse for the instruction of patients in the out-patient department (Weiser), **31:** 1129
REST cure (Mueller), **36:** 451; correction (Collinge), **36:** 700
REST homes
Fairview Nurses' Vacation House, Rowley, Mass. (Telfer), **35:** 513
House of Alice, Tokyo, for nurses, **40:** 848

REST HOMES (*continued*)
Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y., **36:** 291; **39:** 1383; (Dines), **35:** 47; (Holmes), **35:** 1081; Eleanor Robson Belmont wing, **40:** 546; fund for new wing, **39:** 447; **40:** 331; Lucy Minnigerode memorial fund for, **36:** 403; memorial rooms, **40:** 332; new wing opened, **40:** 1286; Nurses' House—for Nurses, **39:** 44; visitors, **39:** 1383
Rest home for nurses in Italy, **35:** 512
RESTRAINTS
bath towels used in intravenous infusion, **34:** 792
control of hands in facial eczema and thumb-sucking, **35:** 861
for child with extrophy of the bladder, **31:** 817
for children (Erxleben), **32:** 375
of patients under analgesia, **35:** 442
protective device for use in infantile eczema (Greenbaum and Keith), **32:** 946
RESULTS of poliomyelitis among nurses, **37:** 620
RESULTS of state board examinations, **35:** 246
RETIREMENT annuities, **40:** 1329
RETIREMENT income *See* Insurance; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
RETREAT for the Sick, Richmond, Virginia refresher courses for staff nurses, **40:** 600
REVERSIBLE bed frame for spinal and other special cases (Hey Groves), **31:** 63
REVIEW
Anatomy party (Chamberlin), **34:** 948
"I see by my pupils that—" (Kenneally), **34:** 984
Modern nursing, **31:** 1095
Review that was fun, **31:** 359
REX Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, new nurses' home, **40:** 218
REYNOLDS, Doris Pauline, R.N., **34:** 814
co-author, ANA prize-winning play, **32:** 993
Poetry hour, **32:** 1095
portrait, **32:** 993
Summer in Paris, **34:** 783
REZNIKOFF, Paul, M.D., **40:** 1244
Blood dyscrasias, **40:** 1212
RHEUMATIC fever, **32:** 368; **40:** 9
case study (Stafford), **36:** 631
convalescent care of patient (Severance), **31:** 412
Heart disease in children (Lyon), **39:** 1295
RHEUMATIC heart disease *See* Heart disease
RHEUMATOID arthritis *See* Arthritis
RHODE ISLAND
Committee on nursing education, **35:** 1192
East Providence, Emma Pendleton Bradley Home, care for children with behavior disorders (Bixler), **35:** 426
Eight-hour day in, **36:** 637
Inter-school visits, **35:** 492; **36:** 533
Newport Hospital School for Nurses, fiftieth anniversary, **36:** 412; graduating class presents painting, **38:** 609; interests the right students, **37:** 809
Pawtucket, Memorial Hospital, charts indicating
RHODE ISLAND (*continued*)
areas for preparation for operation (Groves), **35:** 447
Providence
District Nursing Association, endowment for nursing service, **39:** 693; Rhode Island Hospital, fracture linen, **36:** 696; Rhode Island Hospital Training School, psychological testing of students (MacPhail and Joslin), **32:** 875
State Department of Public Health, nursing education committee, **35:** 1192
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 398; **34:** 299; **35:** 289; **36:** 312; **38:** 371; **39:** 322; **40:** 337
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 379, 1461; **33:** 174, 288; **34:** 299; **35:** 289; **36:** 311; **38:** 371; **39:** 322; **40:** 337
Early, Annie M., part-time executive secretary, resignation, **40:** 323
Nursing News, **37:** 699; **40:** 719
Professional Flashes, **40:** 719
scholarship fund, **40:** 337
White, Louise, appointed executive secretary, **40:** 323
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 379; **32:** 478; **33:** 816; **34:** 299; **35:** 289; **38:** 371; **39:** 322; **40:** 337
RHYTHM classes (Loftus), **35:** 749
RIBOFLAVIN, **40:** 663
RICE, Mrs. Bessie Lee, **40:** 833
RICE, Thurman B., M.D.
Ten principles of health teaching, (abs.) **37:** 256
RICH, Bertha E., R.N., **33:** 680; **34:** 468; **35:** 1180; **38:** 830; **40:** 58
Inhalation screen, **40:** 20
Oxygen box for children, **35:** 1128
Practical hypodermic cabinet, **34:** 433
Venoclysis for the infant, **33:** 659
"Rich, Clara," **38:** 600; **39:** 56
I'm taking the baby home, **38:** 529
What Nora told the dressing-room, **39:** 51
RICHARDS, Eloise
Psittacosis: a case study, **33:** 164
RICHARDS, Esther Loring, M.D., **35:** 1180
Nursing—a profession or a technic?, **35:** 1165
RICHARDS, Linda
cap (illus.), **40:** 386
student memorial to, **32:** 216
RICHARDSON, Marie
Three little girls, **38:** 591
RICKETS, **40:** 507
prevention, **33:** 1098
sun-bathing for, **33:** 741
Vitamin D in cure and prevention, **32:** 643; **35:** 413
Vitamin D milk in prevention of, (Uhlmann), **34:** 233

RIDDLE, Mrs. Estelle Massey, R.N., **34:** 892; **38:** 178; **40:** 212 *See also* Massey, G. Estelle, R.N.
Economic use of hospital supplies, **34:** 861
education of Negro nurse, (exc.) **35:** 489, 859
Pioneer in Negro nursing (Haupt), **35:** 857
portrait, **35:** 857; **40:** 213
Progress of Negro nursing, **38:** 162
RIDDLE, Mary M.
memorial service, **37:** 677
obituary, **37:** 112
portrait, **31:** 7; **37:** 113
withdraws from active national work, (ed.) **32:** 552
RIECKMAN, Bernice, **40:** 1052
RIEGEL's test meal, **32:** 297
RIGGINS, H. McLeod, M.D., **40:** 1136
and J. Burns Amberson, Jr., M.D.
Detection and control of tuberculosis among nurses, **40:** 1137
Tuberculosis among student nurses, (abs.) **37:** 197
RIGHT nurse for tuberculosis, **35:** 482
RIGHT of the school of nursing to the resources of the university (Taylor), **34:** 1187
RINGER's solution, intravenous administration of dextrose in, (Horsley), **32:** 931; (Boeke), **32:** 934
RINGHEIM, Alice, R.N., **32:** 986
Study of nursing education in twenty-five junior colleges, **32:** 971
RISING and shining, **33:** 605
RITSERT, K. E.
Fashionable baby in Nigeria, (exc.) **38:** 865
RITTER, Beatrice E., R.N., **36:** 955; **38:** 219; **40:** 1406
RIVERS, Andrew B., M.D. **37:** 768
Dyspepsia, (exc.) **38:** 652
Peptic ulcer, its etiology and pathology, **37:** 711; symptoms, complications and diagnosis, **37:** 831; treatment, **37:** 836
RIVES, Ruth E., **40:** 1407
RIVINGTON, Esther F., R.N., retirement of, **35:** 891
ROACHES, Eliminating, (Fairweather), **38:** 805
ROBB, Elizabeth, **40:** 1287
ROBB, Isabel Hampton, (Moody), **38:** 1131; correction, **38:** 1283
bibliography, **38:** 1139
commemorative postage stamp, name suggested by ANA Committee, **40:** 936
portrait, **31:** 2
ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Fellowship, **37:** 205, 1057; **38:** 228, 496; **39:** 212
ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, **38:** 496
Eden, Mrs. Mary C., appointed secretary-treasurer, **37:** 1059
history and description, **34:** 254
How to select applicants for, (DeWitt), **35:** 319
legacy from estate of Mary Robb, **40:** 1304
ROBB (*continued*)
monthly report *See* each issue of the News section of the *Journal*
One hundred Robb scholars, **31:** 299
Our national scholarship fund, **39:** 1188
Riddle, Mary M., resigns as treasurer, **32:** 552
scholarship awards, **34:** 729; **35:** 701; **36:** 740; **37:** 806, 924; **38:** 841; **39:** 817; **40:** 833
scholarship loans to be made twice a year, **38:** 1381
scholarships, conditions of award, **37:** 318, 444; **38:** 496, 1381; **40:** 336
ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Scholarships *See* Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund
ROBBINS, Edith: obituary, **38:** 1292
ROBERTS, Alice, **35:** 456; **36:** 160; **37:** 80
After retirement, what?, **35:** 431
Harmon plan in the movies, **36:** 155
More group insurance for nurses, **37:** 21
ROBERTS, E. M.
Private duty nursing in 1907, (exc.) **36:** 1143
ROBERTS, Jeff, R.N., **37:** 540
and Joseph Wortis, M.D.: Insulin shock treatment in psychoses, **37:** 494
ROBERTS, John A.: portrait, (group) **40:** 682
ROBERTS, Mary M., R.N., **37:** 768, 1407
Current events and trends in nursing, **39:** 1
Florence Nightingale as nurse educator, **37:** 773
portrait, (group) **38:** 220; **40:** 1088
Private duty nurses, **34:** 657; (abs.) **34:** 612
receives French medal, **33:** 904, 996
visit to Europe as guest of Rockefeller Foundation, **31:** 217
ROBERTS, Walter Charles, **37:** 559
Robert's Rules of Order, Revised
adopted by ANA as parliamentary authority, **38:** 1054
Essentials of parliamentary procedure (Barber), **39:** 979
ROBERTSON, Irene, R.N., **31:** 74; **35:** 268; **36:** 1048; **37:** 203
Isabelle M. Johnson, R.N., **31:** 72
Orientation—a philosophy and a plan, **35:** 209
Professional growth and staff education, **36:** 1023
ROBERTSON, Malvina, R.N., **36:** 404
Postgraduate course in psychiatric nursing, **36:** 337
ROBINSON, Dorothy E.
Case study, **33:** 1093
ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington
Christmas sonnet, (exc.) **39:** 1345
ROBINSON, G. Wilse, Jr., M.D., **39:** 883
and Dorothy Feaster, R.N.: Nasal feeding technic, **39:** 879
ROBINSON, Laura, R.N., **39:** 1379
ROBINSON, Mary E., **40:** 594
ROBINSON, William
Use of urea to stimulate healing in chronic purulent wounds, (abs.) **37:** 85
ROBLEY, Lula C.: obituary, **38:** 1066

Robson, Emilie G., R.N., **36:** 266
Claribel A. Wheeler, R.N., **36:** 226
Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., volunteer aides of the, (Baker), **31:** 319
Rochester General Hospital School of Nursing, Rochester, N. Y., sixtieth anniversary, **40:** 1057
Rochester School of Practical Nursing, **39:** 696
Rock garden, Indoor, (Shelcuskey), **38:** 159
Rockefeller Foundation
aid to nursing in Poland, **31:** 559
Beard, Mary, R.N., **31:** 1411
Crowell, Elizabeth F., R.N., **31:** 1412
Endowment to School of Nursing, University of Toronto, **39:** 206
gift to University of Toronto for school of nursing, **33:** 35
grant of General Education Board to National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, **37:** 432
grant to Department of Nursing, University of British Columbia, **37:** 1409
grant to nursing education of University of Washington, **31:** 425
grant to Western Reserve University, **35:** 1092
Journal editor's visit to Europe as guest of, **31:** 217
nursing education in Brazil and, **33:** 163
Specialists in internationalism, **31:** 1411
study of facilities for advanced nursing education in London, **36:** 531
study of yellow fever made in 1932, **35:** 476
Rockefeller Institute Hospital, praise for, **36:** 953
Rockwood, Dr. H. L.
discussion of good hospital care in hospital with large school, **36:** 1159
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *See* Spotted fever
Rodgers, Mrs. Ida Venner: obituary, **35:** 297
Roentgen rays *See* X-ray
Rogers, Cassie J., R.N., **36:** 302
Rogers, Dorothy, R.N., **32:** 674; **33:** 466; **34:** 291; **35:** 490; **36:** 306; **39:** 440; **40:** 351
Cost of nursing service in relation to nursing education, **31:** 110
portrait, **39:** 441
Rebecca Sealy nurses residence, **33:** 433
Teamwork within the hospital, **32:** 657; correction, **32:** 792
Rogers, Helen L., R.N., **40:** 1244
Nursing care in hookworm disease, **40:** 1197
Rohner, Ruth C., R.N., **39:** 1380
Rôle of the endocrines (Gross), **36:** 1011
Rôle of the nurse in the control of syphilis (Ingraham), **38:** 275
Rôle of the nursing service in the promotion of the medical and administrative aims of the hospital (Rottman), **31:** 480
Roll call—annual Red Cross membership drive, **40:** 1201 *See also* Red Cross, roll call
Roll call for meetings, **33:** 275
Romance in the medicine cabinet (Cady), **36:** 770
Rome, Mrs. E.: obituary, **39:** 85
Romish, Mabel Eberle, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 1056
Rood, Dorothy, R.N., **35:** 650; **39:** 441
Nurse and parent education, (rev.) **36:** 756
Omissions in pediatric nursing, **35:** 618
Rood, Elma, R.N.
and Gertrude Lingham, R.N.: *Taking care of the family's health*, (rev.) **39:** 942
Roof garden (Chalmers), **35:** 315
Roosevelt, Eleanor, **34:** 696
What does the public expect from nursing?, **34:** 637
Roper, Myrtle L., **40:** 1162
Roper Hospital, Charleston, S. C.; staff conference program, **40:** 461; school of nursing alumnae association, *Alumnae Scope*, **39:** 702
Rorem, C. Rufus, Ph.D., **33:** 376; **35:** 562, 650; **37:** 188
Cost analysis as an administrative tool, (exc.) **39:** 687
Field for negro nurses, (abs.) **34:** 622
Group hospitalization, (abs.) **34:** 1123; **37:** 145
Health insurance, **35:** 507
Hospital care in the budget, **35:** 626
Is student nursing a real economy?, **33:** 369
Nursing—an economic paradox, (abs.) **33:** 713
portrait, **34:** 607
What can the public do to ensure good nursing service?, (abs.) **34:** 608
Rosa L. Brown's contribution to her own race (Dean), **31:** 841
Roscoe, Lois A., **35:** 1054
Graduate nursing service in a one-hundred bed hospital, **35:** 1044
Rose, Marie L., R.N., **32:** 64
Unemployment relief for nurses in New York, **32:** 62, 183
Rosele, Agnes C., **40:** 1281; portrait, (group) **40:** 1283
Rosencrance, Ella, R.N., **39:** 926
Rosenfeld, Matilda, **34:** 1084
Why you should buy an annuity now, **34:** 1051
Rosenfield, Harold H., M.D., **35:** 456
Analgesia in obstetrics, **35:** 437
Rosenwald Fund *See* Julius Rosenwald Fund
Roser, Helen Maria, R.N.
and Barry Griffith King, Ph.D.: *Anatomy and physiology manual and study guide*, (rev.) **40:** 111
Rosnagle, Laura E., **40:** 1160
Ross, Annita: obituary, **40:** 1179
Ross, Bessie, **40:** 1175
Ross, Elizabeth B., R.N., **37:** 286
Inexpensive fracture bed, **37:** 248
Ross, Grace, **40:** 284, 1291
honored at APHA convention, **40:** 1282
portrait, **38:** 626; (group) **38:** 670
Ross, Margaret
Memoirs of a private nurse, (rev.) **39:** 947

Ross, Mary, **34:** 1182
"Buying health," **34:** 1173
portrait, **31:** 587
Rossi, William A., D.S.P., **40:** 179
America's prevalent foot disorder; metatarsalgia, **40:** 128
Rotary Club Student Loan Funds, How to administer, (exc.) **38:** 543
Rotating service on general duty, **34:** 155
Rotation
Assignment of students by a system of, (Dreibilbis), **33:** 537
of students (Bacon), **31:** 1419; (Gummo), **31:** 1278; (Holmstedt), **31:** 657
Rotating service on general duty, **34:** 155
Rothrock, E. Cleves, R.N., **37:** 768
Teaching in a small pediatric department, **37:** 755
Rothrock, Mary Alice, R.N., **39:** 691; portrait, **36:** 1158; (group) **40:** 674
Rottman, Marian, R.N., **34:** 291; **35:** 85; **36:** 305; **38:** 352
Mrs. William Church Osborn, **32:** 433
Rôle of the nursing service in the promotion of the medical and administrative aims of the hospital, **31:** 480
and Blanche Pfefferkorn, R.N.: *Clinical education in nursing*, (rev.) **32:** 1219
Rothweiler, Ella L., R.N., **35:** 762
Plea for the textbook, **35:** 755
and John S. Coulter, M.D. and Felix Jansey, M.D.: *Science and art of nursing*, (rev.) **36:** 106
Round about London, **37:** 552
Round tables, How to have good, **36:** 1162
Rounds, R. Clayton, M.D., **40:** 689
Treatment of poliomyelitis, **40:** 617
Rounds in the ward teaching program (Blackman), **35:** 313
Routine (Bell), **32:** 26; (Smith), **34:** 864
training of hospital personnel, **31:** 194
Routing students (Holmstedt), **31:** 657
Rovetta, Charles A., **37:** 1262
portrait, (group) **39:** 681
and Blanche Pfefferkorn, R.N.: Cost studies and nursing, **37:** 1249
Rowley, Jean L., R.N., **34:** 696
Raw apple diet in treatment of diarrhea, **34:** 682
Royal College of Nursing, London, **39:** 1054 *See also* College of Nursing, London
Royer, B. Franklin, M.D., **31:** 1072
High lights on the conservation of vision, **31:** 1077
Royle, Edna, R.N., **36:** 924
Prevention and prevalence of otitis media in infancy, **36:** 896
Rubber "doughnut" (Watkins), **37:** 1230
Rubber goods
Lubricants for rubber catheters (Aquadro and Barbour), **38:** 424
Misuse of, **31:** 1071
Rubber Goods *(continued)*
Rubber "doughnut" (Watkins), **37:** 1230
Rubber knee bandage from old inner tube, **34:** 726
Rubber knee bandage from an old inner tube, **34:** 726
Rubenstein, I. H., **38:** 178
Workmen's compensation and the nurse, **38:** 132
Rucker, Pierce, M.D., **33:** 466
Obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, **33:** 423
Rudd, Arthur B.
But in Texas, (verse) **32:** 602
Rudine, Helen, R.N., **38:** 932
Nursing care of the eyes, **38:** 898
Rue, Clara B., R.N., **32:** 302; **37:** 1171; **40:** 1278
School of nursing and fundamental needs in public health nursing, **32:** 311, 421
"Rue Amyot" School of Nursing moves to new building, **33:** 355
Ruedel, Franklin J., **33:** 892
Care of cut flowers, **33:** 832
Ruffini, Elise E., **36:** 924
Creative occupational therapy, **36:** 883
Rufus, Myrtle
Demonstration—symposium case studies, **39:** 431
Ruge, Anne, R.N., **34:** 468
Behavior chart, **34:** 428
Ruggles, Arthur H., M.D.
How the adjustment aim would affect the nurse as an individual and her relations with her coworkers (summary), **35:** 684
Rule, James N., 1182
State responsibility to nursing education, **34:** 1147
Rules about reading (Dana), **34:** 486
Rules for safe driving (de Kruif), **35:** 670
Rulon, Blanche S., R.N., **39:** 1282
Rural communities, Hospital care for, (Belzner), (exc.) **34:** 184
Rural health service in the United States, **36:** 158
Rural hospital administrator (Gelinas), **40:** 650
Rural hygiene, European conference on, **31:** 745
Rural nursing, (ed.) **32:** 873 *See also* Public health nursing
Alaska (Gregg), **36:** 128
ANA subcommittee on, (ed.) **35:** 1163
American Red Cross meets the challenge of, (Havey), **32:** 1129
assistant to country doctor, **33:** 1201
by an itinerant nurse in a western state, **35:** 478
Caring for mothers in a rural area (Carroll), **38:** 883
Civilizing rural health (Havey), **37:** 513
Committee on distribution of nursing service subcommittee on, **33:** 1169
Frontier Nursing Service *See* Frontier Nursing Service
Graduate nursing in rural hospitals (Keeley), **32:** 960, 1140
Home-made counterirritant (Jones), **36:** 127

RURAL NURSING (*continued*)
How shall we find nurses for small hospitals in rural communities?, **35:** 1086
Improvising in the rural home (Ludwick), **35:** 325
leadership in, (ed.) **35:** 1163
midwifery *See* Frontier Nursing Service
More nurses in rural areas, **40:** 1217
Nursing in a turpentine camp (Fuller), **37:** 366
private duty experience (Willett), **35:** 934
problems of, **35:** 482
program (Winslow), (quot) **32:** 956
Red Cross and, **33:** 1037 *See also* Red Cross Nursing Service, Delano Memorial Nurses
Rural public health nursing; vocational study of interest to student nurses (Marriner), **31:** 45, 161
Taking care of triplets in the country (Scully), **35:** 215
taking nursing service to rural homes, **37:** 555
trailer clinic in North Carolina, **40:** 1410
vocational study of rural public health nursing (Marriner), **31:** 45, 161
Yugoslavia, **36:** 74
RURAL school of nursing (Gelinas), **32:** 843; (ed.) **32:** 873
RUSBY, Dorothy, R.N., **40:** 1019; and Leah M. Blaisdell, R.N., and Frances Frazier, R.N., and Elisabeth C. Phillip: Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation. Public health agency reports, **40:** 1021
RUSSELL, John Dale, Ph.D., **39:** 1009
Faculty growth, **39:** 1020
RUSSELL, Kathleen,
making study of facilities for advanced nursing education in London, **36:** 531
RUSSELL, Martha Montague, R.N., **39:** 1379
RUSSELL, May L., R.N., **39:** 1379
RUSSELL, Nell, **40:** 1294
RUSSELL, William F., Ph.D., **32:** 64
Machine age and the nurse, **32:** 71
RUSSELL, William L., M.D., **34:** 52
Men nurses in psychiatric hospitals, **34:** 19
RUSSELL Sage College and Albany Hospital offer four-year college course, **35:** 594
RUSSIA, Nursing in, **36:** 362
RUSTLE of new leaves turning, (ed.) **37:** 55
RUTHERFORD, Mary E.
and Jeane Glaspell: "When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
RUTLEDGE, Teresa, R.N., **33:** 70
I nurse the patient, **33:** 22
RUTLEDGE, Winston V., M.D.
Prenatal and congenital syphilis, **36:** 538
RYAN, Eleanor M., **40:** 86
RYAN, Elizabeth K., **40:** 1278
RYAN, Frances,
author of American Nurses' Association prize-winning essay, **32:** 993
RYAN (*continued*)
portrait, **32:** 993
RYAN, Mary A., R.N.: obituary, **39:** 466
RYAN, Mary E., R.N., **39:** 883, 1232
Introducing materia medica, **39:** 873
To our leaders, **39:** 1231
RYAN, May L., R.N., **39:** 1380
RYAN, Thelma, R.N., **38:** 1281
RYAN, Virginia, **32:** 184
and Virginia Boyer Miller, R.N.: Disinfection of clinical thermometers, **32:** 197

SERA *See* State Emergency Relief Administration
"S. LILLIAN CLAYTON Insurance Plan," investigation of, **33:** 49; not approved by ANA, **32:** 1208; **33:** 49, 389
SABBATICAL years, (ed.) **31:** 1182
SABO, Irma
and Johanna Renirie: Capping time, **37:** 1270
SACKETT, Merrie
Project in professional problems, **37:** 89
SACRO-iliac strain (Hardy), **34:** 44
SADDLE-bag and log cabin technic (Summers), **38:** 1183
SAFE drinking facilities, (exc.) **38:** 42
SAFE driving
contest for nurses, **34:** 1405
Rules for, (DeKruif), **35:** 670
SAFE nursing care for premature babies (Sr. Mary Pulcheria Wuellner), **39:** 1198
SAFETY
first?, **37:** 346
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 543
in hospitals (Schoofs), **39:** 274
in nursing (Hill and others), **39:** 1370; bibliography, **39:** 1373
nurses session at Greater New York Safety Council convention, **40:** 717
SAGE, Vera M., R.N., **39:** 445
ST. ANNE'S Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Chicago, Ill., 25th anniversary, **39:** 929
ST. ANTHONY'S Hospital Alumnae Association, Louisville, Ky., *Totidem Verbis*, **39:** 572
ST. ANTHONY'S Hospital School of Nursing, Terre Haute, Ind., hospital administration and personnel management course, **39:** 699
ST. AVERTIN, **34:** 1118
ST. BARNABAS Guild *See* Guild of St. Barnabas
ST. CATHERINE'S Hospital School for Nursing Education, East Chicago, Ind.: New monthly allowance plan (Sr. M. Odilo), **31:** 826
ST. CLAIR, Lulu, R.N.
portrait, **36:** 193
Secretary, Joint Committee on Community Nursing Service, **36:** 192
ST. ELIZABETH Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., 25th anniversary, **39:** 929

St. Francis of Assisi
Blessed be thou, my Lord—, **40:** 952
St. John, Alice, R.N., **33:** 932
St. John Ambulance Brigade, **37:** 555
St. John's Guild, New York, **40:** 592
St. John's Hospital School of Nursing, Springfield, Mo.: *White Cap*, student nurse publication, **40:** 333
St. John's University, Brooklyn, N. Y.,
inaugurates program in nursing education, **37:** 1283
program in public health nursing approved by NOPHN, **40:** 455
St. Joseph College Alumnae Association, Chicago: *St. Joseph Alumnae News*, **40:** 333
St. Joseph's Hospital, Deadwood, S. D.: Float portraying first school of nursing in South Dakota, **40:** 80
St. Joseph's Infirmary School of Nursing, Atlanta, Ga., *St. Joseph Nurse*, **39:** 1045
St. Louis University, Missouri,
Course in syphilis control, **40:** 1412
Fellowships provided, with Sisters of St. Mary, **40:** 92
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing and Alumnae Association, Duluth, Minn., 50th anniversary, **39:** 701
St. Luke: first medical missionary, (exc.) **38:** 284
St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, perineal care in, **31:** 313
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, use of case studies in teaching sterile procedure (Humphrys), **31:** 229
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Cleveland, Ohio: director appointed, Hazel A. Goff, **40:** 324
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Denver: cap, **40:** 385
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, St. Louis, Mo., 50th anniversary, **39:** 1046
St. Luke's International Medical Center, Tokyo, Japan, **33:** 930
Children's Christmas party, **31:** 1399
St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Brooklyn, N. Y., 50th anniversary, **39:** 1389
St. Michael's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Newark, N. J., *Journal*, **39:** 819
St. Patrick's day (Christmann), **32:** 264
St. Thomas's Hospital (London) bombed, **40:** 1416
St. Thomas's Hospital (London) School of Nursing, early training in, **31:** 603
St. Toscana Guidotti, (exc.) **38:** 924
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City, eight-hour duty for specials (O'Neill), **33:** 574
Sairey Gamp: a change in emphasis (Hanson), **37:** 896
Sahli motor test meal, **32:** 300
Sakel, Manfred, **37:** 494
Salary *See also* Earnings: Income
ANA recommendations, available, **40:** 314
and faculty tenure (Burgess), **33:** 229
budget for, (Bruère), **37:** 599
cuts (Stone), **32:** 855; some compensations for, in hospitals (Burgess), **32:** 927; (comment) **32:** 1319
Economic status of college graduates, (exc.) **39:** 878
general staff nurses, Arkansas, **37:** 859
general staff nursing, part-time, **39:** 503
graduate staff nursing (Mulvane), **37:** 1084
income, salaries and employment conditions affecting nursing, Committee to study, (progress report) **36:** 1161; (report) **37:** 914
institutional nurses, study of, **38:** 1338
Minimum standards approved by California State Nurses Association, **39:** 85
Minneapolis Nurses Association, schedule, **39:** 570
Opportunity in the ANC, **40:** 1366
Personnel policies for staff nurses (Dolz), **39:** 165
private duty nursing, **39:** 911
problem in unemployment in nursing today, **39:** 49
public health nursing, **39:** 911
Staff nurses—hours and, **40:** 709, 710
staff nurses, University Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, **37:** 993
Study made by Minnesota State Nurses Association, District 3, **40:** 1163
They call it freedom! (Young), **39:** 1302
Sale, Llewellyn, M.D., **38:** 1130
Can you send me a nurse?, **38:** 1113
Salem Hospital Training School for Nurses, Salem, Mass., 60th anniversary, **39:** 569
Salen, Arlene K., R.N., **40:** 689
Hints on infant feeding, **40:** 649
Salient public health features of rheumatic heart disease (Hedley), (abs.) **37:** 452
Saline solution, preparing, (Tagg, Rehm, Grinels), **32:** 1281
Salisbury, Agnes E., R.N., **40:** 1019
How to make lantern slides, **40:** 1001
Salsbury, C. G., M.D., **32:** 452
Medical work in Navajoland, **32:** 415
Salsman, Lillian V., R.N., **39:** 83
Salute, **33:** 998
Salyrgan, **31:** 1271; **38:** 428; (Lewitus), **35:** 419
Salzer's double test meal, **32:** 298
Saltzstein, Harry C., M.D., **34:** 988
Minor infections and injuries, **34:** 949
Samaritan Hospital, Troy, New York, training school committee (Hawley), **31:** 345
Samuel Deutsch Serum Center, Chicago, **36:** 121
Samz, Eleanor
Madam secretary, **38:** 827
San Andrés Hospital, Lima, Peru, **40:** 273
San Joaquin fever (Dickson), (exc.) **40:** 481

SANATORIUM
California, Los Angeles, Barlow, survey of tuberculosis in student nurses at, (Hall), **33:** 964
Missouri, St. Louis Tuberculosis, rehabilitation within, (Alsberg), **33:** 1157
Nursing procedure in a tuberculosis, (Kuse), **33:** 1124
Wisconsin, Mountain View, Eau Claire, and Pureair, Bayfield, bedwarmer used at, **33:** 1163
SANBORN, Katharine, A., R.N.; **34:** 1065
portrait, **34:** 1065
retires, **34:** 1065
SANDERSON, Charlotte E., **40:** 594
SANDERSON, Margaret E., R.N., **39:** 278
and Ella W. Allison, R.N.: Thyroidectomy; preoperative and postoperative nursing care, **39:** 244
and Margaret L. Radant: Blockley tearoom, **36:** 401
SANDWICHES, candy, and *books!* (Taylor), **39:** 605
SAN DIEGO Exposition, **35:** 1187
SAN FRANCISCO Hospital School of Nursing to discontinue undergraduate and establish postgraduate school, **32:** 180
SANGER, Dr. William T.
Education today, (abs.) **34:** 622
SANTA ANA Hospital, Lima, Peru, **40:** 274
SANTA CATALINA Island, California, **36:** 33
SARANAC Lake Study and Craft Guild, **37:** 990
SARGENT, Emilie G., R.N., **33:** 892, 1174
Nursing profession works for recovery, **33:** 1165
Olive Sewell, R.N., **33:** 875
SAUNBY, Dora C., R.N., **31:** 216
Experiment in general duty nursing, **31:** 203
SAUNDERS, Eleanora B., M.D., **31:** 1414
Person sick, **31:** 1377
SAUNDERS, Lulu A., R.N., **39:** 84
SAUNDERS Memorial Medal *See* Medals
SAVING mothers from unnecessary deaths, **34:** 272
SAVING mothers' lives, **36:** 889
SAVINGS plans *See* Economic security; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance
"Say it with knowledge," **33:** 348
SAYERS, R. R., M.D.
Harmful industrial dusts, (exc.) **40:** 566
SAYERS, Ruth Howard, **35:** 562
New standard for diapers, **35:** 548
SAYLES, Martha O., R.N., **36:** 1163; **39:** 1269
SAYRE, Alicia, R.N., **37:** 1055
SCABIES and impetigo (Freeman), **34:** 857; nursing care, **31:** 1051
SCALDS and burns, Mortality of, **33:** 774
SCALE for evaluating teaching, **32:** 770
SCAMMELL, H. L., M.D.
Cancer patient in the hospital, (abs.) **37:** 192
SCARLET fever
among nurses, (exc.) **39:** 138
convalescent serum, **36:** 122
SCARLET FEVER (*continued*)
Dick test, **33:** 307
immunization (Hasenjaeger), **36:** 119; in student nurses (Johnson), **31:** 318; of student nurses against, (Boynton), **34:** 330
Specific therapy in, (Hall), **38:** 271
toxin, **34:** 331
SCHAFER, Anna J., R.N., **32:** 1200
Containers for alcohol and iodin, **32:** 1138
SCHEUER, Mathilda: portrait, (group) **40:** 674
SCHICK test, **33:** 305, 923, 933
SCHIFF, John M., succeeds Miss Wald as president of Henry Street Settlement, **37:** 1405
SCHIRMER, Elizabeth H., M.D., **39:** 646
Blood banking, **39:** 609
SCHIZOPHRENIA (Wick), **40:** 1071
Aschner treatment in, **35:** 132, 138
catatonic type: case study (Mahoney and Kell), **36:** 1051
Convulsive therapy in, (Schwoerer), **38:** 875
induced hypoglycemic state in treatment of, (Glueck), (abs.) **37:** 195; (Wortis), **37:** 195
Insulin shock treatment (Goldstein, Edlin and Bay), **38:** 419
nursing care (Day and Moser), **38:** 878; (Levering), **40:** 1077
recreational therapy as part of nursing care (Lewis), **33:** 1051
SCHLEGEL, Katharine A., R.N., **32:** 576
Drinker infant respirator, **32:** 513
SCHMIDT, Dorothy, R.N., **39:** 773
Neurosurgery: the operating nurse, **39:** 748
SCHMIDT, Lena K.: obituary, **33:** 401
SCHMIDT, Marie W., **40:** 1407
SCHMIDT-STRASSBURGER intestinal motor meal, **32:** 298
SCHMIDT's intestinal diet, **32:** 297
SCHMITT, Mary, **40:** 1280
SCHNEIDER, Frances Miner, R.N., **38:** 606
SCHOEN, Evelyn H., R.N., **37:** 555; **39:** 441, 1054
SCHOLARSHIPS *See also* Fellowships; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial fund
Adda Eldredge, **35:** 1091; **37:** 1286
Alabama, Helen MacLean, **39:** 1383
Albania, **38:** 101
Alice L. Seligsberg Fund, **37:** 319
and fellowships, **38:** 496
and loan funds, **39:** 571
Are you planning to go to school?, **39:** 260
bibliography, **40:** 1388
California
Alameda County Nurses Association, **37:** 692
Oakland, Highland Hospital, **32:** 1100
Catholic University of America, for Chinese nurse, **39:** 446
Clara Barton memorial loan, fund, **39:** 1045
Clara Dutton Noyes Memorial Scholarsnips, **38:** 674; award, **38:** 840; **39:** 211, 572, 802

SCHOLARSHIPS (*continued*)
Connecticut
alumnae associations, **39:** 1271
Norwalk Hospital School of Nursing, Harold Lloyd, **35:** 491
State Nurses Association, **40:** 1421
Dorothea Lynde Dix, Ohio State Nurses Association, **36:** 194, 858; Tennessee League of Nursing Education and State Nurses Association, **36:** 1283
Emma Baker Kennedy, **40:** 720
Eugene S. Gilmore Memorial Foundation, **32:** 791
Evelyn Wood Memorial Fund, **40:** 598
Federal funds for nurses, **38:** 1386
Florence Nightingale School, Bordeaux, France, "American Nurse Scholarships," **40:** 601
for Latin American student nurses needed, **40:** 1168
for Negro nurses
Purves Fund, **39:** 1044
Rosenwald Fund, **31:** 464; **32:** 606
Frank Lemoyne Hupp, **36:** 638, 1284; **40:** 463
Fuller Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund, **40:** 221
Harold Lloyd, **35:** 491
Hawaii, Queen's Hospital, Honolulu, **39:** 1081
Helen MacLean, **39:** 1383
How to select applicants for, (DeWitt), **35:** 319
Illinois
Chicago
Cook County Hospital School of Nursing, **39:** 700; Alumnae Association, Fuller Memorial, **40:** 221
St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 1411
Visiting Nurse Association for postgraduate work, **32:** 480
Wesley Memorial Hospital, Eugene S. Gilmore Memorial Foundation, **32:** 791
Evanston Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, **38:** 742
State Nurses' Association, District 1, **34:** 435; **35:** 1090; **36:** 741; **37:** 100, 1172; District 2, **37:** 1172; **39:** 816
Indiana, Indianapolis, Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Jennie Keller and Maude Joan Messerly, **37:** 922; White Cross Guild, **37:** 922
Inez Clark Lord, Fund, **37:** 922; **40:** 462
Iowa
Des Moines, Methodist Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, **39:** 1388; **40:** 337
State Nurses Association, District 5 (Iowa City), **31:** 513
Jane Merrill Ray Memorial, **36:** 99; **38:** 229
Janet Hale, Fund, **39:** 571; **40:** 462
Jennie Keller, **37:** 922
Kathryn L. MacLeod, **38:** 228

SCHOLARSHIPS (*continued*)
Kentucky State Association of Registered Nurses, District 1, **36:** 741
LaVerne Noyes, **35:** 778
League of Red Cross Societies, **37:** 208; **38:** 101
M. Anna Gillis, **37:** 1406
Mary Ellen Burke, **40:** 939
Mary K. Smith Memorial, Fund, **40:** 221
Mary Lewis Wyche, **37:** 100, 1422
Maryland
Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, Baltimore, **37:** 555
University of Maryland Hospital School of Nursing, Janet Hale, Fund, **39:** 571; **40:** 462
Massachusetts
Cambridge Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Mary Ellen Burke, **40:** 939
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, health education, for public health nurses, **36:** 413
Maude Joan Messerly, **37:** 922
May S. Loomis Fund, **40:** 462
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, **39:** 623
Michigan
Grand Rapids, Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Mrs. John Wood Blodgett, **31:** 1442
State Nurses Association, **40:** 92
Minnesota
Rochester, St. Joseph Endowment Fund for St. Mary's School of Nursing, **40:** 462
University of Minnesota School of Nursing, Richard Olding Beard, **35:** 87
Missouri
public health nursing, granted under Social Security Act, **37:** 208
St. Louis, St. John's Hospital, **39:** 320; Training School for Nurses Alumnae Association, M. Anna Gillis, **37:** 1406
State Nurses Association, **38:** 290
More about educational funds, **39:** 390
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, for orthopedic nursing, **40:** 1413
New Jersey, Hackensack Hospital Nurses Alumnae, Kathryn L. MacLeod, **38:** 228
New York
Brooklyn, Long Island College of Medicine, in orthopedics, **31:** 456; **32:** 605; **33:** 465
Kingston, Benedictine Hospital, Sister Aloysia, **39:** 94
New York City, Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, Emma Baker Kennedy, Fund, **40:** 720; St. Luke's School of Nursing Alumnae Association gift shop to raise, **37:** 316; Mary K. Smith Memorial, Fund, **40:** 221
Poughkeepsie, St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing, **37:** 206
State Nurses Association, District 2, **39:** 1157; **40:** 336

SCHOLARSHIPS (*continued*)
Utica, St. Elizabeth Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association, **39:** 1045
New Zealand Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, **39:** 818
North Carolina State Nurses Association, **37:** 547; District 7, Mary Lewis Wyche, **37:** 100, 1422
Northern Nurses Union, **39:** 1335
Ohio
State Nurses Association, Dorothea Lynde Dix, in mental hygiene, **36:** 194, 858; Florence Nightingale Scholarship Committee, **40:** 724
One hundred Robb scholars, **31:** 299
One scholarship used twice, **40:** 1402
Palestine, Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, Alice L. Seligsberg Fund, **37:** 319
Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Hahnemann Hospital Alumnae Association, **35:** 798
Pittsburgh, Homeopathic School of Nursing, **33:** 175
Sellersville, Grand View Hospital Alumnae Association, **38:** 1384
State Nurses Association for Pennsylvania nurses, **35:** 295
public health and child welfare, from Mrs. John Wood Blodgett, **31:** 1442
public health nurses, **36:** 413; **37:** 208; **39:** 295
Purves Fund, **39:** 1044
Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital School of Nursing, Inez Clark Lord, **37:** 922; **40:** 462
State Nurses Association, **40:** 337
Richard Olding Beard endowment fund, **35:** 87
Rockefeller Foundation to Western Reserve University, **35:** 1092
Rosenwald Fund, **31:** 464; **32:** 606
Selecting candidates for, (Groppe), **39:** 842
Sister Aloysia Scholarship, **39:** 94
Student aid—scholarships and loan funds (Moser), **40:** 1385
Swedish National Tuberculosis Association, in tuberculosis, to graduate nurses, **37:** 1050
Tennessee
League of Nursing Education and State Nurses Association, Dorothea Lynde Dix, **36:** 1283
Lincoln Memorial University, Clara Barton Fund, **39:** 1045
Texas, University of Texas, Zora K. McAnelly, Fund, **39:** 212
Utah, Salt Lake City, Visiting Nurse Association, **39:** 700
Virginia State Nurses Association, **37:** 548
Washington (state)
State Nurses Association, May S. Loomis Fund, **40:** 462

SCHOLARSHIPS (*continued*)
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, May S. Loomis Fund, **40:** 462
West Virginia, State Nurses Association, Frank Lemoyne Hupp, **36:** 638, 1284; **40:** 463
White Cross Guild, **37:** 922
Wisconsin
State Nurses Association, Adda Eldredge, **35:** 1091; **37:** 1286; Districts 4 and 5, Jane Merrill Ray Memorial, **36:** 99; **38:** 229
Yale University School of Nursing, Student Council Scholarship, **39:** 95
You Have an Educational Fund, pamphlet, **40:** 598
Zora K. McAnelly Scholarship Fund, **39:** 212
SCHOOFS, Adele B., R.N., **39:** 278
Safety in hospitals, **39:** 274
SCHOOL *See also* Nursery school; School nursing; Schools of nursing
and students—how many?, **39:** 1347
for Negro nurses (Lyttle), **39:** 133
for convalescent child (Lewis), **34:** 946
"general" and "special" (Meiklejohn), (exc.) **35:** 466
hand washing in, **31:** 1152
in convalescent homes and wards, **31:** 415, 1140
SCHOOL health program (Stanford), **38:** 553
SCHOOL nursing (Boyd), **31:** 295; (Chayer), **36:** 256
Cleanliness Institute study of school handwashing, **31:** 1152
conservation of vision (LaForge), **31:** 1084
course in, State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo., **35:** 492
Dormitory nursing at the University of Michigan (Eby), **32:** 393
ethical problems in, **31:** 493
postgraduate course, **35:** 492
Red Cross nurse in school health program, **36:** 1251
What does a school nurse do, anyway? (Swanson), **39:** 956
SCHOOLS of nursing *See also* Grading Committee; Nursing education; Student nurse; University and college schools of nursing; and names of states and countries for individual schools
accrediting of, *See* Accreditation
NLNE committee *See* National League of Nursing Education, Accrediting Committee
Administrative cost analysis, **40:** 419
admission requirements, **34:** 50; **40:** 699
and graduate standards, What changes do we need in,? (Wood), (summary) **35:** 681
in California, **37:** 433
in Massachusetts, **34:** 966
in Minnesota, **37:** 98
affiliation *See* Affiliation
Allowances *vs.* tuition (Taylor), **35:** 971; in 1939 (Taylor), **40:** 909

SCHOOL OF NURSING (*continued*)
alumnae and, **31:** 146
anniversary celebrations *See* Anniversary celebrations
Army, Annie W. Goodrich's work at, **34:** 676; suspension of, **31:** 1058, 1320; (Goodrich), **31:** 1387
Basic Book List, **37:** 1058
Block system of instruction in, (Lee), **31:** 935
California, study of resignations and dismissals of students in, (Hansen), **31:** 733
catalogs analyzed (Thielbar), **39:** 405
Catholic Hospital Association, report on, **34:** 586; standards, **31:** 1243
Catholic University, School of Nursing Education, Providence Division, Washington, D. C., **40:** 87
Central, Minneapolis, Minn., **32:** 1074; Colorado (Sr. Cyril), **34:** 968
closed, disposal of records of, **36:** 1057
closed since 1931, statistics, **34:** 476
closing, **33:** 811; problems in, (Collins), (abs.) **33:** 721; (Burgess), **33:** 721; (Martin), **33:** 721
Collegiate, Association of, *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
committee, **31:** 327, 349; (Johnson), **39:** 785
alumnae representation on, **39:** 303; lay participation, functions of, **35:** 689; Organization and functions (Urch, Blagden, Hawley, Williams), **31:** 337
Control and support of, (Doane, Winternitz, Schwitalla), (digests) **35:** 692
coöperative arrangements between, (Logan), **31:** 961
cost of conducting, compared to graduate nursing, **31:** 110; (Rorem), **33:** 369
cost of student withdrawals (Potts), **31:** 1395; (Bregman), **31:** 1398
cost to hospital, **31:** 697; (Fesler), **32:** 637
costs, study of nursing, (Neergaard, Brough, MacNicol), **31:** 12
curriculum *See* Curriculum
diploma, When is student entitled to,? **32:** 785
educational equipment of teachers and students, (ed.) **33:** 145
effect of standardization programs on, (Eldredge), **31:** 471
elimination of the unfit student (Potts), **36:** 1093
enrolments, **34:** 49; **36:** 1195; **38:** 68; **39:** 173; **40:** 1378; reducing, **34:** 49
entrance requirements *See* School of nursing, admission requirements
essentials of real, (Tracy), **35:** 685
faculty *See* Faculty
Fewer schools—more students, **40:** 1148
Fewer schools but more students (Burgess), **33:** 133
financial assistance needed for expansion, **40:** 1374, 1379, 1380

SCHOOL OF NURSING (*continued*)
financial programs, suggestions, **33:** 637
financing of, by hospital (Wilson), **32:** 741
For alumnae associations—these three purposes (Powell), **40:** 1102
Fundamental needs in public health nursing and, (Rue), **32:** 311, 421
future and, (Goodrich), **32:** 675
Graduate nursing *vs.*, **32:** 1044
graduation exercises, Coöperative, **38:** 741, 841; **40:** 594
Guidance programs in, (Torrop), **39:** 176
health programs in, NLNE round table on, **35:** 693
Health service in, (Davies and Frost), **40:** 421
Higher admission standards (Bier), **37:** 633
Hopeful changes in three years (Taylor), **33:** 667
Hospital or collegiate,? (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **36:** 716
Hospital trustee asks some questions about, (Whitcomb), **33:** 438
hospital trustees and, **31:** 433
hospitals and, (Faxon), (abs.) **35:** 1086
hours and assignments in, (Gray), **35:** 529
How a small hospital can nurse its patients without, (Maroney), **32:** 640
ideal, (Lyon), **32:** 525
independent, **36:** 75; (Nutting), **32:** 181
Indian girls in, **32:** 416
inspection of, ICN Congress section on, **33:** 913
inter-school visits, **36:** 533
introducing, into university (Titus), **35:** 466
Iowa regulations for, **38:** 229
joint commencement exercises, Shreveport, La., **40:** 594
lay participation, functions of, **35:** 689; **39:** 785
librarians, nursing school, (Bailey), **40:** 873; organize, **37:** 1174
library, **33:** 749; **34:** 129; book-plate for, (Smith), **36:** 692; classification for, (Doyle and Casamajor), **34:** 871; Developing our nursing school, (Harker), **39:** 853; Increasing the, (Dobson), **40:** 872; subcommittee of Central Curriculum Committee, **36:** 308; **37:** 1058; Suggestions for, **40:** 146
Library Handbook for Nursing Schools, **36:** 639
List of Schools of Nursing Meeting Minimum Requirements Set by Law in the Various States, **39:** 1277
Measuring the, (Burgess), **31:** 1132
More about educational funds, **39:** 390
More full-time instructors (Taylor), **35:** 871
NLNE Accrediting committee *See* National League of Nursing Education, Accrediting committee
NLNE awards Certificates of Honor, **39:** 206; conference on personnel of, **31:** 757; sessions on, **33:** 720
Negro, **34:** 807; (Lyttle), **39:** 133

School of Nursing (*continued*)
new entrance requirements and better selection of students (Halverson), **36:** 276
New Jersey, letting the public behind the scenes in, **32:** 1126
New Scutari (Titus), **33:** 877
number, **32:** 794; **34:** 476
Nursing school advisory committees (Johnson), **39:** 785
objective examinations in, (Hansen), **33:** 245
objectives of, **31:** 602
part of the educational system of the country (Deferrari), (exc.) **39:** 686
pediatric preparation in, **31:** 453
Pennsylvania League studies fitness for nursing, **33:** 568
Pennsylvania State Board, report of James G. Pentz to, **32:** 296
preliminary report of a method of clinical instruction in, (Leonard), **33:** 589
preparation of teachers and supervisors for, (Childs), **31:** 845
Principal and, (Burgess), (abs.) **33:** 721
Proprietary schools, (ed.) **31:** 469
psychiatric hospitals with, (Bailey), **36:** 495
public library and, (Berry), **36:** 688; (White), **36:** 685
Purpose, program, and product of, (Quereau), **39:** 649
records, inadequate, **38:** 1159; of closed school, **36:** 1057
recreation programs in, (Beck), **35:** 843; (Smith), **35:** 844 *See also* Extracurricular activities
relation to hospital, **32:** 78
right to the resources of the university (Taylor), **34:** 1187
Rural, (Gelinas), **32:** 843
School for Negro nurses (Lyttle), **39:** 133
Schools and students—how many?, **39:** 1347
selection of students for, (ed.) **32:** 969; **34:** 178; (Bradley), **33:** 557
small hospital and, **31:** 950, 1441; **32:** 640, 1070
some aspects of, (Lyon), **32:** 76
South American, **40:** 47
South Dakota, survey of sixteen accredited schools completed, **37:** 810
state university as setting for progressive, **36:** 77
status of nursing and mental hygiene in, (Taylor), **32:** 331
teaching, methods in, (Sleeper), **35:** 658; types of, **32:** 1048
text and reference books for, **32:** 859
training of candidates in the, **34:** 179
training school committee *See* School of nursing, committee
tuition (Taylor), **36:** 939
University, coöperation, **38:** 58; standards for school seeking connections with, **31:** 851
Vacations are growing longer, **40:** 912
vocational guidance, problems of, **36:** 1029; suggestion toward, (Sturtevant and Spalding), **35:** 67
Weekly hour schedules for nursing students, **40:** 797
What can your school do? (Burgess), **31:** 699
what Grading Committee reports should mean to the principals of, (Wood), **31:** 728
Which survive? (Burgess), **31:** 209
Wisconsin, number of students in, **39:** 208
With or without a training school (Neergaard, Brough, MacNicol), **31:** 12
Schoonmaker, Helen K., **40:** 593
Schroeder, Ellen Margrethe, **37:** 410
Nursing in Denmark, **37:** 355
Schroeder, Louise S., **40:** 451, 589
Schroeder, Madeleine M., **40:** 1160
Schukar, Madeline, R.N., **34:** 164
Mustard packs, **34:** 110
Schulz, Cecilia L., R.N., **37:** 477; **39:** 404, 883
Full-course life, **39:** 869
How to enjoy ill health, (rev.) **39:** 336
Professional services rendered, **39:** 348
Schuyler, Louisa Lee, (exc.) **38:** 561
Schwarte, Johanna J., R.N., **40:** 552
and Jessie P. Norelius, R.N.: Panama's nursing school, **40:** 515
Schwarting, Louise, R.N., **33:** 262
Reducing the cost of oxygen therapy, **33:** 196
Schwartz, Charles Wadsworth, M.D., **33:** 974
Some general information about the x-ray, **33:** 957
Schwartz, Louise
Dermatitis from wrist watch straps, **36:** 567
Schwarz, Helen G., R.N., **35:** 1192; **40:** 1052
Schwarzenberg, Anna, **34:** 881; **39:** 311, 1345
Executive Secretary, ICN, **34:** 650; **40:** 365–366
portrait, **34:** 881; **35:** 892; **37:** 1099; (group) **39:** 313
Schweiss, Aurelia J., R.N., **33:** 892
Sterile supply-room, **33:** 842
Schwinn, Margaret P., R.N., **38:** 948
Schwitalla, Alphonse M., S.J., **33:** 1174
College and university affiliations, (digest) **35:** 693
comment on relation of school of nursing and university, (exc.) **37:** 289
Present economic objectives of the nursing profession, **33:** 1135
Schwoerer, Oscar J., M.D., **38:** 932
Convulsive therapy in schizophrenia, **38:** 875
Science, Nurse looks to, (Sister M. Felician Owens), **38:** 302
Science laboratory (Krause), **34:** 982
Sciences, contribution to nursing curriculum, **35:** 687
Scientific principles in nursing practice (Beck), **34:** 579
Scleroderma, sympathectomy in treatment of, **31:** 535

SCOLIOSIS
bibliography, **35:** 278
right dorsal, left lumbar: case study (Marshall), **35:** 274
SCOPOLAMINE, use of, **38:** 111
SCORING the toilet basket (Leitzman), **34:** 860
SCOTLAND
Dorothea Dix's fight for insane in, **36:** 995
Edinburgh, postgraduate week in, **36:** 742
Scottish Nurses Club, **35:** 676
SCOTT, Mrs. Alma Ham, R.N., **33:** 578; **36:** 149; **40:** 84, 1408
Alma Ham Scott, R.N.,—Organizer (Clarke), **36:** 149
appointed Director at Headquarters of ANA, **35:** 283; (ed.) **35:** 249
portrait, **35:** 283, 587; **36:** 149
Private duty sections, **33:** 549
State legislative program, **31:** 325
and Ella Best, R.N.: Economic security for private duty nurses, **33:** 1029
SCOTT, Anna, R.N., **39:** 926
SCOTT, Grace, R.N., **35:** 1054
Combination spread and sheet for bassinet, **35:** 1026
SCOTT, Ruth Boyer, R.N., **31:** 332; **34:** 366
Alumnae organization in a university school, **34:** 355
Nurses of leisure, **31:** 300
SCOTTISH Nurses' Club, **35:** 676
SCOVIL, Elisabeth Robinson: obituary, **35:** 91
SCRAPBOOKS
More about, (Dock), **36:** 98
newspaper publicity, contest, Tennessee State Nurses' Association, **36:** 1283
SCRIBNER's Magazine contest, **31:** 390
SCRIVNER, Ruth Shaw, R.N., **34:** 52
and Lilly D. Hoekstra, R.N.: Care of encephalitis patients, **34:** 46
SCROGGS, Idora Rose, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 829
SCRUBBING, hand, Two-minute, (Petry), **35:** 271
SCULLY, Clara, R.N., **35:** 268
Taking care of triplets in the country, **35:** 215
SCURVY, **40:** 513
SEA, Nursing at, (Ellis), **35:** 953
SEAL, Florida State Nurses Association, **38:** 99
SEARS, Katherine, R.N., **39:** 204
SEARS, Mary A.
Suggestions for amusing children, **31:** 1206
SEBASTIAN, Sister (Michigan), R.N.: portrait, **38:** 671
SEBRELL, W. H., M.D., **34:** 1182; **38:** 600
Endemic pellagra, **34:** 1153; **38:** 507
SECOND grading, Report *See* Grading Committee
SECOND grading is complete (Taylor), **34:** 257
SECOND mile (Bouton), **36:** 292
SECRET marriage of student nurse, ethics of, **31:** 356
SECURING better integration and economy of learning (Brouse), (digest) **35:** 686
SECURITY and contentment? (Hall), **31:** 175
SEDATIVE wet sheet pack (Kennedy, Helms, (Dykstra), **36:** 53
SEDATIVES
nursing care and, (Thielbar), **35:** 229; bibliography, **35:** 232
types, uses, and dangers (Alexander), **35:** 222
SEDIMENTATION test (Murphey), **33:** 566
SEED, Lindon C., M.D., **40:** 293
Indirect preserved blood transfusion, **40:** 245
SEEGAL, David, M.D.
Contribution of medical sciences to nursing curriculum (digest), **35:** 687
SEEGMILLER, Evelyn F., R.N., **31:** 1414
Nursing aspects of duodenal ulcer, **31:** 1355
SEEING EYE, Incorporated, **32:** 940
SELECTION and preparation of the graduate nurse (Soule), **32:** 567
SELECTION and preparation of the undergraduate nurse (Densford), **32:** 557
SELECTION of students for law schools, **32:** 532
SELECTION of students for schools of nursing, (ed.) **32:** 969; (Bradley), **33:** 557; (Halvorson), **36:** 277; (MacLean), **32:** 1297; (Pennsylvania League of Nursing Education), **33:** 568; (Potts), **36:** 1093
SELECTION of student nurses and the treatment of failures (MacLean), **32:** 1297
SELECTING candidates for scholarships (Groppe), **39:** 842
SELF-control, **32:** 137
SELF-measurement sheet, **32:** 220
SELF-reliance (Blatz), **31:** 494
SELF-selection of food by children (Davis), **35:** 403
SELFRIDGE, Jeannette M., **40:** 1052
SELIGSBERG, Alice L., **40:** 1163
SELLEW, Gladys, R.N., **31:** 216; **32:** 64; **35:** 293, 993; **38:** 178
Child in nursing, (rev.) **39:** 223
Creative thinking in relation to nursing education, **31:** 189
Health in social problems, **38:** 122
Pediatric nursing, (rev.) **34:** 401
Where do we go from here?, **32:** 39
SEMANOFF, Ann
Case study–diabetes mellitus, **37:** 1041
SEMINAR method, **37:** 663
SEMINARS, staff in psychiatric hospital, **37:** 1145
SENILE cataract, (exc.) **39:** 501
SENIOR class professional problem (Hall), **31:** 457
SERA in treatment of lobar pneumonia, **32:** 168
SEROLOGIC tests, Value of, (Hazen), **40:** 281
SERUM
animal, **33:** 303, 925
convalescent, **33:** 303; **36:** 121
sickness, **32:** 169, 719; **33:** 310
SERUM therapy **40:** 1130
anti-anthrax, **39:** 553
antivenin, **40:** 658
epidemic meningitis, **36:** 115; **40:** 76

SERUM THERAPY (*continued*)
Human convalescent serum (Penruddocke and Levinson), **36:** 121
measles, **35:** 199; **36:** 122
pneumonia, **32:** 168; **34:** 105; **35:** 232; **36:** 124; **37:** 1214; **38:** 1304; **40:** 1130
poliomyelitis, **32:** 219; **36:** 122
Samuel Deutsch Serum Center, Chicago, **36:** 121
scarlet fever, **36:** 122; **38:** 271
Serum prophylaxis for measles (Meader), **35:** 199
SERVANTS—guardians—leaders, (ed.) **39:** 643
SERVICE offered to registries (American Nurses Association), **37:** 506
SEVEN patients (Evans), **37:** 1121
SEVEN steps for the graduate nurse, **38:** 60
SEVEN unanswered problems, **37:** 144, 425
SEVENTH-day Adventists, Customs of, **39:** 1366
SEVERANCE, Esther G., R.N., **31:** 494
Convalescent care of the rheumatic-fever patient, **31:** 412
SEVRINGHAUS, Elmer L., M.D.
Treatment of disturbances of the menopause, (exc.) **35:** 329
SEWALL, Mary, R.N.
and Elizabeth M. Jamieson, R.N.:
Ethics notebook for nurses, (rev.) **32:** 112
History of nursing notebook, (rev.) **39:** 337
Professional adjustments notebook for first-year students of nursing, (rev.) **39:** 337
SEWELL, Dorothea M., R.N., **31:** 618 *See also* Yens, Dorothea Sewell, R.N.
Ward content, **31:** 541
SEWELL, Olive, R.N. (Sargent), **33:** 895; **34:** 291
portrait, **33:** 875; (group) **39:** 974
SEX codes, danger of lax, (Hart), (quot.) **34:** 494
SEX education *See* Social hygiene
SEYMER, Lucy Ridgely, S.R.N.
and Nina D. Gage, R.N.: *General history of nursing*, (rev.) **33:** 406
SEYMOUR, Frances I., M.D.
and Alfred Koerner, M.D.: Medicolegal aspect of artificial insemination, (abs.) **37:** 86
SHADOW box on "Community nurse," District 1, Minnesota State Nurses Association (Muckley), **35:** 923
SHAFFER, Emily, R.N., **34:** 52
Perineal technic, **34:** 26
SHAKE the blues away (Bloom), **33:** 971
SHALL ANA Headquarters move to Chicago?, **35:** 416
SHALL it be endowments? (Clifford), **39:** 139
SHALL we expect influenza (Grover), (exc.) **37:** 63
SHAMPOOS, Safe dry, **40:** 81
SHANK, Dora, **40:** 212
SHAPPELLE, Ruth Priscilla
How a nurse can help diminish deaths from cancer in Pennsylvania, **32:** 325
SHARROCK, Ella, **39:** 566
SHATZ, Rebecca: portrait, **34:** 699
SHAW, Agnes, R.N., **32:** 1200
and Constance Dudley, R.N., Garden interest in a private room, **32:** 1131
SHAW, Caroline N., B.A., O.T. Reg., **36:** 266
Occupational therapy for arthritic patients, **36:** 216
SHAW, Cora L., R.N., **40:** 179
Teaching eye health to student nurses, **40:** 181
SHAW, Ellen Eddy, **31:** 494; **35:** 1054
Gardens—indoor and out, **31:** 439
Indoor gardens, **35:** 1009
SHAW, Ethel, **36:** 1246
and Margaret Fitzgerald.: Finding Livingstone!, **36:** 1225
SHAW, Fannie B., **40:** 215
SHAW, Jennie M.: obituary, **32:** 910
SHAW, Sara E., **40:** 940; portrait, **40:** 941
"SHE can't learn anatomy, but—" (Potts), **33:** 888
SHEAHAN, Marion W., R.N., **34:** 52; **40:** 552, 906
Clara Quereau, R.N., of New York, **34:** 53
Private duty nurse in a public health program, **40:** 537
SHEARSTON, Alice D., **37:** 80
Do you understand children?, **37:** 486
How well do you know child psychology?, **37:** 33
SHEASGREEN, Mary Loretta, R.N., **36:** 302; **38:** 356
SHELCUSKEY, George E., R.N., **38:** 178
Indoor rock garden, **38:** 159
SHELLABARGER, M. Elizabeth, R.N., **32:** 874; **40:** 1408
Minimum standards, **32:** 829
SHELLENBERGER, Mildred H., R.N., **36:** 955
SHELTON, Hazelle Edjuana
Obstetrical case study, **33:** 491
SHELTON, Nena, R.N.; **39:** 105
SHEPARD, Charles E.
and Alexius M. Forster.: Abnormal mental states in tuberculosis, (abs.) **32:** 712
SHEPARD, Mary E., R.N., **37:** 1404
SHEPPARD, Mrs., information wanted, **36:** 952
SHEPPING, Elizabeth J.: obituary, **35:** 92
SHETLAND, Margaret, R.N., **39:** 1232
What the visiting nurse association does, **39:** 1233
SHIELDS, Eloise, R.N., **31:** 718, 1288; **37:** 203; **38:** 92, 97
Eloise Shields, R.N., B.S. (Poston), **31:** 214
Nursing care of a mental patient under sodium amytal treatment, **31:** 681
Nursing care of the chronic adult post-encephalitic patient, **31:** 1240
portrait, **31:** 214
and Doris Racine Jones, R.N., and Marguerite L. Kennedy, R.N.: Approaches to the psychiatric patient, a study of methods, **38:** 28
SHIELDS, Esther Lucas, **39:** 566; obituary, **40:** 1440
SHIER, Alice Preston, R.N., **33:** 376
Nursing—just nursing, **33:** 317
SHIH, Mary: portrait, **31:** 1174

SHIPLEY, Angela Mitchell, R.N., **38:** 1166
SHIPPEN, Mrs. Octavia T., **40:** 212
SHIPS *See also* Transportation lines, nurses on, Nurses not wanted on hospital, **38:** 1082
SHOCK absorbers, **33:** 265
SHOE or stocking (Thomas), (verse) **36:** 1205
SHOES *See* Foot; Uniform
SHOP, Service, Orange Memorial Hospital, N. J., **35:** 1127
SHOPPING in the hospital (Covell), **35:** 932
SHORT, Beatrice, R.N., **31:** 74
Hourly nursing, **31:** 61
SHORTER hours for nurses approved by New Jersey Hospital Association, **34:** 118
SHORTSLEEVE, Elizabeth, **40:** 1166
SHOULD a nurses' registry earn comforts for the nurses' home? (Anderson), **34:** 41
SHOWER muff of soap for crippled child (White), **37:** 426
SHROCK, Beulah, R.N.: portrait, **32:** 589
SHUGREN, Margaret, R.N., **33:** 148
Hydrostatic suction, **33:** 130
SIAM, Invitation to, **33:** 499
SICK benefit fund
Jessica S. Heal Sick Benefit Fund, **38:** 841
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital Alumnae Association, **39:** 316
Oglethorpe Private Infirmary, Macon, Ga., **31:** 495
SICK leave
California, **34:** 413
staff nurses, **39:** 167
SICK nurses
care at Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, **32:** 591
cared for by other nurses, **33:** 900, 1099, 1202
hospital care provided by alumnae association, **39:** 1278
Red Cross Nursing Service, New York chapter, services to, **39:** 1274
One district and its disabled members (Halvorsen), **38:** 549
SICK pocketbook, (exc.) **38:** 432
SICKNESS *See* Illness
SICKROOM supply rental service, **37:** 1278; **40:** 217
SIDE glances on nursing (Stirling), **35:** 1162
SIDLEY, Irene, **37:** 684
No. 15 Manchester Square, **37:** 590
SIGHT in midlife (Cary), **36:** 392
SIGHT begins at forty (Alger), (abs.) **38:** 1250
SIGHT saving
courses, **39:** 458
film on nurse's responsibility in, **39:** 568
Sight-Saving Review, **31:** 704
SIGMA Theta Tau Scholarship Society in Nursing, **40:** 587
SIGMON, B. M., R.N., **37:** 188
Gainesville tornado, **37:** 131
SIGNALS for surgeries (Gingles), **39:** 50
SIGNATURES of directors and officers of three national nursing organizations, **39:** 531
SIGNIFICANCE of general duty nursing to our profession (Titus), **31:** 197
SIGNIFICANCE of group payment for hospital care (Wickenden), **33:** 1128
SIGNS and portents, (ed.) **34:** 55
SIKORCKIS, Anna
Florence Nightingale tea, **37:** 537
SILK in general surgery, Advantages of, (exc.) **40:** 813
"SILVER" catheter (Eliot), **36:** 483
SILVER jubilee, (ed.) **34:** 798 *See also* Anniversary celebrations
SILVER nitrate treatment of burns, Tannic acid and, (Bettman), **37:** 1333; Nursing care (Bennett), **37:** 1339
SILVERS, Dorothy, R.N., **36:** 68
Adjustable cardiac table, **36:** 16
SIMMONS College, Boston, Mass.
course for head nurses with credit toward degree, **33:** 288
first students receive caps, **37:** 315
Reorganization at, **34:** 656
ward management course, **37:** 1408
SIMON, Augusta, R.N., **38:** 178
Thanks to the Women's Auxiliary! this Wisconsin School of Nursing has a library, **38:** 139
SIMONSON, Emily J., R.N., **38:** 1001
Vacuum and pressure apparatus, **38:** 1001
SIMONSON, Mrs. Marion, lecturer on sex education, **39:** 447
SIMPLE irrigation and suction apparatus, **33:** 132
SIMPLE teaching device (Holland), **37:** 1161
SIMPLIFIED blood transfusion (Burgess), **37:** 967
SIMPLIFIED catheterization procedure (Parisa), **36:** 459
SIMPLIFYING hypodermic injections (Dodds, Petry and Koepke), **40:** 1345
SIMPSON, Charlotte M., **38:** 178
Recreational programs, **38:** 155
SIMPSON, Cora E. **40:** 718
SINCLAIR, Helen C.: obituary, **32:** 485
SINDLEROVA, Marta
Nursing in Czechoslovakia, **35:** 106
SINERVO, Agnes, **37:** 1368; portrait, **38:** 980
SINK, Winifred R., R.N., **39:** 532
Make your own slides, **39:** 508
and Earl D. McBride, M.D.: *Crippled children, their treatment and orthopedic nursing*, (rev.) **38:** 755
SIPHONAGE (Paine and Phillips), **33:** 525
SISTERS *entered under name as* Frieda, Sister. *Sisters with first name* Mary *or initial* M *indexed under second name*
SISTERS of Charity
Famous New Orleans Hospital (Sister Henrietta), **39:** 249
St. Vincent de Paul, **36:** 369; Lima, Peru, **40:** 274, 277

Six-day week and eight-hour day at Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. (Carr), **34:** 1168
Sizer, Harriet, loan fund, **37:** 809
Sjobeck, Mary Alma, **40:** 1293
Skaarup, Margrete
Greetings from Denmark, **40:** 443
Skelley, Esther G., R.N., **38:** 932, 103⅞; **39:** 404, 532
Nurses who study and hold jobs, **39:** 502
and Carl Laws, M.D.
Manual expression of mother's milk, **39:** 381
Mother's milk laboratory, **38:** 859
Preserving maternal milk, **38:** 1003
Skidmore College, Saratoga, N. Y. and Mary McClelland Hospital, Cambridge, N. Y., school of nursing (Gelinas), **32:** 843
Skin
absorption by, **39:** 912
Care of, in peripheral circulatory diseases, **36:** 1171
disorders commonly seen (Lindsay), **39:** 874
ward, training in, (Seawell), **31:** 541
Skin disease *See also* Cancer
Acne vulgaris (Hazen and Biase), **32:** 417
advanced course in nursing, **34:** 1199
alopecia, **33:** 127
Anthrax of the skin (Blair), **31:** 917; case studies (Stanhope, Busacker), **31:** 918, 921
bibliography, **34:** 1200
Care of the hair (Hazen and Biase), **33:** 123
chronic, nursing care of, (Otto), **32:** 1143
Dermatitis, from wrist-watch straps (Schwartz), (exc.) **36:** 567; seborrhoicum, **36:** 12; venenata, **32:** 720
Dermatology—some technics of external therapy (Garbe and Sulzberger), **36:** 873
eczema, Care of children with, (Sister Grace), **31:** 547; elimination diet, **33:** 213; infantile, Improved protective device in treatment of, (Greenebaum and Keith), **32:** 946; Story of Billy, **37:** 483
erysipelas, antitoxin treatment (Symmers and Gould), **32:** 117; nurse in, (Busacker), **32:** 122
Fungus of the feet, **33:** 658
impetigo, control of, (Smith), **32:** 1055; Prevention of, (Beane), **36:** 1207; (Smith), **36:** 1206
Knutzen, Mrs. Cloa M., work of, **31:** 1179
medicated baths for, **36:** 12
Merthiolate (Lewitus), **36:** 1044
Nursing experience in dermatology (Yens), **31:** 1047
Pellagra (Cronk), **33:** 752
Psoriasis and acne vulgaris (Reilly), **36:** 9
Scabies and impetigo (Freeman), **34:** 857
seborrheic dermatitis, **33:** 129
Skin disorders commonly seen (Lindsay), **39:** 874
Sunlight and the skin (Hazen and Biase), **33:** 747
Skiodan, **32:** 958; (Lewitus), **36:** 777
Skooglund, Charlotte C., R.N., **39:** 172; **40:** 831
portrait, (group) **40:** 674
Suggestions to membership committees, **39:** 186
Skott, Helene C., **40:** 1287
Skull fractures, **35:** 9; (Goetz), **35:** 720
Slack, Annie E., R.N., **34:** 383
Slagle, Mrs. Anna Hanrahan: obituary, **35:** 1001
Slaughter, Frank G., M.D., **33:** 1174; **35:** 1054
Lung abscess, **35:** 1005
Surgery in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, **33:** 1115
Sleep
aids to, **35:** 1083, 1186
and its disorders (Muncie), **34:** 333
dreams, **33:** 838
Fatigue (Laird), **33:** 835
graph (Tucker), **33:** 1048
Lost, must be paid for, (National Tuberculosis Association), (exc.) **40:** 801
theories of, **36:** 54
Sleeper, Ruth, R.N., **35:** 650; **37:** 540; **38:** 702; **39:** 328
portrait, **39:** 683
Teaching methods, **35:** 658; new and old, **37:** 519
Sleeping bag, Home-made, (Geigley), **38:** 43
Sleeping garment, new, **37:** 269; correction, **37:** 545
Slides
"History of Nursing in America," **38:** 986–987
How to make lantern, (Salisbury), **40:** 1001
Make your own, (Sink), **39:** 508
Slief, Golda B., R.N., **36:** 301; **38:** 353; portrait, **38:** 680
Sling used in postoperative treatment of thoracoplasty (Weeks and Delprat), **33:** 102
Slip-cover crib, **39:** 635
Slipp, Vera E., R.N., **31:** 618
Personal experiences as a camp nurse, **31:** 578
Sloan, Jane
"When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
Sloane, Amanda, R.N., **38:** 932
"Reading maketh a full man," **38:** 905
Slocum, Olive A., R.N., **38:** 1381
Sly, Sarah E., R.N.: portrait, **31:** 7
Small hospital *See* Hospital, small
Small school, Costs in the, **31:** 950
Smallpox
Increase of, in the United States, (exc.) **38:** 1216
rears its ugly head, (exc.) **39:** 1365
Smeeton, Mary A., R.N.
Bacteriology for nurses, (rev.) **31:** 648; **35:** 1105
Practical microbiology, (rev.) **40:** 357
Smellie, Elizabeth, **31:** 1288; **40:** 1053
Experiment in coöperative planning from point of view of the director of a public health nursing organization, **31:** 1308
Smith, A.
Soap and cleanliness, (exc.) **35:** 366
Smith, C. Mabel, **35:** 456
What sources and technics shall we use in revising the curriculum?, **35:** 459

SMITH, Clarence H., M.D., **37:** 898
Otology: some practical points, **37:** 862
SMITH, Clarendon W.
Routine, **34:** 864
SMITH, Edith H., **40:** 1407
SMITH, Eleanor B., R.N., **37:** 684
Some nursing aspects of the ketogenic diet, **37:** 582
SMITH, Ethel M., R.N., **37:** 688; portrait, **37:** 689
SMITH, Mrs. Frances Darr, **40:** 1407
SMITH, Frank J., **39:** 1123
Narcotic law enforcement, **39:** 1117
SMITH, Geraldine, **35:** 862; **39:** 1123
Badminton's a good game!, **39:** 1099
Course in physical education, **35:** 965
Learning to live through physical education, **35:** 844
SMITH, Grace L., R.N.
Home nursing hints, (rev.) **37:** 1072
SMITH, Harriet Ethel M., R.N. (Webb), **34:** 259, 287; portrait, **34:** 259
SMITH, Harriet H., R.N., **36:** 700
Bookplate for a nursing library, **36:** 692
portrait, **36:** 808
SMITH, Helen A., R.N., **40:** 689
Vacation in Idaho, **40:** 641
SMITH, Jean Olive, R.N., **38:** 945
SMITH, L. Howard, M.D., **36:** 1246
Prevention of impetigo, **36:** 1206
SMITH, Lawrence W., M.D.
and Temple Fay, M.D.: Temperature factors in cancer and embryonal cell growth, (exc.) **40:** 75
SMITH, Lea
Patient patient, (poem) **39:** 27
SMITH, Lillian Hackney, R.N., **39:** 1377; **40:** 86; portrait, **40:** 86
SMITH, M. Ruth, **40:** 940
SMITH, Mabel E. C., R.N., (Durell), **34:** 697
portrait, **34:** 697
Relationship between state board of nurse examiners and schools of nursing, (abs.) **34:** 625
SMITH, Madeline, R.N., **37:** 1055
SMITH, Martha Ruth, R.N., **32:** 674; **34:** 814; **39:** 1047
Aims of ward teaching, **32:** 985
What are we doing to improve nursing practice through improvement of nursing methods?, **32:** 685
What should be the contribution of the nursing arts to the nursing school curriculum?, (digest) **35:** 688
When is ward practice real instruction?, **34:** 799
and colleagues: *Introduction to the principles of nursing care*, (rev.) **37:** 1294; **40:** 232
SMITH, Mary Price, R.N., **36:** 404
Getting a new backbone, **36:** 343
SMITH, Matilda, **40:** 86
SMITH, Maurice I.
Ginger paralysis, **31:** 500
SMITH, Olsie Katherine, R.N., **36:** 700
Therapeutic temperature bath in childhood syphilis, **36:** 693
SMITH, Pauline Cooke, R.N., **38:** 1038
Pageants and plays, **38:** 1012
SMITH, Sarah H., R.N., **38:** 1281
SMITH, Susan T., **37:** 898
Equipment for a nursing school library, **37:** 854
SMITH, Victoria, R.N., **32:** 1098; **34:** 291
Control of impetigo, **32:** 1055
SMITH-HUGHES Funds
Not approved by NLNE for nursing schools, **39:** 684
SMITH-PETERSEN flanged nail
Hip injuries and nursing care (Pitman), **40:** 395
SMOKING by nurses, **36:** 626; **38:** 834
SMYTH, Mabel Leilani, **38:** 480
Memorial, **37:** 1060; **38:** 480
obituary, **36:** 540
SNAKEBITE
treatment and nursing care (Young), **40:** 657; bibliography, **40:** 660
Venomous snakes (Lewitus), **35:** 542
SNAKES, venomous (Lewitus), **35:** 542
SNELLMAN, Venny, **40:** 334, 457
SNIDER, Mrs. Florence Olivet, R.N.: portrait, **31:** 1105
SNIVELY, Mary Agnes, **33:** 1062
Memorial medal, **36:** 1165
Overcrowding in 1898, (exc.) **35:** 958
portrait, **33:** 1062
SNODGRASS, Creolya
Laryngeal diphtheria with intubation: a case report, **35:** 1131
SNOW, William, M.D.
and J. E. Stern, M.D.: Gargling and throat irrigation, **35:** 46
SNOW, William F., M.D., **34:** 366
social hygiene for nurses, **34:** 367
SNYDER, Alice E., R.N., **36:** 602; **40:** 590
eight-hour day, (exc.) **37:** 322
Nursing bureau of today, **36:** 568
SOAP
action on the skin (Gardiner), (exc.) **35:** 388
and cleanliness (Smith), (exc.) **35:** 366
and germs (Diasio), (exc.) **35:** 306
control (White), **37:** 426
testing, **36:** 949
SOCIAL activities of student nurses at Minneapolis General Hospital (Bloom), **33:** 971
SOCIAL adjustment (Cohen), (abs.) **37:** 130
SOCIAL and economic factors as they affect nursing service to the public (Nelson), **35:** 943
SOCIAL aspects of the case study method (Hildreth), **36:** 1239
SOCIAL aspects of nursing, integration in nursing curriculum discussed at NLNE convention, **39:** 682
SOCIAL aspects of syphilis (Cannon), **38:** 540

Social change and professional education (Works), **38:** 1251
Social customs, need for knowledge of, **34:** 1073
Social elements in nursing—curriculum study (Frost, Zurrer), **34:** 371
Social ethics (Addams), (exc.) **33:** 1071, 1074
Social hygiene *See also* Venereal disease
and the nurse (Moore), **31:** 195, 1418
articles, books, and pamphlet materials, **31:** 982; **33:** 834; **40:** 180
bibliography, **31:** 196; **34:** 1203
charts, **35:** 318, 914
day, national, **37:** 38, 433, 1407; **39:** 204; **40:** 180
exhibit for nurses, **33:** 968
family case work and, **35:** 914
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 422; **39:** 198
in relation to medical nursing, advanced course, **34:** 1201
in student nurses' curriculum (Snow, McCorkle), **34:** 367
lecturer available, **39:** 447
motion picture, **33:** 956
questions asked and answered (Hart), (quot.) **34:** 494
syphilis *See* Venereal disease
teaching, **32:** 868; **35:** 318
Value of serologic tests (Hazen), **40:** 281
Visual education in, (Eby), **35:** 915
Social legislation
Adjustment to society's nursing requirements, (ed.) **35:** 357
Health aspects of, (Copeland), (abs.) **34:** 610
Social Security Act *See* Social Security Act
Social planning for tomorrow (Lindeman), (exc.) **36:** 796
Social problems
Health in, (Sellew), **38:** 122
"Our town" (Perkins), **38:** 1350
Social responsibility (Lloyd), **31:** 907
Social science
contribution to nursing school curriculum (Austin), (exc.) **35:** 688
in nursing education (Goodrich), (abs.) **34:** 623
in the nursing school curriculum, incorporating, (Lewis), **34:** 701
text and reference books, **32:** 864
Social security *See* Economic security; Social Security Act
Social Security Act, **35:** 1085
ANA and, **36:** 655
and the nurse, **36:** 153, 156, 236; **37:** 881; **40:** 1330 [correction, **41:** 709]
Federal legislation—*and the world we live in* (ed.), **40:** 176
federal positions, how to secure, **36:** 475
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 1048
funds for delivery service, St. Lawrence County, New York, **37:** 555
NOPHN and, **37:** 4
Social Security Act (*continued*)
old age security at "home" (Randall), **37:** 488
positions, how to secure, **36:** 475
private duty nurses and, **37:** 172
relief under, **37:** 206
State progress in, aid to dependent children under, **36:** 590
Social security and the nurse, **40:** 1330 [correction **41:** 709]
Social service
club (McClure), **32:** 1315
contact of student nurse with, **34:** 706
department, aid in stimulating a public health point of view (Frost), **33:** 569
Henry Street Settlement, New York City, **33:** 326, 648
Hospital social work (Cabot), **32:** 94
medical, (Kotz), **36:** 245, 403
Patient goes home (Crain), **33:** 233
public health nursing and, (Rue), **32:** 423
Red Cross Nursing Service, New York City Chapter, **35:** 1017
use in case study method of teaching (Hildreth), **36:** 1239
versus relief (Dines), **34:** 245
Wald, Lillian D., R.N., **33:** 326
Social side of mental nursing, Teaching the, (Ingram), **35:** 330
Social trends and nursing organization (Blair), **34:** 141
Social *versus* personal thinking (Stimson), **34:** 6
Social Work Yearbook, excerpt, on nursing education, **31:** 96
Social welfare, American Nurses' Association achievements in, **33:** 707
Socialized medicine, **36:** 387; *See also* National Health Program
Buying health (Ross), **34:** 1173
Medical care for one-third of the nation (Altmeyer), (exc.) **39:** 479
Société de Secours aux Rapatriés, **37:** 1219
Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses in United States and Canada, formation of, **33:** 685
Sociology, course outline suggested, **39:** 820
Soda bicarbonate bath, **36:** 12
Sodium amytal (Miller), **31:** 677
bibliography, **31:** 681
care of postoperative patient following use of, **34:** 413
narcosis, **35:** 130, 135
treatment, nursing care of a mental patient under, (Shields), **31:** 681
Soley, Mayo H., M.D., **40:** 796
and Alice E. Ingmire, R.N.: "New" drugs, **40:** 755
Solomon, Harrie M., R.N., **38:** 1166
Solotar, Mrs. Martha C., **40:** 593
Solution warmer (Dailey), **34:** 957

SOLUTIONS
flask covers for, **35:** 739
for intravenous infusion (Tagg, Rehm, Grinels), **32:** 1281
sterile, Thermometer for, (Faddis), **34:** 339
sterilizing, **35:** 738
Teaching drugs and, (Brown), **39:** 509
SOME achievements in nursing, **33:** 706
SOME administrative aspects of special nursing, **31:** 1159
SOME aspects of my nursing education (Lyon), **32:** 76
SOME aspects of nursing in Greece (Messolora), **40:** 635
SOME aspects of the postoperative care of neurosurgical patients (Fry), **35:** 16
SOME beads, or a necklace?, (ed.) **32:** 187
SOME brass tacks, **36:** 275
SOME European vignettes, (ed.) **31:** 217
SOME facts about nursing and nursing information, **35:** 820
SOME fracture nursing problems (Wilde), **39:** 964
SOME general information about the x-ray (Schwartz), **33:** 957
SOME handy devices (Bentley), **34:** 1066
SOME high lights of recent legislative campaigns, **33:** 575
SOME impressions of British nursing, **31:** 923
SOME impressions of nursing in Jugoslavia and Hungary, **31:** 671
SOME individual characteristics of drug addicts (Treadway), **31:** 1210
SOME neurosurgical problems (Burgess), **36:** 469
SOME newer aspects in the feeding of infants (Black), **33:** 213
SOME nursing aspects of the ketogenic diet (Smith), **37:** 582
SOME nursing centers in London, **37:** 589
SOME nursing treasures, **37:** 476
SOME problems in nursing an aged patient (Holbrow), **31:** 174
SOME problems in nursing education (Leathers), **32:** 437
SOME psychological aspects of gynecological nursing (Kelly), **38:** 470
SOME social aspects of syphilis (Cannon), **38:** 540
SOME special features of an educational unit (Howe), **33:** 1038
"SOME SPECIALISTS"
Beard, Mary, R.N., **31:** 1411
Brown, Rosa L., R.N. (Dean), **31:** 841
Cook, Jane Gauge, R.N., **31:** 595
Crowell, Elizabeth F., R.N., **31:** 1412
Douglass, Rebecca M., R.N. (Dean), **31:** 1073
Heidel, Grace, R.N. (Kearney), **31:** 330
Hettinger, Anne, R.N., **31:** 467
Johnson, Isabelle M., R.N. (Robertson), **31:** 72
Keller, Manelva Wylie, R.N., **31:** 719
Knutzen, Cloa M., R.N. (English), **31:** 1179
Reid, Lois Emily, R.N. (Fairchild), **31:** 1289
"SOME SPECIALISTS" (*continued*)
Shields, Eloise, R.N. (Poston), **31:** 214
Winterbottom, Lovilla E., R.N., **31:** 957
SOME state board activities (Valentine), **33:** 777
"SOME STATE SECRETARIES"
Brown, Edith L., R.N. (Ariss), **33:** 241
Dietrich, A. Louise, R.N. (McAnelly), **33:** 1069
Gavin, Jane D., R.N., **33:** 467
Hicks, Emily J., R.N. (Collins), **33:** 681
Jammé, Anna C., R.N., **33:** 1175
Lee, Helene G., R.N. (Johnson), **33:** 357
Martin, Gertrude Elizabeth, R.N. (Farnsworth), **33:** 143
Murchison, Irene, R.N. (Colestock), **33:** 51
Rankiellour, Caroline M., R.N. (Hughes), **33:** 783
Sewell, Olive, R.N. (Sargent), **33:** 875
Teal, Helen, R.N. (Gaskill), **33:** 579
What they do, **33:** 975
SOME suggestions for measuring nursing aptitude (Clark and South), **35:** 865
SOME vocational problems (Eldredge), **37:** 725
SOME words are taboo, **36:** 902
SOMETHING new in alumnae programs (Bliss), **35:** 539
SOMETHING new in bazaars, (abs.) **38:** 436
SOMMERMEYER, Lucille, R.N., **35:** 1180
Acute pancreatitis, **35:** 1157
SOPHIAHEMMET, **40:** 1336, 1337, 1338
SOTO, Laura Elena, R.N., **35:** 1054
Whooping cough: a case study, **35:** 1036
SOULE, Mrs. Elizabeth S., R.N., **31:** 425, 428; **32:** 576; **34:** 696; **36:** 302; **38:** 353, 600; **40:** 346, 831
Building the university school, **38:** 580
Experiment in mental nursing, **34:** 649
How shall we select and prepare the graduate nurse?, **32:** 567
portrait, **31:** 425; **38:** 363, 670; (group) **40:** 327, 683
University of Washington alumni, special award from, **40:** 327
SOUND slide film "The Eyes Have It," **40:** 942
SOUP, vegetable, for infants, **39:** 53
Sources of Health Films for Lay Audiences, National Health Council, **40:** 1412
SOURS, Mary V., R.N., **39:** 646
Intravenous set with two-way stopcock: equipment for intravenous therapy, **39:** 615
SOUTH, Earl B., Ph.D., **35:** 862
and Genevieve Y. Clark, R.N.: Some suggestions for measuring nursing aptitude, **35:** 865
SOUTH AFRICA
exchange of graduate students with Canada, **36:** 742
prenursing courses, **37:** 100
report to ICN, **33:** 907
Swaziland, nursing in, (letter) **32:** 465; **33:** 900
Trained Nurses Association, Durban Branch, resolution concerning hours, **37:** 555; library,

South Africa (*continued*)
37: 204; jubilee number of *South African Nursing Journal*, **39:** 1385
South America *See also* names of countries
bibliography, **40:** 51
bibliography on nursing in, **40:** 160; (correction) **40:** 443
Limited opportunities in Latin America, **40:** 992
Nursing in Inca land (Earle), **40:** 273
Our South American colleagues (Pullen), **40:** 47, 153
South Carolina
Graduate Nurses Association *See* State Nurses Association
Greenville, Maternity Shelter, **37:** 1273
Nurse Practice Act passed, **35:** 797
Re-registration requirements, **36:** 309
Roper Hospital, Charleston, staff nurse program (Chamberlin), **39:** 28
State League of Nursing Education
institute, **40:** 223
organized, **40:** 328
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 637; **33:** 728; **34:** 632; **36:** 101, 1282; **37:** 1426; **38:** 1399; **40:** 101, 1432
Cunningham, Nellie C., R.N., executive secretary and educational advisor, **35:** 891
Nursing Education Section, institute, **40:** 220
WPA projects, **37:** 995
South Dakota
Coöperation of medical groups, **36:** 741
Deadwood, St. Joseph's Hospital, **40:** 80
Elizabeth Dryborough Loan Fund, **36:** 741
Nurses Examining Board, **37:** 806
Postgraduate school (Clift), **34:** 467
Presentation Sisters inaugurate open forum on nursing problems, **37:** 693
State League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **38:** 1399; **39:** 1400
recently organized, **37:** 808
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 999; **37:** 813; **38:** 1399; **39:** 1400
District associations *See* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
Southeastern Hospital Conference
meeting, **40:** 338
Southern Division of American Nurses' Association *See* American Nurses' Association, Southern Division
Southern Institute for Hospital Administrators, **40:** 949
Southern Negro Nurses
First Regional Conference, (report) **35:** 288
Spain
With nurses in, **38:** 205
Spalding, Eugenia Kennedy, R.N., **35:** 76; **37:** 540; **38:** 354
Spalding (*continued*)
How to secure a position, **37:** 499
Professional adjustments in nursing, (rev.) **39:** 1411
and Sarah M. Sturtevant.: Suggestion toward vocational guidance within the school of nursing, **35:** 67
Spalding, Lucile S., **40:** 449
Spanish-American War Nurses, reunion, **31:** 1328
Spargo, Beatrice C., R.N., **35:** 978; **39:** 82; **40:** 1056
and Sarah M. Sturtevant: Aid to interviewing the preliminary student, **35:** 973
Sparks, Helen A., R.N., **35:** 762
Graduate staff nursing, **35:** 743
Spastic child
Nursing care for the, (Gorey), **39:** 367
Study of children with cerebral palsy (Eldredge), **36:** 450
Understanding—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 356; bibliography, **39:** 366
Spaulding, Florence Eleanor, **40:** 589; portrait, **40:** 590
Spaulding, Marjorie
Nurse in modern society, **37:** 91
Speaker, When you invite a, (exc.) **40:** 1364
Speaking in public (Gladwin), **31:** 1147
Speaks, Rheva A., **40:** 712
Spear, Clara I. Pelz, R.N., **39:** 1269
Spearman, James, R.N., **40:** 1375
and Helen E. Penhale, R.N.: Suction siphonage modified, **40:** 1342
Special Agents of Public Health Service to make national nursing inventory, **40:** 1368
Special duty nursing *See* Private duty nursing
Special Libraries Association, Biological Sciences Group, Hospital and Nursing Section, **37:** 1174
Special nurse (Pitman), (exc.) **40:** 408
Specialists in internationalism, **31:** 1411
Specialization in nursing (Pierce), **32:** 285
Specialized graduate service, bibliography, **32:** 288
Speech
clinic, University of Wisconsin, **37:** 354
correction (Duffy), **37:** 349
defects, Correcting, (Zerler), **38:** 433
Spencer, R. R.
Periodic health examinations, (exc.) **37:** 632
Spengler, Helen H., **40:** 1281
Spider, black widow, (Lewitus), **35:** 751
Spiegel, Mae O. (Mrs. Arthur H.), **33:** 974
Nurse in the home as seen by the layman, **33:** 696
portrait, **38:** 696
Spine
fracture of the, (Goetz), **35:** 719
Getting a new backbone (Smith), **36:** 343
Nursing care following laminectomy (Crawford), **31:** 141
Nursing care of operative fusion in children (Horn), **34:** 847
Reversible bedframe for spinal and other special cases (Hey Groves), **31:** 63
Spinal anesthesia, **33:** 269; **34:** 414

SPINE (*continued*)
spinal fusion (Smith), **36:** 343; Nursing care in, (Pitman), **39:** 728
Spinal puncture, **35:** 4
Surgery of tumors of the spinal canal (Bucy), **31:** 137
Tuberculosis of the spine (Horn), **34:** 847; (Jerome) **34:** 843
SPINAL anesthesia, **33:** 269; **34:** 414
SPINK, Wesley W., M.D., **36:** 1124
and Theodore L. Badger, M.D.: Sources of tuberculous infection among nurses, **36:** 1100
"SPIRIT giveth life" (Blackburn), **37:** 904
SPIRIT of nursing (Gravel), (exc.) **33:** 1152; (Noble), **40:** 161
SPIRITUAL and moral standards for nurse, **35:** 987
SPIRITUAL health (Morgan), (exc.) **39:** 1406
SPIRITUAL rebirth, (ed.) **34:** 577
SPLINT carriage (Hassett), **34:** 969
SPLINTS
Correction splint (Szajnar), **38:** 1088
First aid treatment of fractures (Gildersleeve), **38:** 627
Making of, (Davis), (abs.) **37:** 304
Suggestion for, **35:** 81
SPONGE-count apparatus (Bradley), **32:** 157
SPOTTED fever
Look out for ticks, (exc.) **38:** 874
Rocky Mountain, **33:** 860; (exc.) **39:** 955; (Dyer), **35:** 633; (Newton), **39:** 952; bibliography, **39:** 955; nursing care (Stacey), **35:** 860
SPRAGUE, Beatrice K., R.N., **39:** 1380
SPRAGUE, Elizabeth, Tuberculosis Lecture, **40:** 91
SPRING walks and skunk cabbages (Cady), **36:** 339
SPRINGER, Gertrude
articles in *Survey* on local administration of Social Security Act, **37:** 204; on unemployment relief, **33:** 1046
SPRINGFIELD, Massachusetts, Hospital School of Nursing, orienting the preliminary student (Blackman), **35:** 205
SPROGELL, Carolyne, R.N., **34:** 289
SPRUNT, W. H., Jr., M.D., **31:** 332
Nursing care of goiter patients, **31:** 291
SPURGEON, Carrie, R.N., **39:** 204
SQUARE peg—? Leaves from a registrar's diary, **39:** 141
SQUIER, Ruth, R.N.
executive secretary, Oregon State Board of Nurse Examiners, **36:** 636; retired, **38:** 1381
portrait, **36:** 636
SQUIRE, Marietta Burtis: obituary, **34:** 199
SQUIRES, Edith, R.N., **32:** 1294
Intravenous infusion, **32:** 1277
STACEY, Harriet O., R.N., **35:** 862
Nursing care of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, **35:** 860
STACK, Margaret K., R.N., **32:** 764; **34:** 52, 287; **38:** 354; **40:** 346
STACK (*continued*)
Non-nursed sick and the idle private duty nurse, **34:** 33
Private duty—1935 model, **32:** 757
STAFF conferences (Anscombe), **34:** 555; (Beck), **34:** 905; (Peterson), **34:** 967
of nurses, (exc.) **38:** 131
student, as method of ward teaching (Jensen), **32:** 1081; morning, (Zelio), **31:** 1053; morning circle (Jensen), **32:** 1078
STAFF education *See also* Nursing education: Staff program
bibliography, **34:** 907; programs, **40:** 145
Cook County School of Nursing (Newman), **34:** 435
extension work at Firland Sanatorium, Richmond Highlands, Washington, **32:** 656
Faculty growth (Russell), **39:** 1020
for the nurse who is not a high school graduate, **32:** 1063
graduate staff nursing (Mulvane), **37:** 1085
High school work for graduate nurses (Babcock), **32:** 655
in the Veterans Administration (Pedersen), **40:** 885
Leadership—teamwork—goals; the Mary I. Bogardus Loan Fund (Lerch), **40:** 244
Ohio Valley General Hospital, Department of Nursing Education, Wheeling, West Virginia, **40:** 1304
Our staff program (Northcross), **39:** 738
Outline of Suggestions Relating to Staff Education Programs, **40:** 216
Planning our, (Huntly), **39:** 387
Professional growth and, (Robertson), **36:** 1023
program, Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., **37:** 434; Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse, N. Y., **40:** 719; Minnesota Hospitals, **40:** 1409; Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., **40:** 719; University Clinics, Chicago, Ill., **35:** 115; University Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio (Bahrenburg), **35:** 322
programs, **33:** 366; **40:** 461; (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **34:** 901; (Chamberlin), **39:** 28, (Northcross), **39:** 738; (Taylor), **40:** 137
bibliography, **40:** 145
Responsibility for, **36:** 1262
Staff education (Reeve), **36:** 819
Staff nurse program (Chamberlin), **39:** 28; (Taylor), **40:** 137
staff seminars in a psychiatric hospital (Erickson), **37:** 1145
What the staff nurses wanted (Taylor), **40:** 7
Why make up high school?, **31:** 306
working scholarships at Colorado State Teachers College, **31:** 687
STAFF nurse program (Chamberlin), **39:** 28; (Taylor), **40:** 137
STAFF nursing *See* General staff nursing

STAFF program (Hoeflin), **36:** 189
STAFF seminars in a psychiatric hospital (Erickson), **37:** 1145
STAFF standards, American Medical Association, resolution on medical faculties and hospital staffs, **35:** 50
STAFFING problems, Experiments in, (Faddis), **37:** 991
STAFFORD, Wilhelmina
Case study of chronic endocarditis, **36:** 631
STAHL, Adele, **40:** 1281
STAINS, removing
mercurochrome, **35:** 550
student demonstration, **36:** 950
STALEY, Margaret E., R.N., **38:** 1038; **40:** 552
"Principle" type of test exercise, **40:** 562
and Ruth J. Hugelen, R.N.: Ask me another, **38:** 982
STAMMERING (Duffy), **37:** 350
STAMPS *See* Postage stamps
STANDARDIZATION in nursing schools (Quereau), (summary) **35:** 681
STANDARDIZATION of nursing (Christie), (exc.) **33:** 991
STANDARDIZATION of surgical dressings, (exc.) **39:** 988
STANDARDIZATION programs, Effect of, (Eldredge), **31:** 471
STANDARDIZING agencies, Value of, (Bixler), **32:** 191
STANDARDS, curriculum, meaning and function, **35:** 361
STANDARDS for judging nursing procedures (Campbell and Crawford), **33:** 997
STANDARDS for schools of nursing seeking connection with a college or university, tentative, **31:** 851
STANDARDS recommended by the Children's Bureau, **40:** 289
STANFORD, Mabel A., **38:** 600
School health program, **38:** 553
STANHOPE, Millie E., R.N., **31:** 954
Anthrax infection of the neck, **31:** 918
STANNARD, Amy N., M.D., **35:** 862
Mental hygiene and the student nurse, **35:** 851; comment, **35:** 1082
STARKEY, Mrs. Abbie L.: Executive secretary, Vermont State Nurses Association, **40:** 452
STARKEY-PITTENDRIGH, Mabel, R.N., **39:** 1380
STARKWEATHER, Ella A.: obituary, **31:** 1224
STARR, Mary Elizabeth, **38:** 1038
Parka for your patient, **38:** 1015
STARS as a hobby, **35:** 1187
"STATE AND NURSING EDUCATION," nurses prominent in,
Brouse, Clara F., R.N., **34:** 1081
Burgess, Elizabeth C., R.N., **34:** 1183
Dakin, Florence, R.N. (Murdoch), **34:** 575
Eldredge, Adda, R.N. (Knight), **34:** 165
Halverson, Leila, R.N. (Sr. Domitilla), **34:** 361
Martin, Carol L., R.N., **34:** 795
"STATE AND NURSING EDUCATION" (*continued*)
Miller, Elizabeth F., R.N. (Entriken), **34:** 469
Quereau, Clara, R.N., of New York (Sheahan), **34:** 53
Smith, Harriet Ethel M., R.N. (Webb), **34:** 259
Smith, Mabel E. C., R.N. (Durell), **34:** 697
Sutton, Maude E., R.N. (Jacobson), **34:** 986
Tebo, Julie C., R.N. (Sr. Celestine), **34:** 887
STATE Association *See* ~~under name of state.~~ State Nurses Association
STATE association bulletins: how and why to have one (Oakes), **36:** 1119 *See also* Periodicals, Professional nursing
STATE boards of nurse examiners *See also* Legislation; Registration
activities (Valentine), **33:** 777
Alabama, **37:** 560; and State Board of Health, institute for colored graduate nurses on tuberculosis, **39:** 320, 699; publish roster of nurses, **37:** 558; urges correct spelling and legible handwriting, **36:** 1265
Application forms for accrediting nursing schools, **31:** 247
appointment, functions, etc., **40:** 1222
Arkansas, **37:** 554
Ask me another, **37:** 1128, 1261, 1368; **39:** 523; answers, **37:** 1156, 1306, 1442; **39:** 592
California, **37:** 204, 547, 923, 1057; entrance requirements raised, **36:** 413
Colorado, **37:** 208, 1173; conference with nursing school faculties, **35:** 188; **40:** 88; questions of members, **34:** 668; registration requirement changed, **39:** 207; results of examinations, **36:** 194, 844
conference, at biennial convention, **36:** 817; NLNE Committee on State Board Problems, **37:** 311, 441, 678; sponsored by NLNE, **33:** 809
Connecticut, **37:** 558
District of Columbia, **37:** 204
educational responsibility of, (Crocker), (abs.) **35:** 1089; (Eldredge), **35:** 1089; (Phelps), **35:** 1089
examinations for dates of examinations *See* News section of each issue of the *Journal*
examinations, analysis of, (Hansen), **34:** 991; importance of, **33:** 811; in the nursing arts (Lee), **37:** 1253; (Torrop), **37:** 1381; questions from, **37:** 1128, 1261, 1368; answers, **37:** 1156, 1306, 1442; use of objective, in schools of nursing (Hansen), **33:** 245
failures, **35:** 798
functions (Fleckenstein), **36:** 231
Georgia, reorganization bill, **32:** 227
Grading reports, state boards and the, **31:** 1075
Illinois, **38:** 1384
Indiana, annual re-registration in, **32:** 103
information for, **31:** 1099
Iowa appoints secretary and director of nursing education, **36:** 307

STATE BOARDS OF NURSE EXAMINERS (*continued*)
Kentucky, establishes nurse placement and vocational guidance bureau, **32:** 1105, 1196
Louisiana, results of examinations, **40:** 330; studies trends in schools, **39:** 1274
Maine, **37:** 204
Minnesota, **37:** 555; study of graduate staff nursing, **34:** 43
Missouri, appoints Mabel Montgomery inspector and field representative, **35:** 993
Montana, **37:** 99
New Jersey, plan for compiling information, **37:** 805
New Mexico, **37:** 696
New York, About registration in, **40:** 548; study of curriculum (Bradley and Munson), **33:** 155
North Dakota, **37:** 318; and State Nurses Association, joint headquarters offices, **39:** 87
Ohio, faculties review students' examination papers, **38:** 1386
Our state board, (ed.) **34:** 699
Pennsylvania, **37:** 206; report of James G. Pentz, **32:** 296
problems, **34:** 624
NLNE committee on, **37:** 311, 441, 675, 678; study of entrance requirements, **36:** 277; suggestions about records of closed schools, **36:** 1057
qualifications for members, **34:** 614, 654
registration of nurse denied privilege of taking finals, **32:** 456
relationships, **34:** 624
repeaters don't pay, **35:** 188
re-registration fees, use of, **31:** 497
responsibility in selection of students, **36:** 276
results of state board examinations, **35:** 246
secretary, salary of, **31:** 497
South Carolina, appoints Nellie S. Cunningham executive secretary and educational adviser, **35:** 891; re-registration requirements, **36:** 309
South Dakota, new amendment, **37:** 806; plans surveys, **37:** 810
State boards in the limelight, (ed.) **34:** 57
Vermont, studies nursing education, **35:** 994
Virginia, raises entrance requirements to nursing schools, **33:** 728
Western conference of secretaries, **31:** 877
Wisconsin, **37:** 317, 1281; Bureau of Nursing Education suggestions on financial programs of schools, **33:** 637; new policies adopted, **40:** 454
work of, **31:** 475
STATE bulletins, "Clinic" on, at Biennial, **38:** 687
STATE Emergency Relief Administration *See also* Civil Works Administration; Federal Emergency Relief Administration
from a worker in a first-aid room, **35:** 884
Iowa nursing projects, **35:** 87
Nebraska, handbook for workers, **35:** 87
STATE Leagues of Nursing Education: For references to individual state leagues *See* name of state as Alabama, League of Nursing Education, or Illinois, State League of Nursing Education
How two local leagues increased membership (Hansen and Bealer), **39:** 290
national matters to be cleared with NLNE, **39:** 559
STATE health bulletins and reports (Bryan), **33:** 430
STATE legislative program (Scott), **31:** 325
STATE medical and health insurance, **36:** 487, 1260
STATE medicine *See* Socialized medicine
STATE Nurses Association
For references to individual state associations *See* name of state as Connecticut, State Nurses Association
by-laws recommended by ANA, **32:** 797; **39:** 560
delegates to ANA House of Delegates, selection of, (ed.) **40:** 291
membership requirements in ANA, **39:** 923
membership when living in one state and practicing in another, **31:** 112
national matters to be cleared with ANA, **39:** 559
Nursing legislation 1939, **39:** 974
occupational therapy publicity at meetings, **31:** 1065
organization of, **34:** 142
portfolio prepared by ANA for state association presidents, **32:** 583
private duty section, program for, **33:** 553
procedure for approach by ANA to sections, **38:** 326
programs, **35:** 963
purpose of, (Dock), (exc.) **35:** 963
School and loan funds provided by, **39:** 261
State legislative program (Scott), **31:** 325
State secretaries, as source of information, **37:** 883; desirable qualities, **31:** 876; functions of, **33:** 975; **36:** 563; **37:** 883; institute, **33:** 288; **36:** 805; **37:** 920, 1277; office routine, **31:** 876; salaries of, **31:** 336; What one secretary did in one visit, **33:** 382
For special articles entitled "Some State Secretaries" *See* that heading
state service fund committee, **35:** 387
transfer system, **31:** 113
"trends" as shown in reports of annual conventions, **40:** 1418
Winter's work, (ed.) **34:** 1085
work with CWA, CWS, and FERA *See* American Nurses' Association
STATE of war exists! an American nurse in a British hospital (Foster), **40:** 3
STATE Organizations for Public Health Nursing
For references to individual state organizations *See* name of state as Maryland, State Organization for Public Health Nursing
STATE progress in aid to dependent children under the Social Security Act, **36:** 590

STATE Relief Administration
Visiting nurse care in California under, **36:** 847
STATE responsibility to nursing education (Rule), **34:** 1147
STATE secretaries (special articles) *See* "Some State Secretaries"
STATE standards in preliminary education requirements, **32:** 600
STATIC in the operating room, Hazards of, **40:** 1096
STATISTICAL studies, How and why to make, (Clark), **38:** 653
STATISTICIAN, Passionate, **31:** 566
STATUS and problems of the hospital staff nurse, Joint committee of AHA, ANA, Catholic Hospital Association, NLNE, on, **40:** 585, 937
STAUPERS, Mabel K., R.N. **37:** 555, 1407; portrait, **38:** 163
STEAM inhalations, Improvised equipment for, (Carey), **34:** 249
STEAMSHIP nurses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
STEARNS-MCCARTHY resectoscope, **34:** 150, 152
STEBBINS, Dean Lucy Ward, (Pickering), **32:** 967; portrait, **32:** 967
STEBBINS, Mary E., **37:** 96; **38:** 354; **40:** 346
portrait, **37:** 96, 670
support for fractured ribs (practical suggestion), **39:** 969
What the professional organization has to do in measuring quality of nursing, (abs.) **34:** 622
STEELE, Mrs. Katharine McLean, **40:** 326
Psychiatric nursing, (rev.) **38:** 385
STEEN, Patricia, M.D., **31:** 1288
Epidemic encephalitis, **31:** 1235
STEERING the young graduate, **37:** 1057
STEFFEY, Helen Irene, **38:** 356; **40:** 347
STEIGER, Edna F., receives Cleveland H. Dodge Distinguished Service medal, **31:** 617
STEIN, Bernard B., M.D., **35:** 1054
Whooping cough, **35:** 1029
STEIN, Irving F., M.D., **37:** 768
Trichomonas vaginitis, **37:** 748
STEINHAUER, Sophie, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 109
STENOSIS, pyloric, Treatment of, (Joffe), **36:** 125
STEPHEN, Margaret, R.N., **40:** 552
Nursing care of burned patients, **40:** 502
STEPHENSON, Gladys, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 605
STEPPING stones to success in the private duty field (Sr. Laurentine), **34:** 255
STEPS in planning nursing care (Ackerly), **39:** 192
STEPS toward better teaching (Leonard), **36:** 1241
STERILE cases for ward instruments (Larner), **37:** 40
STERILE pitcher cover (Peirson), **31:** 949
STERILE procedure, Correlation of theory and practice in the teaching of, (Humphrys), **31:** 229
STERILE solutions, Thermometer for, (Faddis), **34:** 339
STERILE supply-room (Schweiss), **33:** 842
STERILIZATION
and care of needles (Ray), **36:** 920
STERILIZATION *(continued)*
and preparation of supplies (Underwood), **35:** 734
Disinfection in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 833, 995
free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 1158
Simplifying hypodermic injections (Dodds, Petry, and Koepke), **40:** 1345
sterile goods, are they reliable?, (abs.) **37:** 536
Your autoclave's temperature (Mansfield and Mansfield), **37:** 1201
STERN, J. E., M.D.
and William Snow, M.D.: Gargling and throat irrigation, **35:** 46
STEVENS, Anne A., R.N.
Appreciation of Ella Phillips Crandall, **38:** 1408
Maternity hand book for pregnant mothers and expectant fathers, (rev.) **32:** 1112
STEVENS, George M., **37:** 620
STEVENS, Katharine, R.N.
and Helen W. Munson, R.N.: *Story of the National League of Nursing Education*, (rev.) **34:** 512
STEVENS, Marion, R.N., **37:** 80; **39:** 172
Collecting specimens of urine from babies, **37:** 39
Croup tent, **39:** 156
STEVENS, Wilma F., R.N., **39:** 1346
Off duty in Syria, **39:** 1323
STEVENSON, George H., M.D.
Psychiatric nursing, (exc.) **35:** 66
STEVENSON, Gladys, **37:** 1392
STEVENSON, Jessie L., R.N., **39:** 56, 1154; **40:** 458, 1289
Care of poliomyelitis, (rev.) **40:** 953
portrait, **39:** 1154
What is orthopedic nursing?, **39:** 11
STEVENSON, Mary, R.N., **34:** 1084
Then and now, **34:** 1056
STEWARDESS, Nurse *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
STEWART, Alice Floy, R.N., **38:** 840
STEWART, David A., M.D., **32:** 1200
Tuberculosis among nurses, **32:** 1165
STEWART, Donald
For the night is the fire, **31:** 468
STEWART, Dorothy Morris, R.N., **36:** 302
STEWART, Ellen R.N., **38:** 1381
STEWART, Isabel Maitland, R.N., **31:** 618; **33:** 578; **35:** 76, 172, 293, 562; **36:** 68; **37:** 325; **39:** 323, 773, 1009, 1046; **40:** 1019, 1375
Advanced courses in clinical subjects, **33:** 583
Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, **36:** 45
Curriculum revision, **35:** 58
Effie Jane Taylor, R.N., **39:** 733
How shall we plan the program of study?, **35:** 568
in charge of travel course in nursing education, **33:** 24
Isabel Maitland Stewart—educator (Taylor), **36:** 38

STEWART (*continued*)
Nursing education and national defense, **40:** 1376
Philosophy of the collegiate school of nursing, **40:** 1033
portrait, **36:** 38
Postgraduate education—old and new, **33:** 361
Preparing nurses to meet the needs of a changing society, (exc.) **36:** 794
Progress report of the Curriculum Committee, **36:** 925
Proposals of Curriculum Committee in relation to aims of nursing education, **35:** 683
Tentative program for curriculum reconstruction, **35:** 153
Trends in nursing education, **31:** 601
What educational philosophy shall we accept for the new curriculum?, **35:** 259
What is a collegiate school of nursing?, **39:** 1010
What standards shall we accept for the new curriculum?, **35:** 359
and Lavinia L. Dock, R.N.: *Short history of nursing*, (rev.) **31:** 1117; **38:** 1412; **39:** 942
and others: *Educational programme of the school of nursing*, (rev.) **35:** 501
STEWART, Mignon, **40:** 713
STICKLAND, Gladys M.
Plasticine dolls, **36:** 951
STIEGLITZ, Edward J., M.D.
Migraine physique, (exc.) **35:** 451
STILBESTROL, **40:** 756
STILES, Wavie, R.N., **36:** 307
STILES dressing (Coe and MacIvor), **40:** 285
STILSON, Gladys M., R.N., **37:** 188, 768
Fever therapy, **37:** 164
How to have good bulletin boards, **37:** 719
Library, School of Nursing, New Jersey State Hospital, **40:** 148
STIMSON, Barbara B., M.D., **39:** 1009
Care of fractures, **39:** 961
STIMSON, Irene R., R.N.
Marking thermometers, **32:** 850
STIMSON, Julia C., R.N., **31:** 494; **33:** 680, 782; **34:** 52, 287; **35:** 862; **36:** 160, 302, 404; **37:** 689; **38:** 355, 702; **39:** 310, 817, 1009; **40:** 346, 830, 1162, 1374, 1408, 1410
ANA principles in connection with employment problems, **39:** 557
appreciation of Annie W. Goodrich, **34:** 674, 676
Army nursing and the cost of medical care, **33:** 757
broadcast on the "Hour of Charm," **40:** 329
delivered Richard Olding Beard Lectureship address, **38:** 1381
Harmon plan, **37:** 657
History of the Delano Memorial, **33:** 671
Nurses, *just* nurses?, **35:** 836
Nurse's uniform, **36:** 367
portrait, **31:** 587; **37:** 688; **38:** 363, 626; (group) **40:** 547; (group) **40:** 679; (group) **40:** 1089
STIMSON (*continued*)
Preparedness: Red Cross nurses and reserve medical units, **36:** 135; discussion, **36:** 181
problems of private duty nurses, **39:** 435
Social *versus* personal thinking, **34:** 6
Two business meetings in London (ICN, FNIF), **39:** 1037
Weak batteries, **31:** 419
What is security?, **38:** 658
When you are seeking a position, **35:** 384; remarks by a reader, **35:** 482
and associates: *History and manual of the Army Nurse Corps*, (rev.) **38:** 236
STINE, Opal, R.N., **39:** 817
STIRLING, Roberta H., R.N., **35:** 1180
Side glances on nursing, **35:** 1162
STOCKFORD, Emily M., R.N., **33:** 680
Narcotic system, **33:** 679
STOCKINETTE pressure pads (Chalmers), **35:** 18
STOIBERG, Jeanette, **40:** 1163
STOKES, Mrs. Ada S., **40:** 713
STOKES, John H., M.D.
Combatting early syphilis, (abs.) **37:** 453
STOLP, Irene, R.N., **39:** 1268
STOMACH tube, **33:** 525
STOMACH ulcer, medical aspect (Gatewood), **31:** 1349; nursing aspect (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
STONE, Alma E., R.N., **38:** 323
"And gladly teche," **38:** 263
STONE, Polly Mariner, **32:** 874
Salary cuts, **32:** 855
STONY Wold Sanatorium Auxiliary for care of tuberculous nurses, **38:** 1284; **39:** 304
STOP-watch method of time study (Goodell), **32:** 1170
STORIES to tell children, lists of, **36:** 1202
STORING mimeographed material, **31:** 838; **33:** 1039
STORM, Elsa E., **40:** 1407
STORY of Billy as told by his nurse, **37:** 483
Story of National League of Nursing Education, **36:** 392
STORY of the "R" (Koenig), **39:** 353
STORY telling, Useful art of, (Bacon), **36:** 1200
STOVER, R. D.
and E. G. Williamson and E. B. Fiss: Testing for nursing aptitude, **37:** 893
STOWE, Emma L.
obituary, **38:** 854
portrait, **38:** 854
STOWE, Harriet Beecher, letter from Florence Nightingale, **37:** 477
STRACHAN, Margaret L., R.N., obituary, **37:** 1291
STRAND, Edith F., R.N., **33:** 892
Procedure box, **33:** 830
STRANG, J. M., M.D., **34:** 258
Diabetes mellitus, **34:** 205
STRANGE as it may seem, **33:** 274
"STRANGE" hospital, nursing in, **35:** 585, 677

STRAUB, Margaret E., **34:** 988
and Herbert P. MacNeal, M.D.: Tourniquet for intravenous procedures, **34:** 960
STRECKER, Edward A., M.D., **37:** 188
Postgraduate work in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 183
STRINGER, Elizabeth, **40:** 830
obituary, **40:** 951
portrait, **40:** 831
STROM, Hazel M., R.N., **37:** 1046
Pointers in flower arrangement, **37:** 1018
STROUP, Leora B., R.N., **40:** 293
Home nursing aides, **40:** 255
STRUVE, Mildred, R.N., **32:** 302; **34:** 696, 1182; **36:** 160
Addison's disease, **32:** 248; **34:** 1137
Epidemic meningitis, **36:** 111
Intravenous administration of glucose, **32:** 276
and George A. Harrop, M.D.: Banana in the management of obesity, **34:** 485
STUDENT adjustment and directed extra-curricular activities (Livingood), (abs.) **37:** 390
STUDENT affiliation with a public health nursing agency (NOPHN), **38:** 63
STUDENT aid *See also* Loan funds; Scholarships
facilities (Harmon Foundation), (abs.) **38:** 822
NYA and nursing (Tracy), **40:** 1365
scholarships and loan funds (Moser), **40:** 1385
STUDENT and graduate nurses—are there enough?, **37:** 1360
STUDENT and the out-patient (Adams and Cross), **40:** 553
STUDENT committee, at Biennial (McAnelly), **32:** 650
STUDENT enrolment, increasing 1935–1937, **38:** 68; continues to grow, **39:** 173
STUDENT government
Coöperative student-faculty association, Good Samaritan Hospital School of Nursing, Portland, Ore. (Tozier), **33:** 803
Faculty-student coöperative organization (Ambler), **37:** 962
Toward better understanding (Lincoln Student Nurse Association), **40:** 708
STUDENT health *See also* Student nurse
and recreational facilities in psychiatric hospitals (Bailey), **36:** 499, 507
Annual physical examinations (Johnson), **36:** 8
Guidance programs in schools of nursing (Torrop), **39:** 176
health examination for student nurses, **31:** 360
Health examinations and vacations (Taylor), **35:** 1173
Health, hours, and assignments (Gray), **35:** 529
health service for student nurses, **31:** 73
health service in schools of nursing, **32:** 564; (Davies and Frost), **40:** 421; Bellevue, N. Y. City, **31:** 72; inadequate, **31:** 360; **37:** 310, 545; Johns Hopkins School of Nursing **37:** 559
STUDENT HEALTH *(continued)*
Health teaching activities of student nurses (Goldsmith), **33:** 883
How many hours are students working? (Taylor), **36:** 79
Illness among student nurses (Diehl), **35:** 1057
illness care by school, **33:** 640
Illness—students *vs.* graduates, **38:** 71
illness, studies of, (Densford), **35:** 333
Importance of good body mechanics to the nurse, (Kidner), **32:** 255
In your school—who is ill most? (Taylor), **37:** 1031
Mental hygiene and the student nurse (Stannard), **35:** 851
personal hygiene, course in, (Chamberlin), **36:** 167
programs, **31:** 1099; (Fuld) **40:** 1241; (O'Hanlon), (abs.) **34:** 1123; NLNE round table on, **35:** 693
Recreational programs (Simpson), **38:** 155
Relation of fatigue to health (Hillis), **35:** 337
Scarlet fever among nurses, (exc.) **39:** 138
Scarlet fever immunization (Boynton), **34:** 330; (Hasenjaeger), **36:** 119; (Johnson), **31:** 318
sick leave, California schools of nursing, **36:** 413
Sick time and leave of absence, Survey, (Loftus), **35:** 344
Student Health Service in Institutions of Higher Education, **38:** 72
student's health, **37:** 545
tuberculosis in relation to,
Chest examinations provided in Chicago, **38:** 606
Early discovery of tuberculosis (Lorenz), **34:** 1150
tuberculosis among nurses (Altshuler), **34:** 1045; (Badger and Spink), **36:** 1100; (Collins and MacMillan), (abs.) **37:** 386; (Ferguson), (abs.) **37:** 197; (Myers), **32:** 1159; (Myers and others), (abs.) **34:** 1204; (Riggins and Amberson), **37:** 197; **40:** 1137; (Stewart), **32:** 1165; survey (Hall), **33:** 964
Survey of tuberculosis among nurses, Barlow Sanatorium, Los Angeles, Calif. (Hall), **33:** 964
Tuberculosis prevention (Hodgson), **31:** 159
Tuberculosis conscious (Oakes), **37:** 1324
What do student nurses learn about tuberculosis? (Marvin), **37:** 1328
Vacations are growing longer, **40:** 912
STUDENT membership, **34:** 956
STUDENT nurse *See also* Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Student health
Accounting system for the, **31:** 208
Achievement (Winters) (poem), **40:** 1400
Alien students and immigration laws, **32:** 1174; **33:** 339

STUDENT NURSE (*continued*)
All-City Chorus of Student Nurses, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, **40:** 717
allowances, **31:** 1070; (Burgess), **32:** 653, 948, 1051; **33:** 4, 354, 370, 642
alumnae association bulletin carries "Students Page," **37:** 1279
ANA contest, **32:** 100, 589, 603, 993
and care of the sick, discussion at AHA meetings, **39:** 1261
appreciation of "Sunrise" by a, **31:** 359
aptitude tests *See* Tests and measurements
arthritic patient and, **32:** 635
as "play nurse," **34:** 820
assignment to wards *See* Nursing education
at the biennial convention, **34:** 601; **38:** 1051, 1082; **40:** 322, 587; at NLNE convention, **39:** 910; at state convention, **35:** 1186
bedside clinic (Jensen), **32:** 1082
Bellevue School of Nursing, New York City, handbook for, **35:** 24
Biennial convention as seen through eyes of students, **38:** 1051
capping exercises *See* Capping exercises
Case studies *See* Case study
Challenge to nursing information committees (Young), **39:** 377
conference (Jensen), **32:** 1081
Conservation of vision, teaching, (LaForge), **31:** 1084
coöperative governing organization with faculty (Tozier), **33:** 803
correlation of quality in classroom work and technical skill, **33:** 888
cost of student *vs.* graduate service *See* School of nursing
Earning our way to the Biennial (Hilty, Newell, Adams and Wendelmoot), **40:** 441
Efficiency reports (Read), **39:** 1078
enrolments, **36:** 1195; increasing, **39:** 173; **40:** 1378, 1379
Entrance requirements and better selection of students, New, (Halverson), **36:** 276
ethics, of reporting suspicions of patients, **33:** 160; of secret marriage, **31:** 356
experience, in public health nursing (Hubbard), **35:** 772; in the out-patient department (Bryant), **37:** 872
extra-curricular activities *See* Extra-curricular activities
Faculty-student coöperative organization (Ambler), **37:** 962
family problems, **39:** 176
Fewer schools but more students (Burgess), **33:** 133
Fewer schools—more students, **40:** 1148
financial problems, **39:** 176
For student nurses only (Van Buskirk), **40:** 443
Freshmen entertain district association, **36:** 949
garden club, **39:** 1151

STUDENT NURSE (*continued*)
graduates 1939–1940, **40:** 1378, 1379
Graduates *vs.* students, (ed.) **33:** 471, 473; **39:** 1258; (Morrison), **33:** 201; (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 713; (Thompson and Gordon), **31:** 569; in Minnesota, **34:** 43
group insurance, **32:** 276
Home nursing class (Erickson), **36:** 998
hours on duty (Taylor), **36:** 79; working hours (Muller), **37:** 1329
"I see by my pupils that—" (Kenneally), **34:** 984
immigration laws and alien, **32:** 1174; **33:** 339
improvement of nursing practice through better selection of, (Urch), **32:** 680
in out-patient department (Weston), **31:** 77; lesson plan to teach importance of instruction to patient (Weiser), **31:** 1129
in the nursery school, **38:** 787
interviewing the preliminary student (Sturtevant and Spargo), **35:** 973
Introduction of the undergraduate nurse to the out-patient department (Weiser), **32:** 41
Introduction to clinical charting (Ewing), **31:** 169
Job satisfaction in nursing (Nahm), **40:** 1389
Kansas city student nurses, **38:** 414
laboratory aids for, (Dietz), **31:** 157
May Day festival (Leamer), **31:** 562
Measuring student attainment (Crist), **40:** 802
membership in College of Nursing, England, **34:** 956
Mental hygiene and, (Stannard), **35:** 851, 1082
Method of grading students on the ward (Jensen), **32:** 316
Morning circle (Jensen), **32:** 1078
Morning conference (Zelio), **31:** 1053
Mothers' Club, Toledo Hospital School of Nursing, **38:** 101
Negro nurse student (Massey), **34:** 806
New deal at night for, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1308
night duty and, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179, 1308
nursing activities of, (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 55
objectives as an aid to learning (Grennan), **36:** 1027
Orienting the preliminary student (Blackman, McLeod, Wolf, Robertson), **35:** 205
Our clubs (Johnson), **40:** 1237
Parent-Nurses Association, St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind., **38:** 369
Personality development of, (Miles), **34:** 175
Plea for understanding, **40:** 824
pneumonia as seen by a, (cartoon) **35:** 75
preparation of teacher and, (ed.) **33:** 145
problems in training, **36:** 952, 1045
problems of, **39:** 176
professional and educational problems, **39:** 176
project in obstetrics (House), **34:** 459
projects, **32:** 23
psychological tests *See* Tests and measurements
Recreation and, (Beck), **35:** 483; (Qualen), **36:** 357; (Smith), **35:** 844

STUDENT NURSE (*continued*)
Red Cross first aid and the, (Vaughan), **36:** 1211
reducing number, **33:** 811
replacement value on ward, **32:** 1151
Richards, Linda, memorial, **32:** 216
scholarships *See* Loan funds; Scholarships
Schools and students—how many?, **39:** 1347
Selection of, **31:** 329; **34:** 474; (ed.) **32:** 969; (Bradley), **33:** 557; and preparation of, (Densford), **32:** 557; and treatment of failures, (MacLean), **32:** 1297; bibliography, **31:** 741; **33:** 990; Pennsylvania League studies, **33:** 568
Senior class professional problem (Hall), **31:** 457
Student or graduate nurse service (Thompson and Gordon), **31:** 569
Student personnel work (Bartholf), **38:** 447
Student specials, (ed.) **31:** 218; (ed.) **32:** 1177; League action on, **33:** 887
Students with unusual preparation and ability (Potts), **31:** 221
substituting graduate for, (Morrison), **33:** 201
teaching economy to, **32:** 691; teaching economical use of hospital supplies to, (Riddle), **34:** 861
Teaching program for, in out-patient department (Bauer and Farrar), **37:** 868
teaching tuberculosis nursing (Eshleman), **36:** 910
To all student nurses: open letter from the editors, **39:** 77
To our new acquaintances (Goldberger), **40:** 820
training, from standpoint of the nurse instructor (White), **35:** 1062; would you do it again? (Hahn), **36:** 952; reply, **36:** 1045
twenty years or more ago, **35:** 81
type to take elective in administration and teaching, **31:** 1189
undesirables, **32:** 695
uniform, **33:** 998; **40:** 1204
use of textbooks by, (McCown), **32:** 885
Vacations (Taylor), **35:** 1175; loss of, **31:** 1434
vocational problems, **39:** 176
We entertain the district, **36:** 949
Weekly hour schedules, **40:** 797
What equipment should she bring to her school? (John), **35:** 182
What price selection of, (Bradley), **33:** 557
"When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
white uniform for, **33:** 998
withdrawals (Hansen), **31:** 733; cost of, (Potts), **31:** 1395; (Bregman), **31:** 1398
working hours for, (Muller), **37:** 1392; (Taylor), **36:** 79
STUDENT Nurses Page *appears each month*
STUDENT nurse's uniform **30:** 998; **40:** 1204
STUDENT publications, exchange desired, **38:** 602
STUDENT specials, (ed.) **31:** 218; (ed.) **32:** 1177
STUDENTS with unusual preparation and ability (Potts), **31:** 221
STUDENTS' written materials (Taylor), **40:** 701
STUDIES *See also* Case study; Cost studies; General staff nursing; Grading committee; Group nursing; Hourly nursing; NLNE, Department of studies; Research; Time study
Activity analysis of nursing (Johns and Pfefferkorn), **34:** 1000
American Hospital Association, periodic payment plan for purchase of hospital care, **33:** 354
Analysis of clinical class program in an obstetrical service (Beeby), **36:** 1131
analysis of situations in which obstetrical nurse functions (Beeby), **37:** 64
analysis of state board examinations, **34:** 991
assignment of students (Holmstedt), **31:** 657
bacteriological, of perineal care (Petry), **34:** 1072
Basic professional curricula in nursing leading to degrees (Petry), **37:** 287
behavior, (Hall), **36:** 386
breast technic (Danielson), **33:** 462
Canadian survey of nursing education, **32:** 275; (ed.) **32:** 435, 531
catheterization technic (Parisa), **36:** 459
Cause and cure of unemployment in the nursing profession (Ashmun), **33:** 652
characteristics of a nurse able to adjust well to nursing situations, **36:** 705
children's hospital, made by school boys, **34:** 896
clinical, of vitamin D milk (Uhlman), **34:** 233
Committee on distribution of nursing service, on graduate staff, **33:** 170
comparison of student and graduate service (Thompson and Gordon), **31:** 569
coöperative planning, an experiment in, (Johns, Gunn, Anscombe, Smellie), **31:** 1295
correlation of nursing load with theoretical program (Newman), **31:** 967
Curriculum study in social hygiene for nurses (McCorkle), **34:** 367; (ed.) **34:** 363; comments (Snow, Frost), **34:** 367
distribution of nursing service in Texas, **35:** 489
entrance requirements and better selection of students, **36:** 277
Fatigue, and its prevention (Hackett), **35:** 77; as it affects nursing (Gilbreth), **35:** 25
General staff nurse; study in eighteen states, **38:** 1221
Graduate staff nursing, **33:** 170; **36:** 591; in Minnesota, **34:** 43
group hospitalization, **37:** 97
Guidance program in schools of nursing (Torrop), **39:** 176
handwashing, frequency, (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 851
How shall we plan the program of, (Stewart), **35:** 568
In 1932, **33:** 1
Incomes, Salaries and Employment Conditions affecting Nurses, Study of, (ANA) facts taken

STUDIES (*continued*)
from, **38:** 1221, 1338; recommendations based on, **38:** 328, 3(s)
Lancet Commission studies British nursing, (ed.) **31:** 1293; (ed.) **32:** 435; (rev.) **32:** 486; report available, **32:** 818
NLNE committee on, requests information, **32:** 688
NLNE, Director of, Blanche Pfefferkorn, **32:** 472
Negro nurse student (Massey), **34:** 806
New York State Board of Nurse Examiners curriculum, (Bradley and Munson), **33:** 155
night nursing in seven hospitals (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179
non-bathing of newborn as a prevention of impetigo (Beane), **36:** 1207; (Smith), **36:** 1206
Nurse in hospital administration (Davis), **36:** 561
nursing, **34:** 659
nursing education and practice in New York State (Horner), (abs.) **34:** 502, 666; discussion, **34:** 734
nursing education in twenty-five junior colleges (Ringheim), **32:** 971
nursing in fifteen hospitals (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1089
nursing in ten European countries, report for League of Nations (Goff), **33:** 911
nursing needs studied in Detroit, **34:** 773
nursing problems, (ed.) **32:** 1295
nursing procedures, **32:** 686
Nursing school faculty, **33:** 678
of a three-year-old in nursery school (Carbery), **36:** 737
of children with cerebral palsy (Eldredge), **36:** 450
of the nursing care of tuberculosis patients, **38:** 1021
of specific occupation in nursing, outline, **35:** 68
"Our town" (Perkins), **38:** 1350
patients' attitude toward nurses, **32:** 1071
Personality development of student nurses (Miles), **34:** 175
Personnel policies for staff nurses (Doltz), **39:** 165
Pfefferkorn, Blanche, Bellevue nursing study, (ed.) **31:** 1292
physiological bases of nutrition, (abs.) **37:** 452
pneumonias of infants and children (Bullowa and Greenbaum), (exc.) **36:** 1146
Prediction and prognostic value of success in nursing theory (Newton), **33:** 985
premature infants, Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City, **37:** 470
preprofessional requirements for training school students in Pennsylvania, **34:** 244
problem in supervision (Rappaport), **35:** 1024
professional service (Leonard), **33:** 589
psychological testing in schools of nursing, (MacPhail and Joslin), **32:** 875
Questionnaire-making (Taylor), **35:** 238
Rating student practice objectively (Eickman), **34:** 263

STUDIES (*continued*)
registries in California, **34:** 353
Research of, by, and for the nurse (Goodell), **32:** 1019
resignations and dismissals in schools of nursing in California (Hansen), **31:** 733
Rhode Island, educational facilities, by Blanche Pfefferkorn, NLNE, **35:** 589; registries by Ella Best, ANA, **35:** 589
staff nurses, Study of, (ANA), **39:** 3
student health *See* Student health
Study of costs (Louis), **31:** 697
Study of the Incidence and Costs of Illness among Nurses (NLNE), **38:** 767, 985
Study of the nursing care of tuberculosis patients (NLNE), **38:** 1021
Study of the Nursing Service in Fifty Selected Hospitals (NLNE), **37:** 1058
successful and unsuccessful nurse, **35:** 170
Survey of tuberculosis at Barlow Sanatorium, Los Angeles (Hall), **33:** 964
Teamwork in making, (ed.) **34:** 363
tuberculosis among nurses *See* Student health, tuberculosis in relation to
unemployment relief in New York City, **34:** 51
Vitamin D milk, **34:** 233; **36:** 57
What do student nurses do? (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 55
What should be the social content of the curriculum? (Zurrer), **34:** 363; (ed.) **34:** 371
STUDY
Method of research and, (Bryan), **32:** 749
There's nothing wrong with your mind (Kitson), **39:** 117
Study of the Nursing Service in Fifty Selected Hospitals (National League of Nursing Education), **37:** 1058
STUHR, Marie, R.N., **32:** 184, 674
Fifty-fifty coöperation in the Omaha registry, **32:** 161
Making registry headquarters a center for nursing activities, **32:** 646
STUNTZ, Fern F., R.N., **31:** 718
Nurse's birthday party, **31:** 676
STUPES, simplified (Mills), **34:** 157; turpentine, (Apple), **33:** 865
STURDY, Ruth, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 670
STURTEVANT, Sarah M., **35:** 76, 978
and Eugenia Kennedy Spalding, R.N.: Suggestion toward vocational guidance within the school of nursing, **35:** 67
and Beatrice Sparzo: Aid to interviewing the preliminary student, **35:** 973
SUBOXYGENATION, some causes, **37:** 363
SUBSCRIPTION agents, Warning against, **38:** 207
SUBSIDIARY worker, **38:** 676; **40:** 1018, 1276; (ed.) **36:** 656; (ed.) **37:** 283; (Hasenjaeger), **38:** 772; (Kieninger), **36:** 984
"All those who nurse for hire," (ed.) **39:** 275
ANA and, **36:** 656, 800, 817; **37:** 283, 919; private duty section recommendations, **39:** 805

SUBSIDIARY WORKER (*continued*)
Attendant and the graduate nurse (Bradley), **38:** 474
attendants, licences for, advantages and disadvantages, **34:** 655
Attendant's place in one hospital (Campbell), **39:** 161
Auxiliary nurses in England, **40:** 573
bibliography, **37:** 285; **39:** 918
Bloomingdale Hospital School of Nursing Alumni Association, action on membership in state association, **40:** 221
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, **40:** 1411
Committee on, NLNE, **34:** 624 *See also* Joint committee *below*
Committee on the Costs of Medical Care (findings), **34:** 34, 591
Community nursing service (Wetzel and Tremper), **40:** 40
Connecticut law amended to licence trained attendants, **35:** 1091
discussion at AHA meetings, **39:** 1261
Experience in solving staffing problems (Faddis), **37:** 991
Festering sore?, (ed.) **35:** 358
funds available for training, **38:** 691
George-Deen Act applied to training of, **38:** 691
Home nursing aides (Stroup), **40:** 255
in care of chronic disease, **37:** 141
in nursing agencies, **39:** 759
in small hospital, **40:** 1372
Joint committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN, **37:** 4, 675; **38:** 326, 676, 773; **39:** 759, 805, 917; **40:** 583, 674
Licensure for practical nurses, **39:** 1367
Male nurses could help in training, **38:** 1269
Need for, in nursing service (Mills), **34:** 591
need in hospitals and homes, **35:** 1087
New York State's course for practical nurses, **39:** 205
nurse's "aides," **35:** 535
Nurses' assistants, **33:** 427
nursing attendants, training of, report of Committee on the Costs of Medical Care, **32:** 1290
orderly, how much nursing service should he give?, (Hennies), **37:** 905; (Torrop), **37:** 15; appreciation, **37:** 200; problem of the, (Black), **37:** 424; routine training of, **31:** 194
Pennsylvania, Study completed, **39:** 87
place of, **37:** 321
Practical Nurses of New York, Inc., **40:** 1057
Practical *versus* graduate nurse, **34:** 36
problem of, (ed.) **36:** 922
Proposed legislation in Michigan and Pennsylvania to licence all who nurse for hire, **35:** 186
proposed legislation in Washington (state) for licencing practical nurses, **39:** 212

SUBSIDIARY WORKER (*continued*)
Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, **40:** 1288, 1355
required to assist highly trained nurse, **36:** 718
resolution, General Nursing Council, England, **37:** 206; correction, **37:** 434
Rochester School of Practical Nursing, **39:** 696
School for Licenced Attendants in Virginia, **38:** 224
School of practical nursing for men, Montefiore Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York City, **40:** 332
Smith-Hughes Act applied to training of, **38:** 691
study of, by San Francisco County Nurses, Inc., **40:** 329
study of home nursing, New York, District 14, **40:** 331
Study of home nursing by professional and practical nurses, **40:** 217
To the colors—or?, (ed.) **40:** 1134
trained attendant *versus* graduate nurse, **34:** 36
trained nursing attendant, Committee on the Costs of Medical Care, **34:** 34, 591
University Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, experience with, **37:** 991
volunteer nurse's aides to be trained by Red Cross Nursing Service, **40:** 1288, 1355
What do practical nurses do?, **40:** 889
Why practical nurses thrive, **35:** 385
Wisconsin State Nurses Association, Committee on, **37:** 1172
Worthy competitor (practical nurse), **39:** 437
SUBSIDIARY workers in nursing agencies, **39:** 759
SUBSTITUTES for woven fabrics (Henderson), **37:** 23
SUBSTITUTING graduate for student nurses (Morrison), **33:** 201
SUCCESS and thrift (Cooney), **36:** 189
SUCCESS for the Harmon plan (Hall), **33:** 313
"SUCCESS stories," wanted, **39:** 1152
SUCCESSFUL centralization (Keener), **35:** 827
SUCTION
apparatus, **32:** 825; **34:** 978; **38:** 1001
Chest surgery, **40:** 897
Empyema (Black), **40:** 575
mechanical, for snakebite, **40:** 658
Simple irrigation and suction apparatus, **33:** 132
SUCTION-pressure treatment (Hobson), **37:** 1091
SUCTION siphonage, **34:** 972, 977
Hydrostatic suction (Shugren), **33:** 130
modified (Spearman and Penhale), **40:** 1342
Nasal catheter (Paine), **39:** 121
Nasal catheter suction siphonage (Paine and Phillips), **33:** 525
Recording, (Kehoe), **39:** 126
Vacuum and pressure apparatus (Simonson), **38:** 1001
SUDAN, nursing in, **32:** 328
SUGGESTION for the government, **32:** 328

SUGGESTION toward vocational guidance within the school of nursing (Sturtevant and Spalding), **35:** 67
SUGGESTIONS for amusing children (Sears), **31:** 1206
SUGGESTIONS for building up a good staff (Kerr), **36:** 328
SUGGESTIONS for camp nurses (Holmquist), (exc.) **40:** 660
SUGGESTIONS for fun (Qualen), **36:** 357
SUGGESTIONS for hypodermoclyses and intravenous procedures, **34:** 957
SUGGESTIONS for libraries, **40:** 146
SUGGESTIONS for supervisors (Ball and Dennison), **40:** 759
SUGGESTIONS for the organization of local nursing councils, **31:** 819
SUGGESTIONS to membership committees
from California (Mulvane), **39:** 187
from Pennsylvania (Skooglund), **39:** 186
SUGGESTIONS to schools of nursing regarding their financial programs, **33:** 637
SUGGESTIONS to teachers (Groppe), **36:** 161
SUGGESTIONS to trustees, **32:** 782, 1323
SUICIDE
death rate 1939, **40:** 272
prevention, Nurses and, (Yale), **34:** 882; bibliography, **34:** 886
SULFANILAMIDE, **37:** 946; **40:** 755
and its derivatives (Long), **39:** 719
bibliography, **38:** 91
elixir, **38:** 124
Sulphanilamide and nursing care (Best), **37:** 950
use in
epidemic meningitis, **38:** 87
scarlet fever (Hall), **38:** 271
small pox, (exc.) **39:** 1365
trachoma (Hardy), (exc.) **40:** 414
SULFAPYRIDINE, **39:** 719; **40:** 1131
exhibit at New York World's Fair, **40:** 713
SULLIVAN, Bernice M., R.N., **36:** 266
Private duty nursing, **36:** 225
SULLIVAN, Mrs. Dulcie Turner, **40:** 941
SULLIVAN, Elizabeth E., R.N.
Problems in solutions, (rev.) **32:** 1003
SULPHANILAMIDE *See* Sulfanilamide
SULPHUR, use to produce fever (Mackay), **32:** 721
SULZBERGER, Marion B., M.D., **36:** 924
and William Garbe, M.D.: Dermatology, **36:** 873
SUMAC, poison or swamp, **36:** 581
SUMAC tree, (Isbell), (verse) **32:** 910
SUMMER camp for diabetic children, (abs.) **37:** 979
SUMMER camps *See* Camp; ~~Camp nurse~~; Camp nursing
SUMMER in Paris (Reynolds), **34:** 783
SUMMERS, Vanda, R.N.; **38:** 1238
portrait, **38:** 1187
Saddle-bag and log cabin technic, **38:** 1183
SUN-bathing and sun-lamps (Mayer), **33:** 739
SUNBURN, **33:** 748
SUNDWALL, John, M.D., **34:** 164
Nursing and health, **34:** 119
SUNLIGHT and the skin (Hazen and Biase), **33:** 747
SUNSTROKE, (exc.) **36:** 908; **40:** 766
SUPERINTENDENT of hospital
competent, **32:** 506
Nurse in hospital administration (Davis), **36:** 561
nursing standards as measured by, **32:** 1072
SUPERINTENDENT of nurses
administrative responsibilities, in relation to the hospital (Rottman), **31:** 480; (Urch), (abs.) **33:** 714; to community (Allison), (abs.) **34:** 620
ethical responsibility in employment of graduate of school, **32:** 70
hospital planning, consultation with architect on, **31:** 26
nursing standards as measured by, **32:** 1071
nursing the patient from viewpoint of, (Corbitt), (abs.) **34:** 618
SUPERVISION, **37:** 646 *See also* Supervisor
bibliography, **40:** 812
courses, under Wisconsin Bureau of Nursing Education, **37:** 317
for quality nursing (Eldredge), **32:** 1191
good, **36:** 1025
Graduate staff nursing (Mulvane), **37:** 1084
Head nurse (Bogardus), **37:** 406
How to improve personal, (Tead), **36:** 333
indirect, of private duty nurse, **33:** 1033
meaning of, **33:** 1036; **37:** 646
Medication and treatment cards pocket, **40:** 785
night, (Pfefferkorn) **32:** 1183, 1308
of charting (Ewing), **31:** 821
of graduate staff nurse, **36:** 594
of medical students, **33:** 1189
of special duty nurse, **31:** 1162
Principles of, in nursing (Taylor), **40:** 807
private duty nurse in hospital, **33:** 1035
Problem in, (Rappaport), **35:** 1024
staff conferences in, (Peterson), **34:** 967
Subsidiary workers in nursing agencies, **39:** 759
time devoted to, during night in hospitals studied (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1181, 1308
value of central, **33:** 600
variations in different hospitals in ward, **32:** 1153
ward, of student, **33:** 56, 66
what is, **33:** 1035, 1036; **37:** 646
SUPERVISOR, **33:** 600 *See also* Supervision
advanced courses in clinical subjects for, (Stewart), **33:** 583, 1084, 1179
as a teacher (Botinelli), **35:** 443
Essentials in the preparation of the clinical, (Mathis), (exc.) **39:** 687
good, **36:** 334
inspection of charts by the, **31:** 821
measuring the quality of nursing through the, (Rogers), (abs.) **34:** 621
midwifery, experiences in Kentucky hills of a, (Lester), **31:** 573

SUPERVISOR (*continued*)
Morning conference (Zelio), **31:** 1053
Night, **37:** 266; (Boyer), **39:** 887; (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1183, 1308; (Thuma), **40:** 265
obstetrical, what should she know? (MacEachern), **35:** 97
postgraduate course at University of Washington for, **31:** 428
Qualities of, **34:** 621
ratio to students on wards, study of, **32:** 1152
responsibility in grading nursing case studies (Jensen), **33:** 799
Self-measurement sheet for, **32:** 220
student assignment problem, **32:** 534
Suggestions for, (Ball and Dennison), **40:** 759; for preparation of, (Childs), **31:** 845
teaching student nurse in out-patient department (Weiser), **32:** 41
Time study of activities, **34:** 1099
value of clinical charts in teaching of, (Ewing), **31:** 1279
ward teaching of, (Jensen), **32:** 1077
SUPPER, Philomena, R.N., **31:** 1283
SUPPLY-room *See also* Central supply room; Surgical Supplies
central food supply station in hospital (Allison), (exc.) **34:** 570
central surgical supply room, **34:** 557
Reorganization of a central, (Thompson), **34:** 463
Sterile, (Schweiss), **33:** 842
SUPPORT for a continuous arm bath (Makeley), **32:** 258
SUPPORT your community child health program, **32:** 400
SUPRA-PUBIC drainage device (Aird), **38:** 1202
SURGERIES, Signals for, (Gingles), **39:** 50
SURGERY *See also* Surgical nursing
history of, free and inexpensive materials on, **37:** 909
in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Slaughter), **33:** 1115
medicine, and communicable diseases (Amberson), **36:** 267
of the heart (Beck), **33:** 627; (Bahrenburg), **33:** 630
of peptic ulcer (Felter), **32:** 277; (Talbot) **32:** 284
SURGICAL dressings, standardization of, (exc.) **39:** 988
SURGICAL field (Olson), **39:** 1213
SURGICAL nursing *See also* Equipment; Operating room; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures
Acute pancreatitis (Sommermeyer), **35:** 1157
adhesive corset for laparotomy cases (Barker), **33:** 312
adjustable arm-rest (Kaufer), **37:** 845
advanced course in, **33:** 1084, 1179
Allantoin (Greenbaum), **37:** 85
anesthesia *See* Anesthesia

SURGICAL NURSING (*continued*)
Anthrax (Blair, Stanhope, Busacker), **31:** 917
Arctic operation, **36:** 627
artificial pneumothorax, **37:** 373
Ask me another, **39:** 1305; answers, **39:** 1312
assignment of experience in, **37:** 401
Autotransfusion (Martin), **34:** 187; (Nelson), **34:** 117
Avertin (Evans), **31:** 940
Basedow's disease (Chatham), **32:** 577
Basin stand with heater attachment for hot sponges (Weder), **36:** 1215
bibliography, **33:** 1087; 1182–1187; **39:** 248
Bilateral inguinal hernia (Dowler), **37:** 150
Bile instillation, **40:** 1403
Blood transfusion by indirect method (Thuma), **34:** 237
Buck's extension (Benton), **34:** 539
Cancer *See* Cancer
care *See also* Nursing care
Care of an ileostomy (Plumley), **39:** 257
Care of child with extrophy of the bladder (Heckard), **31:** 817
care of children having recent fractures of the shaft of the femur (Walter), **35:** 723
Care of suture needles (Jenkins), **37:** 745
Case study of Mr. Andrews (Wooding), **34:** 279
Cast table (Dyke), **35:** 124
Cellophane as a wound dressing (Howes), (exc.) **40:** 538
Chest surgery (Adams, Joseph and Pierce), **40:** 893
Cleft lips and cleft palates (Cunningham), **37:** 339; (Huxtable), **37:** 342; (Brehm), **37:** 417
Clinical charting (Ewing), **31:** 169, 554, 821, 1407
cold applications, **31:** 241
Collapse therapy (Washburn), **37:** 373; (Burns), **37:** 379
Colonic surgery (Miller and Mayo), **40:** 29, 163
Colostomy belt, Fitting, to the patient (Whitney), **33:** 458
colostomy belt, Homemade, (Duke), **35:** 948
colostomy, Management of, (DuBois), **34:** 552
Combining medical and surgical teaching (Jayne and Beery), **38:** 1244
Disinfection in the home (Frobisher), **39:** 833, 995
duodenal ulcer, surgery of, (Felter), **32:** 277; nursing care (Talbot), **32:** 281
Empyema (Black), **40:** 575
Encephalography (Eley), **32:** 1013; (Read), **32:** 1016
Episiotomy and perineal repair (Williamson), **34:** 25
Eye surgery (McLean), **39:** 486, 493
Foreign bodies in the abdomen (Greenhill), (exc.) **34:** 326
Foreign bodies in the respiratory tract (Kleinfeld and Leete), **39:** 32
Fowler position, development of, **37:** 8
fracture, Common (Goetz), **35:** 715

SURGICAL NURSING (*continued*)
fracture bed, Inexpensive, (Ross), **37:** 248
Fractures of maxilla and mandible (Gardner), **33:** 939; (Pilcher), **33:** 945
fractures of the shaft of the femur, Nursing care of children having, (Walter), **35:** 723
free and inexpensive pamphlet materials, **40:** 1036
Gall-bladder cases, postoperative treatment (Heyd), **32:** 468
Gas gangrene (Greene), **35:** 301; (McDonnell), **35:** 303
gastric ulcer, surgery of, (Felter), **32:** 277; nursing care (Talbot), **32:** 281
goiter patients, nursing care of, (Sprunt), **31:** 291
Head injuries (Lipscomb and Mitchell), **40:** 117
Hip injuries and nursing care (Pitman), **40:** 395
How to care for a gastrostomy patient (Garwood), **40:** 1003
How to make and operate a pneumothorax outfit (Burnette), **33:** 1121
hydrostatic suction (Shugren), **33:** 130; apparatus for, **33:** 132
Intestinal obstruction and peritonitis (Mensing), **34:** 971; (Lillian), **34:** 975
Intravenous administration of fluid (Johnson and Maddock), **35:** 526
Intravenous fluids, Maintenance of normal water exchange (Coller, Dick, Maddock), **37:** 85
intravenous infusion (Horsley, Boeke), **32:** 931; (Squires, Beck, Tagg, Rehm, Grinels), **32:** 1277
lipiodol bronchography (Nicolson), **32:** 1157
Lithotomy sheet (Herb), **37:** 751
lumbar puncture, **36:** 469
Lung abscess (Slaughter), **35:** 1007
Megacolon: case study (Natterson), **35:** 671
Minor infections and injuries (Saltzstein), **34:** 949
Misuse of rubber goods, **31:** 1071
Nasal catheter suction–siphonage (Paine), **39:** 121; (Paine and Phillips), **33:** 525
Nasal feeding technic (Robinson and Feaster), **39:** 879
Nephrectomy with complications, **39:** 1190
neurosurgery, Nursing in, (Fry), **35:** 16; (Landon), **35:** 2
Neurosurgery: the operating nurse (Schmidt), **39:** 748
Neurosurgery: the surgeon (Sweet), **39:** 743
Nurse and urology (McPike), **35:** 522
Nurse's daily assignment sheet, **31:** 484
Nursing care in osteomyelitis (Evans), **40:** 969
Nursing care in spinal fusion (Pitman), **39:** 728
Nursing care of burned patients (Stephen), **40:** 502
Nursing care of the thyroid patient (Peterson), **40:** 779
Nursing case study in tuberculosis (Mitchell), **33:** 1197
Ophthalmic surgery (Fowler), **31:** 31; nursing care (Wilson), **31:** 33

SURGICAL NURSING (*continued*)
Osteomyelitis (Harbin), **40:** 961
Pancreatitis, acute (Sommermeyer), **35:** 1157; with abscess formation (Kolb), **35:** 555
Paste treatment of bed sores (Weston), **40:** 388
Patent ductus arteriosus (Welch and Thompson), **40:** 1099
peptic ulcer, surgery of, (Felter), **32:** 277; nursing care (Talbot), **32:** 281
Peritonitis complicating appendicitis (Bower), **37:** 8, 154
Phrenicotomy (Brooks), **31:** 627
Post-anesthesia patient (Keith), **38:** 1104
postgraduate courses, **33:** 1084, 1179
postoperative care of the urinary bladder (Hickcox), **36:** 456
postoperative care, pyloric stenosis, (Joffe), **36:** 126
Postoperative patient (Flagg), **34:** 407; Administration of carbon dioxid to, (Barnard), **32:** 155; Value of inhalations of carbon dioxid (Walton), **32:** 153
practical suggestion for patient with a duodenal feeding tube (Sr. Alinda), **35:** 947
Preoperative and postoperative care (Anderson), **37:** 361
Prevention of foot-drop (Hewitt and Owings), **31:** 1039
program of instruction at New York Hospital School of Nursing (Amberson), **36:** 931
prostatectomy (Perry), **33:** 644; perineal (Babel), **33:** 268
Pyelonephritis: a case study (Vanderlinde), **32:** 1201
Pyloric stenosis (Joffe), **36:** 126; case study (Bahr), **33:** 601
Right dorsal, left lumbar scoliosis (Marshall), **35:** 274
sacro-iliac strain (Hardy), **34:** 44
silk in surgery, Advantages of, (exc.) **40:** 813
Snakebite; treatment and nursing care (Young), **40:** 657
Some neurosurgical nursing problems (Burgess), **36:** 469
Staff nursing on a surgical ward (Eddy), **38:** 255
static in operating room, **40:** 1096
Stiles dressing (Coe and MacIvor), **40:** 285
Suction siphonage modified (Spearman and Penhale), **40:** 1342
Supra-pubic drainage device (Aird), **38:** 1202
Surgery in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Slaughter), **33:** 1115
Surgery of the heart (Beck), **33:** 627
Surgery of tumors of the spinal canal (Bucy), **31:** 137; nursing care (Crawford), **31:** 141
Surgical field (Olson), **39:** 1213
Surgical supply service (Zorn), **38:** 643
Sympathectomy in treatment of various diseases (Craig), **31:** 531
teaching medicine, surgery and communicable

SURGICAL NURSING (*continued*)
diseases, New approach to, (Amberson), **36:** 267
technic in emergencies (Hoeck), **32:** 1241
Temperature of fluids for infusion (Northam and Beckwith), **31:** 179
text and reference books, **32:** 861
Thoracoplasty (Ahrendt), **38:** 929; sling used in postoperative treatment of, (Weeks and Delprat), **33:** 102
thoracotomy (Wooding), **34:** 279
Thyroid patient (Anderson), **39:** 238; (Mayo and Miller), **40:** 771
Thyroidectomy (Sanderson and Allison), **39:** 244
Total ablation of thyroid (Blumgart), **35:** 675; (Amgott), **35:** 833
training of the surgical nurse, (ed.) **33:** 360
Tray system of Beth Israel Hospital (Gordon), **31:** 286
Treatment of burns (Aldrich), **33:** 851; (McClure and Lam), **40:** 498; (Warren and Hardy), **33:** 856
Treatment of compound injuries (Koch), **40:** 371
Trigeminal neuralgia (Davidoff), **34:** 424
Tuberculosis of the hip (Anderson), **39:** 671
Tuberculosis of the spine (Jerome, Horn), **34:** 843
Use of urea to stimulate healing in chronic purulent wounds (Robinson), (abs.) **37:** 85
value of inhalations of carbon dioxid after operations (Walton), **32:** 153; administration (Barnard), **32:** 155
Water balance in surgery (Maddock and Coller), (abs.) **37:** 196
When the phone rings for the private duty nurse (Klein), **40:** 1187
White blood cell count (Prue), **31:** 183
SURGICAL patient (Anderson), **37:** 361
SURGICAL supplies *See also* Supply room
Bundle system, sterile supplies for operating room (Purdy), **35:** 791
Preparation and sterilization of, (Underwood), **35:** 734
Surgical supply service (Zorn), **38:** 643
SURGICAL supply service (Zorn), **38:** 643
SURGICAL ward, morning conference on, (Zelio), **31:** 1053
Survey articles on unemployment relief, **33:** 1046
Survey Graphic, "buying health" issue (Ross), **34:** 1173
Survey Midmonthly, **37:** 204
SURVEY of maternal care, **34:** 984
SURVEY of nurses
National nursing inventory, **40:** 1013; (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368
SURVEY of Nursing Education in Canada, **32:** 275; (ed.) **32:** 435; (quot.) **32:** 531, 738
SURVEY of nursing field, text and reference books, **32:** 863
SURVEY of private duty nursing (Beck), **37:** 860
SURVEY of sick time and leave of absence, Mount Sinai Hospital School of Nursing, Philadelphia, Pa. (Loftus), **35:** 344
SURVEY of tuberculosis (Hall), **33:** 964
SUTERS, Joy Elora, R.N., **39:** 817
SUTHERLAND, Myral M., R.N.
portrait, **40:** 651
Rural hospital administrator (Gelinas), **40:** 650
SUTLIFFE, Irene H.
obituary, **37:** 215; correction, **37:** 451
portrait, **37:** 217
SUTTON, Maude E., R.N., **34:** 986
executive secretary, Iowa State Association of Registered Nurses, **35:** 700
portrait, **34:** 986
SUTURE book (Tarsa), **31:** 916
SUTURE cabinet and suture book (Denk), **32:** 636
SUTURE needles, Care of, (Jenkins), **37:** 745
SUZZALLO, Dr. Henry, member of Grading Committee, **34:** 941
SWAIM, Loring T., M.D., **36:** 266
Principles of treatment of arthritis, **36:** 211
SWALLOWED glass, (abs.) **38:** 292
SWAN, Bessie, R.N., **39:** 1047
SWANSON, Marie, R.N., **39:** 1009
What does a school nurse do anyway?, **39:** 956
SWANSON, Ruth, R.N.
Staff nursing in the out-patient department, **38:** 257
SWARTLEY, Mrs. Eleanore McKnight, **40:** 58, 415
Goodnight, **40:** 19
Isolation, **40:** 377
SWEDEN
Nursing in, (Andrell), **40:** 1336; (Dunbar), **37:** 124, (Olsen), **32:** 1059
postgraduate study in, (Ahl), **37:** 1050
Red Cross cow, (exc.) **39:** 990
report to ICN, **33:** 909
Swedish National Tuberculosis Association scholarships, **37:** 1050
SWEDISH Nurses Association, **40:** 1340
Tidskrift för Sveringes Sjuksköterskor, **40:** 795, 1341
SWEENEY, Mary E. R.N.
and Dorothy Curts Buck: *How to feed children in nursery schools*, (rev.) **36:** 872
and Winifred Rand, R.N. and E. Lee Vincent, Ph.D.: *Growth and development of the young child*, (rev.) **31:** 520; **35:** 712
SWEET, Leone, R.N., **38:** 947
SWEET, William H., M.D., **39:** 773
Neurosurgery: the surgeon, **39:** 743
SWEETON, Lucia M., R.N.
Supervision, (rev.) **36:** 547
SWIFT, Ernest J.: portrait, **38:** 978
SWIMMERS, warning to, (Horton and Roth), (exc.) **37:** 718
SWINDLER, Viola K., **34:** 814
Care and arrangement of flowers, **34:** 749

SWITZERLAND
Lausanne, schools for nurses
Evangelical Training School, **31:** 806; La Source, **31:** 806
Red Cross course for nurses aides, **40:** 93
report to ICN, **33:** 910
SWOPE, Ethel, R.N., **32:** 874; **33:** 1174; **34:** 366; **35:** 283, 284, 456; **36:** 266; **37:** 548, 1104
Can't afford the eight-hour day?, **35:** 420
CWS program and the American Nurses' Association, **34:** 356
Eight-hour day makes progress, **33:** 1147
Elements of making a program, **32:** 833
obituary, **37:** 819
portrait, **35:** 283; **37:** 820
Private duty section programs, **36:** 252
Progress report to American Hospital Association of American Nurses' Association study on nurses' incomes, salaries, and employment conditions (summary), **36:** 1161
SYKES, Ethel, R.N., **38:** 92
Play teacher, **38:** 37
Syllabus for a Class for Prospective Fathers (Maternity Center Association, New York), **39:** 556
SYMBOL of the cross as used in nursing (Barber), **37:** 788
SYMBOLS
Story of the "℞" (Koenig), **39:** 353
Symbol of the cross as used in nursing (Barber), **37:** 788
SYMMERS, Douglas, M.D., **32:** 184
and Isabel Gould, R.N.: Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, **32:** 117
SYMPATHECTOMY in the treatment of various diseases (Craig), **31:** 531
SYMPOSIUM method of teaching (Sleeper), **37:** 526
SYMPOSIUM on clinical instruction, **35:** 688
SYMPOSIUM on the case study, **36:** 1233
case studies in the undergraduate course (Jenney), **36:** 1237
Demonstration, (Rufus), **39:** 431
Development of the method (Leader), **36:** 1233
Freshman case study (Blodgett), **36:** 1257
Senior case study (McQuaid), **36:** 1258
Social aspects of the case study method (Hildreth), **36:** 1239
SYNERGISTIC analgesia in obstetrics, Gwathmey, (Woodward), **31:** 791
SYNODAL, **37:** 842
SYNTHETIC fever as a treatment for disease (Kilduffe), **31:** 1125
SYPHILIS *See* Venereal disease
SYRACUSE (N. Y.) Memorial Hospital, School of Nursing Committee (Williams), **31:** 348; Elizabeth MacDill Loan Fund, **40:** 1168
SYRACUSE, (N.Y.), Visiting Nurse Association
Experience in home visiting (Mason), **39:** 1253
Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation, **40:** 1024
SYRIA
Beirut, school of nursing in, **39:** 1323
Off duty in, (Stevens), **39:** 1323
report to ICN, **33:** 910
SYSTEMS of accreditment for schools of nursing (Bachmeyer), **36:** 375
SZAJNAR, Janina, R.N., **38:** 1130
Correction splint, **38:** 1088
SZOLD, Henrietta, awarded Honoris Causa degree of graduate nurse by school of nursing in Jerusalem, **36:** 1163
SZYMANSKI Mrs. Emily Rood, R.N., **37:** 921

T binders (Scott), **36:** 628
T.E.R.A. *See* Temporary Emergency Relief Administration
TACOMA General Hospital School of Nursing, Tacoma, Wash., cap, **40:** 385
TABLE, Adjustable cardiac (Silvers), **36:** 16
TABLE etiquette (Brown), **33:** 1063; (White), **33:** 1066
TAGG, Lucie, R.N., **32:** 1294
Solutions for intravenous infusion, **32:** 1281
TAGORE, Rabindranath, interest in India's rural health work, **31:** 52
"TAKE out the profit—?," **32:** 54
TAKE that trip, **35:** 988
TAKING care of triplets in the country (Scully), **35:** 215
TAKING nursing service to rural homes, **37:** 555
TALBOT, Florence, R.N., **32:** 302
Nursing care in gastric surgery, **32:** 281
Talk for Prospective Fathers (Kosmak), (Maternity Center Association, N. Y.), **39:** 567
TALKING pictures *See also* Motion pictures
How to secure talking slide projector, **39:** 86
Talking slide film—"Nurses' responsibility in saving sight," **38:** 1230
TALKING points about cancer mortality (Lewis), **34:** 344
TANDEM flask for intravenous therapy (Larson), **39:** 614
TANGNEY, Mary E., R.N., **35:** 376; **39:** 883
Diabetic children at Clara Barton Camp, **35:** 307
Diabetic patients after discharge, **39:** 847; (discussion), **40:** 79
TANNER, Fred W.
Home canning, (exc.) **35:** 708
TANNIC acid
and silver nitrate treatment of burns (Bettman), **37:** 1333; nursing care (Bennett), **37:** 1339
treatment of burns (Glover), (abs.), **37:** 303; (McClure and Law), **40:** 498; nursing care (Stephen), **40:** 502
TAPPAN, Vivian, M.D., **33:** 466
Practical problems in pediatric nursing, **33:** 441
TARSA, Anna, R.N., **31:** 954
Suture book, **31:** 916

TASK and a vision is joy unspeakable (Hawkinson), **37:** 627
TASTY (salad) dressings, **31:** 989
TATTERSHALL, Louise M., **38:** 446, 1349
Compare your income with these, **38:** 431
TAUSSIG, Fred J., M.D., **39:** 883
Abortion—cause, prevention, treatment, **39:** 857
TAX, Income
Your federal income tax return (Withey), **35:** 147
Your income tax (Withey), **37:** 148
Your 1939 income tax (Withey), **40:** 262
TAXES
One way to reduce, (Winslow), **34:** 1103
service tax in Colorado collected from patients, **38:** 227
TAYLOR, Anna M., R.N., **38:** 830, 932, 1038, 1238; **39:** 172, 646, **40:** 58, 179, 689, 796
Case study or nursing care study?, **38:** 1007
Comforts for cardiac patients, **38:** 768
Conferences, demonstrations, and clinics in the medical ward, **38:** 1239
Diabetic patient, **38:** 866
Principles of supervision in nursing, **40:** 807
Sandwiches, candy, and *books!*, **39:** 605
Staff nurse program, **40:** 137
Students' written materials, **40:** 701
Syphilis—control and prevention, **39:** 131
What the staff nurses wanted, **40:** 7
TAYLOR, Effie Jane, R.N., **32:** 595; **33:** 70, 262; **34:** 291, 468, 476, 615, 1182; **35:** 650; **36:** 68, 306, 848; **38:** 360, 600; **39:** 733, 817; **40:** 351
Challenge to League members, **33:** 47
dean of Yale School of Nursing, **34:** 476
Effie Jane Taylor, R.N. (Stewart), **39:** 733
Isabel Maitland Stewart—educator, **36:** 38
Mental hygiene concept in nursing, **32:** 771; (exc.) **32:** 587
New field service, **33:** 200
New Year's greeting, **35:** 1
Next step forward, **35:** 57
Nurse and the child, (exc.) **35:** 646
Nurse as a teacher, (exc.) **35:** 657
Of what is the nature of nursing?, **34:** 473
Our responsibility as nurses to our profession, **38:** 567
portrait, **32:** 595; **34:** 615; **37:** 1001; **39:** 718; (group) **40:** 219, 365
President of International Council of Nurses, **37:** 1001, 1009
President's address, 42nd annual meeting, NLNE, **36:** 827
résumé of paper read at Congress on Medical Education and Licensure, **33:** 286
Right of the school of nursing to the resources of the university, **34:** 1187
Sidelights on the status of nursing and mental hygiene in schools of nursing in general and psychiatric hospitals, **32:** 331
Twenty-five years in nursing education, **35:** 653
Yesterday—today—tomorrow, **33:** 685
TAYLOR, Ella A., **31:** 1414; **33:** 680, 1068; **35:** 268, 562, 862, 978; **36:** 68, 924; **37:** 1046
Accredited schools, **35:** 517
Allowance *versus* tuition, **35:** 971
As good, or better?, **31:** 1367
Grading Committee reports upon pediatrics, **33:** 1045
Health examinations and vacations, **35:** 1173
Hopeful changes in three years, **33:** 667
How many hours are students working?, **36:** 79
In your school—who is ill most?, **37:** 1031
More full-time instructors, **35:** 871
Questionnaire-making, **35:** 238
Second grading is complete, **34:** 257
Tuition, **36:** 939
What services do you offer?, **33:** 955
TAYLOR, Erma B., R.N., **40:** 1052; Ward libraries, Henry Ford Hospital School of Nursing and Hygiene, Detroit, Mich., **40:** 149
TAYLOR, Miriam B., R.N.
Tackling a bibliography, **37:** 1050
TAYLOR, Ruth G., R.N., **39:** 1042; portrait, **39:** 1043
TEACHER training, Recent developments in, (Childs), **31:** 845
TEACHERS
and students, (ed.) **33:** 145
measuring the quality of nursing through the, (Adams), (abs.) **34:** 621
nurse as teacher (Taylor), (exc.) **35:** 657; (Oettinger), **35:** 1012
suggestions to, (Groppe), **36:** 161
Supervisor as teacher (Bottinelli), **35:** 443
TEACHERS College, Columbia University *See also* Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division
fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 314
International Institute, travel course in nursing education, **33:** 24
Isabel Hampton Robb Fellowship, **37:** 205, 1057
New developments at "T.C.," **38:** 904
TEACHERS College, Columbia University, Department of Nursing Education *See* Teachers College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division
TEACHERS College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division, **37:** 209
Adelaide Nutting Historical Collection, addition to, **34:** 194; bookplate, **35:** 247
analysis and study of sedative wet sheet pack (Kennedy, Helms, Dykstra), **36:** 53
course in problems and field studies in nursing education, **40:** 455
fortieth anniversary, **39:** 314, 770, 1265; celebration in Cincinnati, Ohio, **39:** 1384
Forty years of education for nurses at "T.C.," **39:** 1265
Isabel Hampton Robb Fellowship, **37:** 205, 1057
Isabel M. Stewart—educator (Taylor), **36:** 38
LaVerne Noyes scholarships, **35:** 778

TEACHERS COLLEGE (*continued*)
Lectures on "International aspects of Nursing Education," **31:** 375; **32:** 1274
maternity nursing, advanced course, **39:** 451; **40:** 720
Mrs. Helen Hartley Jenkins' endowment, **32:** 669
New developments at "T.C.," **38:** 904
Nursing Education Bulletin, **33:** 440
Nutting, Adelaide, portrait presented to, **32:** 181, 301
Nutting Historical Collection, addition to, **34:** 194; bookplate, **35:** 247
Performance of Student Nurses on Tests of Intelligence (Bregman), **33:** 440
Rosenwald Fund scholarships for Negro nurses, **31:** 464; **32:** 606
scholarships for Negro nurses, **31:** 464; **32:** 606
Travel course in nursing education under auspices of International Institute and, **33:** 24
TEACHING *See* Case study; Teaching methods
TEACHING drugs and solutions (Brown), **39:** 509
TEACHING eye health to student nurses (Shaw), **40:** 181; (Toelle), **40:** 186
TEACHING in a children's hospital (Leitzke), **39:** 414
TEACHING methods *See also* Nursing education
adapted to better prepared students (Sleeper), **35:** 658
administration and, elective course in, (Hopper), **31:** 1187
advanced courses in clinical subjects, **33:** 585, 587
aids, list of free and inexpensive materials *See* Free and inexpensive materials
Aims of ward teaching (Smith), **32:** 985
Analysis of clinical class program in an obstetrical service (Beeby), **36:** 1131
anatomy and physiology, Use of rats in, (Harrison), **36:** 903
Assignment of students by a system of rotation (Dreibilbis), **33:** 537
bibliography, **36:** 1139
Block system of instruction (Lee), **31:** 935
by supervisor, **32:** 1184, 1308; **39:** 890
Cartoons help us to learn (Allen), **39:** 1255
Case method of assignment (Larson), **32:** 403; (Perry), **38:** 190
case methods, **35:** 660
case study method (Leader, Jenney, Hildreth), **36:** 1233; use of, (Houston), **36:** 1030
Changes needed in, (Gould), (summary) **35:** 685
child development (Rand), **38:** 455
Choice of textbooks (Sr. John Gabriel), **31:** 1178
clinical, analysis of program in an obstetrical service (Beeby), **36:** 1131
clinical charting as an aid in, (Ewing), **31:** 1279
clinical instructor uses the sciences (Olcott), (abs.) **34:** 623
Clinical, nursing plans aid in, (Blunt), **37:** 528
Clinical teaching, changes needed in, (Wilde), **37:** 530; in medical nursing (Faddis), **39:** 781; bibliography, **36:** 1139

TEACHING (*continued*)
Combining medical and surgical teaching (Jayne and Beery), **38:** 1244
communicable disease nursing, avoiding errors, **36:** 844
concentration or comprehensive course, **35:** 662
conference method (Chamberlin), **36:** 167
Conferences, demonstrations, and clinics in the medical ward (Taylor), **38:** 1239; on the ward (McDonel), **36:** 698
Coöperative teaching venture, **39:** 1233
Correlation, of theory and practice in the teaching of sterile procedure (Humphrys), **31:** 229; (Bacon), **31:** 1422; with classroom teaching in state mental hospital, **33:** 605
Creative thinking in relation to nursing education (Sellew), **31:** 189
demonstration method, **35:** 660
diabetic patient (Langhart), **36:** 319
drugs and solutions, aids in, (Gordon), **37:** 1225
economical use of hospital supplies, **32:** 691; (Anscombe), **34:** 555; (Riddle), **34:** 861
Eliminating errors in medication (Faddis), **39:** 1217
ethics, **32:** 601; professional, National Education Association survey of teaching, **31:** 497
exhibit for expectant mothers' classes, **34:** 984
Florence Nightingale's, **37:** 775
Good nursing care as considered from the standpoint of the nurse instructor (White), **35:** 1062
Grading nursing case studies (Jensen), **33:** 799
grading students on the ward, Method of, (Jensen), **32:** 316
Great expectations (Beebe), **37:** 1118
Head nurse (Bogardus), **37:** 406; comment, **37:** 786; as a teacher (Densford), **39:** 1350
health, Ten principles of, (Rice), (abs.) **37:** 256
Health nursing in the curriculum (Beebe), **39:** 893
Health teaching activities of student nurses (Goldsmith), **33:** 883
home nursing to student nurses (Erickson), **36:** 998
hospital economics, **32:** 691; **34:** 555, 861
hypodermic injections, device for classroom practice (Holland), **37:** 1161
"I see by my pupils that—" (Kenneally), **34:** 984
Illustrated lecture (Wolf), **32:** 21
Instruction in child care at Yale University School of Nursing (Munson), **34:** 1094
Integrating child guidance and nursing care (Wallinger and Emerson), **39:** 1128
Introducing materia medica (Ryan), **39:** 873
It's just a breathing test (Perkins), **40:** 1119
laboratory method, **35:** 660
laboratory, suggestions for: jars for glass slides, **40:** 904; inexpensive knife, **40:** 904
lantern slides, How to make, (Salisbury), **40:** 1001; (Sink) **39:** 508
lecture method, **35:** 659

TEACHING (*continued*)
Madam secretary, ward conference report (Samz), **38:** 827
materia medica by case study method (Lorentz), **33:** 542
materia medica, Clinical and practical methods for teaching, (Blumgarten), **31:** 668
materia medica, Creative, (Houser), **34:** 551
Materia medica project (Hahn), **31:** 69
Measuring student attainment (Crist), **40:** 802
Medical and surgical nursing (Amberson), **36:** 931
Medicine board (Ewing), **39:** 1086
mothers' classes, **36:** 1154, 1261
More full-time instructors (Taylor), **35:** 871
motion picture as an aid in, **32:** 599; (Goodrich), **32:** 1029
NLNE session at biennial convention on preparation for, **36:** 813
need for trained instructors, **32:** 440
new approach to, (Amberson), **36:** 267
Night supervisor: she is both administrator and teacher (Boyer), **39:** 887
Nurse looks to science (Sr. M. Felician Owens), **38:** 302
nursing course, why prepare for, (Wayland), **33:** 821
Nursing functions—eye health, **40:** 1145
nursing laboratory, Indiana University school of nursing (Davis), **32:** 387
Nursing plans, aid in clinical teaching (Blunt), **37:** 528
Objectives and educational outcomes (Grennan), **36:** 1027
Obstetric nursing, bibliography, **37:** 79
operating room technic (Angell), **35:** 449; (Baumeister), **37:** 480; Methods of teaching, (Wiebe), **33:** 1057
Oral case study (Tuttle), **39:** 884
out-patient department (Adams and Cross), **40:** 553; (Bauer and Farrar), **37:** 868; (Bryant), **37:** 872; (Weiser), **32:** 41; (Weston), **31:** 77
panel method, **35:** 662
pediatric nursing, Omissions in, (Rood), **35:** 618
pediatrics and teaching, experiment in, (Shaw and Fitzgerald), **36:** 1225
personal hygiene (Chamberlin), **36:** 167
Plea for the textbook (Rothweiler), **35:** 755
practicum method, **35:** 664
preliminary report of a method of clinical instruction (Leonard), **33:** 589
Preparation of teachers for schools of nursing (Bailey), **36:** 835
principles and practice of nursing, **33:** 459, 821
program of private duty nurse (Beeby), **36:** 778
program of study, How shall we plan the, (Stewart), **35:** 568
project method, **35:** 660; (Yens), **36:** 174

TEACHING (*continued*)
psychiatric nursing (Willis), (abs.) **37:** 304; in psychiatric hospital schools of nursing, **36:** 502, 507
Public health aspects of obstetrical nursing (Beeby), **33:** 763
public health, opportunities in, **34:** 171
Qualities of a good teacher (Noyer), **38:** 295
Quality nursing (Burgess), **32:** 1048
Recent developments in teacher training (Childs), **31:** 845
recitation method, **35:** 659
Reconciling theory and practice (Rein), **40:** 1252
Reminder sheets in ward teaching (Knipple), **33:** 665
responsibility in health conservation to the nurse (Groppe), **36:** 161
Rounds in the ward teaching program (Blackman), **35:** 313
Sabbatical years (value to teacher), (ed.) **31:** 1182
scale for evaluating, **32:** 770
sciences and nursing practice, Coördinating, (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **34:** 579
seminar method, **35:** 661; **37:** 663
social attitude in nursing, **32:** 424
social hygiene effectively, **35:** 318
social side of mental nursing (Ingram), **35:** 330
Sound films, "The Eyes Have It," "The Miracle of Milk," **40:** 942
Staff conferences (Peterson), **34:** 967
Steps toward better, (Leonard), **36:** 1241
sterile procedure, The correlation of theory and practice in the teaching of, (Humphrys), **31:** 229
Students' written materials (Taylor), **40:** 701
Suggestions for, (Groppe), **36:** 161
Supervision and teaching, reading list, **40:** 812
Supervisor as a teacher (Botinelli), **35:** 443; **39:** 890
surgery, medicine, and communicable diseases (Amberson), **36:** 267
surgical, **32:** 284
symposium method, **35:** 661
Syphilis—control and prevention (Taylor), **39:** 131
Teaching anatomy and physiology effectively (Gray), **33:** 1075
Teaching and evaluation of clinical charting (Meade), **34:** 997
Teaching coördination and balance (Mahony), **32:** 13
Teaching drugs and solutions (Brown), **39:** 509
Teaching eye health to student nurses in a hospital having an eye department (Shaw), **40:** 181
Teaching eye health to student nurses in a hospital having no eye department (Toelle), **40:** 186

TEACHING (*continued*)
Teaching in a children's hospital (Leitzke), **39:** 414
Teaching in a small pediatric department (Rothrock), **37:** 755
Teaching methods—new and old (Sleeper), **37:** 519
Teaching on the wards (Clark), **38:** 73
Teaching students economy, **32:** 691; **34:** 555, 861
Teaching students to teach health (Kempf), **39:** 1242
Teaching the classes following the physician's lecture (Townsend), **31:** 1183
Teaching the community's fathers, **38:** 422
Teaching the community's mothers (Raymond), **38:** 421
Teaching unit (Wilson), **37:** 769
textbooks: Nurse and her book (McCown), **32:** 885; Plea for the textbook (Rothweiler), **35:** 755
tools (Oettinger), **35:** 1012
tuberculosis nursing, undergraduate teaching of, (Eshleman), **36:** 910
types, **32:** 1047; in schools of nursing, **32:** 1048
Unit approach to the organization of teaching material (Bower), **36:** 1125; bibliography, **36:** 1130
University and nursing education (Yoakum), **31:** 53
Using kindergarten materials in the classroom (Thrasher), **31:** 37
variety in, (Woody), **37:** 1109
Venereal disease work and the nurse (Jones and Tuttle), **39:** 129
Ward conference (Ingmire and Newton), **38:** 1090; (McDonel), **36:** 698; report (Samz), **38:** 827
Ward practice, **34:** 799
ward teaching, **32:** 284, 387, 440, 445, 1308; **37:** 662; **38:** 73; (Clark), **38:** 73; Aims of, (Smith), (exc.) **32:** 985; bibliography, **32:** 1085; **34:** 806; **38:** 78; by night supervisor, **39:** 890; in a children's hospital, **39:** 416; in a mental hospital (Thielbar), **34:** 710; (abs.) **34:** 616; Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, year's survey, **32:** 445; program (Sr. M. Liboria Kegel), **38:** 817; Rounds in the, (Blackman), **35:** 313; symposium in, **35:** 1131, 1134, 1135; Three methods of, (Jensen), **32:** 1077
When is ward practice real instruction? (Smith), **34:** 799
where and what to teach (Beeby), **37:** 64
Why preparation for teachers of the nursing course? (Wayland), **33:** 821
TEACHING methods—new and old (Sleeper), **37:** 519
TEACHING patient to irrigate in colostomy care, **37:** 609
TEACHING students to teach health (Kempf), **39:** 1242
TEACHING unit, Developing the, (Bunge), **38:** 181
TEAD, Ordway, **36:** 404
How to improve personal supervision, **36:** 333
TEAL, Helen, R.N. (Gaskill), **33:** 579; **34:** 288, 1182; **36:** 302
Indiana's ERA nursing institutes, **34:** 1158
portrait, **33:** 579; (group) **40:** 682
resigned, Secretary, ANA, **38:** 324
TEAMWORK
conferences of hospital personnel (Anscombe), **34:** 555
in making studies, (ed.) **34:** 363
within the hospital (Rogers), **32:** 657; correction, **32:** 792
TEAMWORK within the hospital (Rogers), **32:** 657; correction **32:** 792
TEAROOM, Blockley, (Radant and Sanderson), **36:** 401
TEBO, Julie C., **34:** 292; (Sr. Celestine), **34:** 887; **37:** 325; **40:** 347; portrait, **34:** 887
TECHNIC *See also* Procedures
administering mucin (Tuft), **32:** 925
administration of analgesia and anesthesia to obstetrical patients (Blackwell), **33:** 425
administration of paraldehyde in painless labor (Yeo), **35:** 440
administration of rectal ether analgesia, **33:** 420
application in suction-pressure treatment, **37:** 1094
biliary drainage (Guilfoyle), **32:** 753
Bladder instillation, **36:** 462; irrigation, **36:** 462
Blood banking (Schirmer), **39:** 609
breast, Study of, (Danielson), **33:** 462
carbon dioxide absorption, **37:** 276
care of premature infant, **37:** 464
catheterization, in postoperative care of urinary bladder (Hickcox), **36:** 456; simplified procedure (Parisa), **36:** 459
clinical teaching, changes needed in, (Wilde), **37:** 530
Colon irrigations (Bastedo), **36:** 565
control of impetigo (Smith), **32:** 1055
electrical stimulation, **32:** 5
endoscopy, peroral, **37:** 1243
Feeding the premature baby (Lundeen), **39:** 600
Fitting the colostomy belt to the patient (Whitney), **33:** 458
formal gymnastic, in hydrotherapy, **32:** 9
improvement of nursing practice by better technic (Smith), **32:** 685
individual nursery, **39:** 756
insulin treatment, **40:** 532
intravenous infusion, **32:** 276, 931, 934, 1277, 1281
isolation *See* Isolation technic
lipiodol bronchography, **32:** 1157
Manual expression of mothers' milk (Laws and Skelley), **39:** 381

TECHNIC (*continued*)
milk laboratory; teaching (Perkins), **33:** 456
Nasal feeding, **40:** 1363
Newborn baby's care, (exc.) **39:** 758
Nursing technics in emergencies (Hoeck), **32:** 1241
nursing, instruction in, **37:** 692
operating room, Teaching, (Angell), **35:** 449
oral hygiene in jaw fractures, **33:** 946
perineal (Shaffer), **34:** 26
radiothermy in general paralysis (King), **32:** 1122
skin of infant in nursery, care of, **36:** 1208, 1209
spinal fusion, **34:** 844
taking blood pressure (Murray), **34:** 1057
testing disinfection of clinical thermometers, **32:** 198, 204
thermometer, individual, (Sr. M. Florina), **36:** 235
thermometer sterilization in one hospital criticized, **32:** 1206
time study, (Goodell), **32:** 1170
Technical Aspects of the Intravenous Serum Treatment of Pneumonia, sound motion picture, **38:** 368
TECHNICIAN, laboratory, nurse as, (Weart), **32:** 1251
TEETH *See also* Oral hygiene
books on dental health for schools of nursing in Montana, **40:** 1166
Dental caries, **31:** 1444
Dental health and the nurse (Hall), **40:** 263
Diet and decay of, (Lyons), **33:** 203
Diet and dental caries (Jones), (abs.) **37:** 162
Good health plus X=good teeth (McCall), **37:** 1231
transmitters of disease, **31:** 982
TELESCOPIC spectacles, False hope from, **33:** 273
TELEVISION, nurse-stewardess shown in, **40:** 595
TELFER, Gladys G., **35:** 562
Accent on vacation, **35:** 513
"TELL 'em what you told 'em you would tell 'em," (ed.) **35:** 652
TEMPERATURE
Air conditioning (Burt), **35:** 629
detector, **37:** 1201
of fluids for infusion (Northam and Beckwith), **31:** 179
reducing, (Langnecker and Anderson), **34:** 741
TEMPLE University, Philadelphia, conference for high school students, **39:** 574
TEMPLIN, Ethel, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 671
TEMPORARY Emergency Relief Administration of New York State
work relief project in public health nursing, **33:** 642
TEN principles in health teaching (Rice), (abs.) **37:** 256
TENNANT, M. Elizabeth, R.N., **31:** 1413
TENNESSEE
Committee on nursing education and nursing practice, **35:** 799
TENNESSEE (*continued*)
Dunn, Mary J., R.N., work at Vanderbilt University, **36:** 600
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1462; **36:** 1282; **37:** 1426; **38:** 1400; **39:** 1400; **40:** 1433
institutes, to demonstrate use of *American Journal of Nursing*, **40:** 220, 460
legislation enacted, **39:** 976
Memphis, Baptist Memorial Hospital reports activities, **39:** 208
Nashville, League of Nursing Education, institute on care of the child, **39:** 574
Nursing schools closed, **37:** 98
postgraduate courses for colored graduate nurses at Meharry College, Nashville, **36:** 1164
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1462; **32:** 1334; **33:** 1222; **36:** 1282; **37:** 1426; **38:** 1400; **39:** 1400; **40:** 1433
American Journal of Nursing party, **40:** 1290
award to district association, **40:** 594
Bulletin of the Tennessee State Nurses Association, **40:** 597
District associations *See* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
executive secretary, Hazel Lee Goff, **33:** 85, 291; position discontinued, **33:** 1208; part-time secretary, Nina E. Wootton, **36:** 191, 192
headquarters, **33:** 85
institutes, to demonstrate use of *American Journal of Nursing*, **40:** 220, 460
loan fund for study of mental hygiene provided, **37:** 548
Men Nurses Section created, **40:** 1433
new nurse practice act, **37:** 548
part-time general secretary, Nina E. Wootton, R.N., **36:** 191, 192
Public Health Nursing Section created, **40:** 1433
study of graduate nurse activities, **40:** 1166
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **39:** 1400; **40:** 1433
to be dissolved, **40:** 1433
TENNEY, Helen L., R.N., **38:** 220
TENTATIVE code for the nursing profession, **40:** 977
Tentative outline for a survey of community nursing service, **39:** 41, 55
TENTATIVE program for curriculum reconstruction (Stewart), **35:** 153
TENTATIVE standards for schools of nursing seeking connection with a college or university, **31:** 851
Tentative suggestions for institutes for private duty nurses, **39:** 321
TENTH birthday (Frontier Nursing Service), **35:** 640

TERESA, Sister Mary, **40:** 1406
TERHUNE, William B., M.D.
Postgraduate work in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 183
TESKE, Thelma, R.N., **36:** 1246
and Grace Lahre, R.N.: Christmas customs in many lands, **36:** 1199
TEST meals (Geraghty), **32:** 297
for stomach ulcer, **31:** 1355
TESTIMONIAL window to Frances W. Witte, A.R.C. Chapter House, N. Y. C., **37:** 208
TESTIMONIALS
ethics of use of nurse's name in advertising, **33:** 266
TESTING for nursing aptitude (Williamson, Stover, and Fiss), **37:** 893
TESTING nose and throat disinfectants (Broadhurst), **31:** 1261
TESTING program in Pennsylvania, **34:** 244
TESTOSTERONE, **40:** 756
TESTS and measurements *See also* Diagnostic tests; Examinations
achievement, **36:** 1095
Aptitude test for nursing, **32:** 601; **33:** 889; (Aul), **40:** 1358; (Williamson, Stover, and Fiss), **37:** 893
aptitude, for applicants to New York schools of nursing, **35:** 701, 993; given students in five Montana hospitals, **35:** 391, 798; nursing, Some suggestions for measuring, (Clark and South), **35:** 865
Army Alpha examination, **33:** 889
Bernreuter's personality inventory scale, **32:** 1304
bibliography, **34:** 272; **40:** 566, 806
correlation between classroom work and technical skill, **33:** 889
Eliminating the unfit (Potts), **36:** 1093
follow-up on a testing program (MacPhail), **37:** 890
for entering classes in four Pennsylvania schools of nursing, **34:** 244
How can we develop objective technics for measuring the professional achievement of student and graduate nurses? (McManus), (exc.) **39:** 688
Institute on tests and measurements in the improvement of education, **40:** 943
MacQuarrie test for mechanical aptitude, **33:** 889; (Burr), **34:** 378
Marking method used at New York Hospital School of Nursing (Amberson), **36:** 937
Measuring student attainment (Crist), **40:** 802
Method of test construction (Jenney), **40:** 690
More tests for the entering class (Burgess), **31:** 1031
NLNE annotated list prepared, **33:** 704
NLNE instructors' section session on, **33:** 718
nursing aptitude tests, **32:** 601; **33:** 889; (Aul), **40:** 1358; (Williamson, Stover and Fiss), **37:** 893
TESTS (*continued*)
Pennsylvania League studies fitness for nursing, **33:** 568
Performance of Student Nurses on Tests of Intelligence now ready, **33:** 440
personality measures, **36:** 1095
Pretests and comprehensive integrating examinations (McManus), **39:** 279
"Principle" type of test exercise (Staley), **40:** 562
Psychological testing services enlarged, **38:** 607
Psychological tests in schools of nursing (MacPhail and Joslin), **32:** 875; bibliography, **32:** 884
Psychological tests in selection of student nurse, **32:** 601; and treatment of failures (MacLean), **32:** 1300
psychometric, **36:** 1094; required by District of Columbia, **37:** 316
Rating student practice objectively (Eickman), **34:** 263
state board examinations, **33:** 811
Testing for nursing aptitude (Williamson, Stover and Fiss), **37:** 893
testing preliminary students (Potts) **31:** 1396; **33:** 718, 888
Testing program in Pennsylvania, **34:** 244
Testing Service Division for Schools of Nursing moves to New York City, **38:** 607
Tests for the entering class (Burgess), **31:** 1031; (Potts), **31:** 1395
types of objective: completion, **33:** 248; matching, **33:** 250; multiple-response, **33:** 249; true-false, **33:** 249
Use of objective examinations in schools of nursing (Hansen), **33:** 245
value of psychological testing (Brooks), **37:** 885
When shall we test students in schools of nursing? (Potts), **31:** 1395
TETANUS
active immunization against, with tetanus toxoid (Hall), (abs.) **37:** 453
antitoxin, **33:** 308
bibliography, **40:** 930
case study (David), **37:** 198
Nursing care study: tetanus (Pendergrass), **40:** 926
TETANY, **32:** 245
infantile, ultraviolet irradiation in, **33:** 743
TUESLER, Dr. Rudolf Bolling, medical director, St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo, Japan: obituary, **34:** 1009
TEXAS
Another milestone passed in, (Fiedler), **40:** 989
Beaumont, Beaumont General Hospital, general staff duty (Maroney), **32:** 640
But in Texas (Rudd), (verse) **32:** 602
Dallas, Baylor University Hospital, group hospitalization, **33:** 1130
El Paso, William Beaumont General Hospital, medical social service in, (Kotz), **36:** 250

TEXAS (*continued*)
Eyes of Texas, (ed.) **32:** 551
Galveston
John Sealy College of Nursing, economics of time and supplies in hospital (Muller), **33:** 948; study of student health (Hillis), **35:** 337
Rebecca Sealy nurses' residence (Rogers), **33:** 433
Graduate Nurses Association
alumnae conference, **40:** 1434
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 884; **33:** 613; **34:** 736; **35:** 705; **37:** 699; **38:** 747; **39:** 708; **40:** 725
coöperates with University of Texas in offering extension courses, **37:** 1280; **39:** 450
Dietrich, A. Louise, R.N., executive secretary (McAnelly), **33:** 1069
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 1 (El Paso), library, **38:** 228
District 2, new registry, **40:** 941
District 8 (San Antonio), **39:** 314; 1940 Yearbook, **40:** 1286
District 9 (Houston), establishes headquarters, **35:** 187; library, **38:** 228
District 12 (Beaumont), branch registry, **39:** 693
District 19 formed, **35:** 797
District institutes, **40:** 1434
institutes, **39:** 452, 1401; for district association secretaries, **39:** 1281; (reports) **40:** 222, 1298
lending library, **38:** 228
Official Nursing Bureau conference, (report) **40:** 1297
Private Duty Section, *Private Duty News Messenger*, **40:** 93
votes assessment for Department of Nursing Education, University of Texas, **37:** 699
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 613; **37:** 699; **40:** 725
official insigne for nursing bureaus, **36:** 743
official registries in, **33:** 1040
Paris, Nursing students have two libraries, **38:** 137
Public Health Nursing Organization *See* State Organization of Public Health Nursing
San Antonio, **31:** 1108, 1381; **32:** 223, 337
Incarnate Word College, graduate work at, **36:** 193
State Nurses Association *See* Texas, Graduate Nurses Association
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **33:** 613; **37:** 699; **40:** 725
study of distribution of nursing service reported, **35:** 489

TEXAS (*continued*)
University of Texas
Advanced nursing education program, **40:** 989; Nurses Club, **40:** 716; offers extension courses, **37:** 1280; School of Education, Department of Nursing Education established, **37:** 558, 699
TEXTBOOKS
Choice of, (Sr. John Gabriel), **31:** 1178
National League of Nursing Education *Curriculum*, **32:** 859
nurses', (McCown), **32:** 885
Plea for the, (Rothweiler), **35:** 755
THALLIUM poisoning: case study (Perron and Hart), **32:** 897; bibliography, **32:** 899
THEELIN, **40:** 756
treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis in children (Lewis and Adler), **36:** 438; (Moyle), **36:** 441
THEN and now (Stevenson), **34:** 1056
THEODISTA, Sister, **40:** 212
THEODORE, Sister M., **32:** 1294
Good Samaritan infusion radiator, **31:** 1267
Helpful operating room accessories, **32:** 1250
THEORY and practice *See also* Teaching methods
Correlation of, in the teaching of sterile procedure (Humphrys), **31:** 229
Correlation of the nursing load with the theoretical program (Newman), **31:** 967
How much theory?, **32:** 1320
in teaching medical and surgical nursing (Amberson), **36:** 931
need for closer relation, **36:** 838
related, **34:** 908
Theory *vs.* practice, **32:** 1047
THERAPEUTIC temperature bath in childhood syphilis (Smith), **36:** 693
THERAPEUTICS of drug habits (Lambert), (abs.) **37:** 196
THERAPY *See* Carbon dioxide therapy; Chemotherapy; Convulsive therapy; Endocrines; Fever therapy; Insulin shock therapy; Intravenous therapy; Liver therapy; Occupational therapy; Oxygen therapy; Physical therapy; Recreational therapy; Serum therapy, etc.
THERESE, Sister Mary, R.N.
Trends in nursing education, (abs.) **34:** 1124
THERMOMETER
and needle adapter combined (Titus), **34:** 958
clinical, care of, in excessively hot weather, **36:** 1153
clinical, Disinfection of, (Ryan and Miller), **32:** 197; technic criticized, **32:** 1206; with mercuric cyanid, **33:** 781
Emsich, **39:** 140
for sterile solutions (Faddis), **34:** 339
holder for isolated patient, **33:** 948, 949
marking (Stimson), **32:** 850
recording, Your autoclave's temperature (Mansfield and Mansfield), **37:** 1201

THERMOMETER (*continued*)
technic, individual, (Sr. M. Florina), **36:** 235
THERE's nothing wrong with your mind (Kitson), **39:** 117
THESE colds, (exc.) **37:** 1431
THESE three purposes (Powell), **40:** 1102
THESES, Army Medical Library wishes copies of nurses' degree, **37:** 456
THEY call it freedom! (Young), **39:** 1302
THIAMIN, **40:** 663, 664
THIELBAR, Frances C., R.N., **34:** 696; **35:** 268; **39:** 404
How shall we secure adequate clinical experience in psychiatric nursing?, (digest) **35:** 687
Nursing school catalogs analyzed, **39:** 405
Sedatives and nursing care, **35:** 229
Ward teaching in a mental hospital, **34:** 710; (abs.) **34:** 616
THINGS new in the treatment of lobar pneumonia (Whisner), **32:** 167
THINGS to look for; suggestions for further reading in recent periodicals, **37:** 85, 195, 303, 452
THINKING together about the curriculum, (ed.) **36:** 263
THIRTY-FIVE years ago they were saying—, **35:** 905
THIRTY years of pioneering in public health nursing (Haupt), **39:** 619
THIS croup tent is washable (McAdow), **37:** 1050
THISTLES and orchids, **40:** 79
THOMAS, Annie M., R.N.: portrait, **35:** 1021
THOMAS, Edith M.
Shoe or stocking, (verse) **36:** 1205
THOMAS, Ethel
Project on typhoid fever, **35:** 887
THOMAS, Gertrude, **33:** 148
Hunger strikers, **33:** 103
THOMAS, Luna, R.N., **38:** 1054
THOMAS, Muriel L., **37:** 99, 1171
THOMAS, Myra, **40:** 1287
THOMPSON, Barbara, R.N., **32:** 452; **37:** 326; **38:** 220, 480; **40:** 1407
Case method of assignment, **32:** 407
portrait, **38:** 221
and Marion L. Vannier, R.N.: *Textbook of nursing technique*, (rev.) **36:** 108; **38:** 242
THOMPSON, Esther, R.N., **31:** 618
and Phoebe Gordon: Student or graduate nurse service, **31:** 569
THOMPSON, Gertrude M., R.N., **39:** 1040
THOMPSON, Inez M., R.N., **34:** 468
Reorganization of a central supply-room, **34:** 463
THOMPSON, L.M., M.D., **40:** 415
First aid for nurses, **40:** 369
THOMPSON, Laura N., R.N.
On the Labrador, **37:** 1160
THOMPSON, La Verne, R.N., **38:** 366, 1281
THOMPSON, Mrs. Lewis S., (Walker), **32:** 303; portrait, **32:** 303
THOMPSON, Shirley, R.N., **40:** 1136
and Jules C. Welch, Jr., M.D.: Patent ductus
THOMPSON (*continued*)
arteriosus; surgical treatment and nursing care, **40:** 1099
THOMPSON, Thomas, Trust, **32:** 1289; **40:** 40, 255
THOMPSON Benefit Association for Nursing Services, Brattleboro, Vt., **32:** 1289
THOMS, Mrs. Adah B., R.N., **33:** 536; portrait, **33:** 535
THOMSON, Eleanor
and Winifred Estelle: Washington interlude, **34:** 601
THOMSON, Elnora, R.N., **31:** 618; **32:** 576; **33:** 831; **34:** 288, 619
Harmon plan, **31:** 591
Mrs. Saidee Orr Dunbar, **32:** 185
New year and its problems, (ed.) **31:** 75
Nursing comes of age, **32:** 497
portrait, **31:** 2; **32:** 589; **33:** 831; **34:** 619; **38:** 670
receives Nightingale lamp from officers of Private Duty Section of A.N.A., **34:** 619
Relationships, **34:** 439
Tomorrow's community nursing service, (exc.) **36:** 794
THORACIC surgery
Chest surgery (Adams, Joseph, and Pierce), **40:** 893
Thoracoplasty, **37:** 305, 378; nursing care (Ahrendt), **38:** 929; nursing case study, **33:** 1198; sling used in postoperative treatment (Weeks and Delprat), **33:** 102
THORASCOPE, **33:** 1118
THORNDIKE, Edward L.
Adult learning, (exc.) **40:** 859
THORNE, Minnie E.
New cover for hot wet dressings, **32:** 693
THORVALDSSON, Sigridur: portrait, (group) **39:** 1335
THRANOW, Jeanette, receives Adda Eldredge Scholarship award, **37:** 1286
THRASHER, Gertrude Bolles, R.N., **31:** 74
Using kindergarten materials in the classroom, **31:** 37
THREE basic needs (Manwell), **40:** 403
Three Counties Against Syphilis, motion picture, **40:** 1412
THREE leaves—the danger signal of poison ivy, **36:** 672
THREE little girls (Richardson), **38:** 591
THREE methods of ward teaching (Jensen), **32:** 1077
THREE new publications, **34:** 560
THREE principals for the people (Meader), **31:** 1174
THREE suggestions for the library, **34:** 240
THRIFT and success (Cooney), **36:** 189
THROAT examinations, microscopic: a request (Broadhurst), **34:** 985
THROAT irrigation and gargling (Snow and Stern), **35:** 46
THROAT smears, **34:** 985
THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, sympathectomy in treatment of, **31:** 534 *See also* Vascular disorders

THUMA, Marion E., R.N., **34:** 258, 1084; **40:** 833
Admission bath of mother and baby, **34:** 1052
Blood transfusion by the indirect method, **34:** 237
Night supervisor, **40:** 265
THUMB sucking, **35:** 888; (Langford), (exc.) **40:** 770
device for control of hands in, (van der Bogert), **35:** 861
THURLOW, Josephine E., R.N., **37:** 312
THYMUS, **36:** 1015
THYROID gland, **31:** 291; **32:** 499; **36:** 1014
THYROID patient (Anderson), **39:** 238; (Mayo and Miller), **40:** 771
THYROIDECTOMY
preoperative and postoperative nursing care (Sanderson and Allison), **39:** 244
Thyroid ablation in chronic heart disease (Blumgart), (exc.) **35:** 675; Nursing care (Amgott), **35:** 833
Thyroid patient (Anderson), **39:** 238; (Mayo and Miller), **40:** 771; Nursing care (Peterson), **40:** 779
Tic douloureux, **34:** 424; **35:** 13; nursing care, **35:** 14
TICKS
Beware chiggers and, (exc.) **40:** 976
bibliography, **39:** 955
Look out for, (exc.) **38:** 874
spotted fever, (exc.) **39:** 955
Tick-borne diseases, **39:** 949, 955
tick fever, (exc.) **39:** 955
Wood tick paralysis (Newton), **39:** 949
Tidskrift for Sygepleje, official magazine of Danish war veterans, **37:** 356
TIEN, Revena, **40:** 334
TIKKANEN, Aurora
"When young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
TILTON, Mabel H., **39:** 646
What is this Harmon Plan, anyway?, **39:** 640
TIMBERLAKE, Ethel: portrait, **35:** 1145
TIME on—and off, **38:** 995
TIME slip, graphic, **37:** 615
TIME study *See also* Grading Committee
head nurse activities (Gordon), **34:** 1099
Measuring nursing, quantitatively and qualitatively (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 80
night nursing in seven hospitals (Pfefferkorn), **32:** 1179
Nursing and medical education (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 1188
Research of, by, and for the nurse (Goodell), **32:** 1019
Simplifying hypodermic injections (Dodds, Petry and Koepke), **40:** 1345
stop-watch method (Goodell), **32:** 1170
Technic of, (Goodell), **32:** 1170
Ward experience and student assignment, **32:** 534
What do student nurses do? (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 55
Year's survey of ward teaching, **32:** 445
TINAWIN, Maria L., **37:** 1409
TINDALL, William J., M.D.
Fundamental principles of physical therapy, **31:** 753
TINSLEY, Esther J., R.N., **34:** 292
TITTMAN, Anna L., R.N., **36:** 404, 494; **37:** 1404; **39:** 56
Employment in nursing today, **39:** 46; reprints available, **39:** 303
How to enter public health nursing, **36:** 363
Joint Vocational Service, **36:** 808
portrait, **37:** 1407
Public health nursing opportunities, **36:** 474
Trends in nursing employment, (abs.) **35:** 592
TITUS, Paul, M.D., **34:** 988
Combined needle adapter and thermometer, **34:** 958
TITUS, Shirley C., R.N., **31:** 216; **33:** 892; **34:** 288; **35:** 456; **36:** 306, 602; **38:** 945; **39:** 1269
New Scutari, **33:** 877
Present trends in nursing education, **35:** 466
Significance of general duty nursing to our profession, **31:** 197
and Margaret Huey, R.N.: Appointment to the faculty, **36:** 597
To a nurse (Garrett), (verse) **32:** 752
To all student nurses; an open letter from the editors of the *Journal*, **39:** 77
To bathe or not to bathe the baby (Blackburn), **40:** 767
To improve thinking, improve vocabulary, (exc.) **39:** 485
To our leaders (Ryan), **39:** 1231
To our new acquaintances (Goldberger), **40:** 820
To the Bordeaux School (Noyes), **31:** 1059
To the colors—or?, (ed.) **40:** 1134
To the graduates of '39, (ed.) **39:** 529
To the nurse who is not a high school graduate, **32:** 1063
To the stronghearted, (ed.) **31:** 960
To what extent should hospitals finance nursing education? (Wilson), **32:** 741
TOBEY, James A., Dr. P.H., **32:** 184; **36:** 602
Milk in many forms, **32:** 126
New antirachitic milk, **32:** 289
Vitamin D milks, **36:** 576
TOBINS, Lenore, **35:** 708; **40:** 326
TOELLE, Hedwig, R.N., **40:** 179
Teaching eye health to student nurses, **40:** 186
TOILET basket, Scoring the, (Leitzman), **34:** 860
TOMITIUS, Elizabeth, **37:** 792
TOMLINSON, Willa G., R.N.
Cellophane bed, **40:** 903
TOMORROW's community nursing service (Thompson, Best, Folendorf, Deutsch, Nelson), (exc.) **36:** 794
TOMPKINS, Elayne, R.N., **39:** 1383
TOMPKINS, Sallie, **37:** 848
TONGATE, Vallye A., R.N.
Practical operating room device, **32:** 1018

TOOKER, Marjorie K., R.N., **39:** 813; portrait, **39:** 813
TOOTHAKER, Helen Mae: obituary, **35:** 603
TOPICS of our times, **40:** 1369
TORNADO, Gainesville, Georgia (Sigmon), **37:** 131
TORRANCE, Rachel C., R.N.: obituary, **37:** 933
TORROP, Hilda M., R.N., **37:** 80, 1372; **39:** 172
Guidance programs in schools of nursing, **39:** 176
How much nursing service should an orderly give?, **37:** 15; appreciation, **37:** 200
State board examinations in the nursing arts, **37:** 1381
TOTAL ablation of the thyroid (Blumgart), (exc.) **35:** 675; (Amgott), **35:** 833
TOURING in the "Happythot," **32:** 850
TOURNIQUET for intravenous procedures (Straub and MacNeal), **34:** 960
TOWARD better understanding (Lincoln Student Nurse Association), **40:** 708
TOWARD educating 130 million people (Wiedenbach), **40:** 13
TOWARD inner freedom (Oettinger), **39:** 1224
TOWN and Country Nursing Service, **37:** 514
TOWNSEND, Lelin B., R.N., **31:** 1176; **39:** 1273
Teaching the classes following the physician's lecture, **31:** 1183
TOXEMIAS of pregnancy (Adair and Clancy), **39:** 515; office test for, (Van Hoosen), (abs.) **32:** 190
TOXIN-antitoxin, **31:** 495; **33:** 304
TOXOID, diphtheria, **32:** 394
TOYS *See* Play materials
TOZIER, Ila Mae
"Not student government but—," **33:** 803
TRACEY, Edith, **32:** 64
Investment *versus* speculation, **32:** 29
TRACHEOTOMY, **35:** 1131–1135
TRACHOMA
in Holy Land, **40:** 413
Use of sulfanilamide in, (Hardy), (exc.) **40:** 414
Visual ravages of, (exc.) **38:** 270
TRACTION
Carl Jones splint, **36:** 353, 354
for young children (Walter), **35:** 723
head, **36:** 352
in treatment of common fracture (Goetz), **35:** 719
Orthopedic nursing (Germain), **36:** 348
Russell, **35:** 719; **36:** 353
skeletal, **35:** 719
skin, **35:** 719
teaching opportunities, **37:** 530
TRACY, Ida Marvin, **38:** 473
TRACY, Margaret, R.N., **35:** 76; **36:** 306; **39:** 330; **40:** 347, 1375
Eight-hour day for special nurses at the University of California Hospital, **35:** 29
NYA and nursing, **40:** 1365
What changes do we need in the nursing school curriculum to bring it in harmony with
TRACY (*continued*)
newer aims and standards of education?, (digest) **35:** 685
and others: *Nursing—an art and a science*, (rev.) **38:** 1067
TRADE unions *See* Unions
TRAFFORD, Mrs. Mary Collins, **40:** 590
TRAGEDY of tomorrow (McMahon), (exc.) **40:** 1203
TRAINED attendant *See* Subsidiary worker
TRAINED nurse and the midwife (Kosmak), **34:** 421
TRAINING school *See* School of nursing
TRAINING school committee, **31:** 327, 349 *See also* School of nursing, Committee
How one, works (Brown), **32:** 253
Pioneer "Training School Committee" (Doyle), **39:** 533
TRAINING school for nurse-midwives established (Hemschemeyer), **32:** 374
TRAINS, Stewardess on *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
TRANSFUSION *See* Blood transfusion
TRANSLATING facts into action, (ed.) **33:** 54
TRANSPORTATION lines, Nurses on
Air stewardesses, **31:** 1964; **33:** 894, 1067; **35:** 622; **36:** 531, 956
Air-worthy (Drake), **33:** 894
American Airlines Inc., awards for bravery, **37:** 1058; nurses wanted, **37:** 206; **40:** 456
American Nurses' Aviation Service not connected with ANA, **32:** 1208
Clark, Helen D., winner of United Air Lines competition, **36:** 956
Educational program for nurse-stewardesses, **39:** 85
Granger, Nellie, R.N., heroic air hostess, **36:** 531
Nurse-stewardess shown in television, **40:** 595
Planes, trains, ships, and nurses, **38:** 1199
railroads, **35:** 994; **37:** 691; (Hoevet), **37:** 18
steamship (Ellis), **35:** 953
United Airlines, service established 10 years ago, **40:** 718; winner of competition, **36:** 956
warning to applicants, **37:** 90
TRANSURETHRAL resection of the prostate (Perry), **34:** 149
TRAUBA, Hattie B., R.N., **33:** 466
and Marion Johnson, R.N.: An experiment in exchanging graduate nurses, **33:** 482
TRAVEL course in nursing education, **33:** 24
TRAVELING with your patient (Ingram), **38:** 44(s)
TRAVELLING in England (Foster), **36:** 35
TRAY for each baby (Brodsky), **39:** 756
TRAY system of the Beth Israel Hospital (Gordon), **31:** 286
TRAYROOM in a ward utility unit, **33:** 207–210
TRAYS
analgesia (rectal ether) set-up, **33:** 421
anesthetic, **32:** 533
biliary drainage, **32:** 753
blood transfusion, **34:** 239
breast, **33:** 462

TRAYS (*continued*)
catheterization, **35:** 827, 829
crib, **33:** 452
eye, **31:** 35
Eye cart (Hawkins), **40:** 1125
for disposal of upper respiratory discharges, **33:** 1156
infant's dressing, **32:** 746
insulin, for diabetic patient, **36:** 321
intravenous, **32:** 1278
medicine, **33:** 31, 33
neurological examination, **36:** 1085
oral hygiene, for fractures of maxilla and mandible, **33:** 945
orderly's dressing, for urological patients, **32:** 824
thermometer, **36:** 235
toilet, **32:** 391
Tray system of the Beth Israel Hospital (Gordon), **31:** 286
treatment, exhibit of, **31:** 186, 286
trichomonas vaginalis, **31:** 1156
urinalysis, for diabetic patient, **36:** 321
venapuncture, **32:** 1138
TREADWAY, Walter L., M.D.
Drug addict is mentally ill, (exc.) **37:** 1081
Some individual characteristics of drug addicts, (abs.) **31:** 1210
TREASURE of the humble, (exc.) **40:** 1216
TREATMENT *See also* Nursing Care
acne vulgaris (Hazen and Biase), **32:** 417
Addison's disease (MacBryde), **40:** 865
antitoxin, of erysipelas (Symmers and Gould), **32:** 117
arthritic patients, **32:** 632
arthritis, Principles of, (Swaim), **36:** 211
Bright's disease (Baker), **32:** 1037
burns (Aldrich), **33:** 851; (McClure and Lam), **40:** 498; (Warren and Hardy), **33:** 856
chart and assignment sheet (Larson), **32:** 403
chorea, Treatment and nursing care, (Olson), **34:** 527
compound injuries (Koch), **40:** 371
diabetes, **34:** 208
disturbances of the menopause (Sevringhaus), (exc.) **35:** 329
epidemic encephalitis (Steen), **31:** 1235
epilepsy, **34:** 314
free and inexpensive reading materials, **38:** 467
gastric and duodenal ulcer (Gatewood), **31:** 1352
general paresis with diathermy (Neymann), **31:** 17; nursing care in, (Faber), **31:** 23
lobar pneumonia, Things new in, (Whisner), **32:** 167
mental disease with sodium amytal (Miller), **31:** 677
obliterative vascular disease (de Takats), **36:** 763; (Valentine), **36:** 766
pellagra (Powell), **31:** 270
peptic ulcer with gastric mucin (Fogelson), **32:** 921; correction, **32:** 1207
TREATMENT (*continued*)
pneumonia in children (Joffe), **31:** 1403
pyloric stenosis, **33:** 602; (Joffe), **36:** 125
radiothermy in general paralysis (King), **32:** 1121
sheet (Lindsey), **32:** 53
Synthetic fever as a treatment for disease (Kilduffe), **31:** 1125
thallium poisoning (Perron and Hart), **32:** 898
trays, exhibit of, **31:** 186, 286
various diseases, Sympathectomy in, (Craig), **31:** 531
TREMPER, Beatrice M., R.N., **40:** 58
and Marion Wetzel, R.N.: Community nursing service, **40:** 40
TRENCH mouth, **31:** 1170
TRENDS in nursing education (Stewart), **31:** 601
TRENDS in nursing employment (Tittman), (abs.) **35:** 592
TRENT, Kathryn, R.N., **39:** 1154
TRENTHAM, Jean, R.N., **38:** 1166
TREPORSAL, **32:** 958
TRIBUTES to nurses, **34:** 628, 917; (Marty), **36:** 1045
TRICHINOSIS, **35:** 324; How prevalent is,? (exc.) **39:** 291
TRICHOMONAS vaginitis (Faulkner), **31:** 1153; (Stein), **37:** 748
infection, Clinical procedure in, (Henry), **31:** 1155
TRIGEMINAL neuralgia, **35:** 13; (Davidoff), **34:** 424
TRI-State Hospital Assembly
annual meeting, announcement of *See* annual indexes
TRIP
inexpensive, to museums, concerts, reading, **35:** 988
to the moon, **36:** 358
TRIPLE-distilled water, Making, (Beck), **32:** 1280
TRIPLETS
Taking care of, in the country (Scully), **35:** 215
Three little girls (Richardson), **38:** 591
TROMENHAUSER, Eleanor, R.N., **32:** 874
While waiting, **32:** 837
TROTT, Lona L., R.N. **37:** 690; **40:** 215, 1375
It's good of you to want to help!, **40:** 1355
portrait, **37:** 690
TRUE—false type of examination questions, **33:** 249; **34:** 62, 67
TRUESDALE, Maude E., **40:** 1280
TRUNCK, Mrs. Alberta M., R.N., **37:** 1277; **39:** 1268
"TRUNK LOAD," playlet on *Journal's* history, **37:** 1059
TRUST fund
Thompson, Thomas, **40:** 40, 255
TRUSTEE, Hospital, asks some questions about nursing (Whitcomb), **33:** 438
TRUSTEES, and schools of nursing, **31:** 433
TRUSTEES, hospital, suggestions to, **32:** 782, 1323
TSAHAI, Princess, daughter of Emperor of Abyssinia, enters school of nursing, **36:** 1165; state-registered sick children's nurse, **40:** 457

TUBERCULIN (Jacobs), **32:** 1284
sensitivity, **32:** 720
test, What is the,? (Mariette), **37:** 1330
TUBERCULOSIS
Abnormal mental states in, (Forster and Shepard), **32:** 712
affiliations in nursing, **38:** 1282; **39:** 537
After tuberculosis—what? (Kastrup), **33:** 1160
AHA meeting, discussion of tuberculosis nursing, **35:** 1087; **39:** 1259; **40:** 1273
among nurses (Myers, Stewart), **32:** 1159; bibliography, **35:** 367; **36:** 617, 1104; Detection and control of, (Riggins, Amberson), **40:** 1137; in a tuberculosis sanatorium (Mariette), **36:** 605; sources of, (Badger, Spink), **36:** 1100; students and graduates, **40:** 426; summary of literature (Whitney), **35:** 367
among student nurses, **34:** 1204; (Amberson and Riggins), (abs.) **37:** 197; (Collins and MacMillan), (abs.) **37:** 386; (Ferguson), (abs.) **37:** 197; Hazards of tuberculosis nursing by student nurses (Altshuler), **34:** 1045; survey of, at Barlow Sanatorium (Hall), **33:** 964
appeal to private duty nurses to assist in detection and prevention of, (Jacobs), **31:** 430
arrested cases (Kastrup), **33:** 1160
Barrel of apples, **33:** 356
bed warmer for patients, **33:** 1163
bibliography, **34:** 1198; **36:** 617, 914
care in hospitals: bibliography, **36:** 914
challenges the nurse (Oakes), **39:** 1313
Christmas seals, **31:** 1282; (Armstrong), **36:** 1107; (Cole), **35:** 1047; (Kleinschmidt), **33:** 1127; funds used for training colored doctors and nurses in tuberculosis procedure, **36:** 1164
conscious (Oakes), **37:** 1323
death rate 1939, **40:** 272
demonstration by student of home care, **36:** 999
Diabetes and, (Wilder), **40:** 79
Disposal of upper respiratory discharges (Barron), **33:** 1156
Dunbar, Mrs. Saidee Orr, work of, (Thompson), **32:** 185
Early Diagnosis Campaign, **37:** 432
Early discovery of, (Lorenz), **34:** 1150
education of public and individual in care of, **32:** 368
Endowed lectureship established in Minneapolis, **38:** 222
experiment in rehabilitation (comment), **37:** 990
Fight with modern weapons, (ed.) **36:** 265
Finding, (Jacobs), **31:** 430
free and inexpensive reading material, **37:** 422, 1399
fund for Bellevue nurses, **31:** 684
Great quintet, **34:** 1151
hospital care for, **36:** 911
institutes in Pennsylvania, **36:** 858; **37:** 813
is mass murder (DeKruif), **38:** 1306
isotype charts, **38:** 562
TUBERCULOSIS (*continued*)
Koch, Robert, **34:** 1151
Laënnec, R. T., **34:** 1151
movement, Free wheeling in the, (Kleinschmidt), **33:** 1127
National Tuberculosis Association campaign, **33:** 356
need for tuberculosis nurser, **36:** 1154
North Dakota State Nurses Association, Public Health Nursing Section, recommends study of facilities for tuberculosis nursing experience for students, **37:** 1423
nurse commissioner for Cyprus, **36:** 1164
nursing, advanced course in, **34:** 1195
nursing as an elective (Hartman and Waggoner), **37:** 305
Nursing case study in, (Mitchell), **33:** 1197
nursing clinic, **40:** 837
nursing, How to secure experience in, (Parks), (digest) **35:** 686
Nursing in a trailer (Martin), **40:** 786
nursing in Cuba (Guevara), **40:** 1219
nursing, postgraduate course in, (Otto), **33:** 141, 674
nursing, results of questionnaire on, **35:** 1088
nursing survey, **38:** 694
nursing, Undergraduate teaching of, (Eshleman), **36:** 910
Observation routine at Lowman Memorial Pavilion, Cleveland (McNett), **36:** 1105
outline of lectures, **36:** 913
Papworth Village Settlement (England) home for tuberculous nurses, **37:** 280
patients, nursing care of, (McNett), **37:** 1026
Phrenicotomy (Brooks), **31:** 627
Pirquet, Clemens von, **34:** 1151
Postgraduate school in South Dakota (Clift), **34:** 467
Preparation of the nurse and the nursing care of, (McNett), **35:** 1068
Private duty nurse in home of tuberculous patient (Hodgson), **31:** 1252
program, one way to reduce taxes (Winslow), **34:** 1103
Pulmonary, (Bullis), **39:** 267; How to care for the patient with, (Heimlich and Vawter), **36:** 237
rehabilitation, new lives for old, (Burhoe and Herz), **37:** 987
Rehabilitation within the sanatorium (Alsberg), **33:** 1157
request for further articles on, **33:** 168
rest in, **36:** 237, 628
right nurse for, **35:** 482
Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad von, **34:** 1151
sanatorium, Nursing procedure in a, (Kuse), **33:** 1124
staff education program on, **35:** 322
Still searching for a cure (Cole), **35:** 1047
Stony Wold Sanatorium Auxiliary, for care of

TUBERCULOSIS (*continued*)
tuberculous nurses, **39:** 304; fund raising, **38:** 1284
Study of the nursing care of tuberculosis patients, **38:** 1021
Study outline, **38:** 1240
sun-bathing and sun-lamps in treatment (Mayer), **33:** 743
surgical treatment of,
chest surgery, **40:** 896
Collapse therapy (Burns), **37:** 379; (Washburn), **37:** 373
of the hip (Anderson), **39:** 671; bibliography, **39:** 674
pneumothorax outfit, How to make and operate, (Burnette), **33:** 1121
pulmonary, (Slaughter), **33:** 1115
spinal fusion in children (Jerome), **34:** 843; bibliography, **34:** 850; nursing care (Horn) **34:** 847
Thoracoplasty (Ahrendt), **38:** 929; Sling for, (Weeks and Delprat), **33:** 102
Swedish National Tuberculosis Association's scholarships to graduate nurses, **37:** 1050
Symposium on Nursing, **40:** 1414
Trudeau, Edward Livingston, **34:** 1152
Twin cities (Johnson), **35:** 382
unit, University of Chicago clinics, **34:** 1204
What do student nurses learn about, (Marvin), **37:** 1326
what every nurse can do about prevention (Hodgson), **31:** 159
What is tuberculin? (Jacobs), **32:** 1284
Workers, National Institute for, **37:** 1409
TUCKER, Evelyn, R.N., **33:** 1068
Sleep graph, A, **33:** 1048
TUCKER, Katharine, R.N., **37:** 1405; **38:** 355; **39:** 56
appointed director, Department of Nursing Education, University of Pennsylvania, **35:** 893
Public health in the curriculum, **39:** 60
TUFT, Elizabeth H., **32:** 986
Mucin, technic of administration, **32:** 925
TUITION (Taylor), **36:** 939
fee, Definition of, **39:** 677
versus allowances (Taylor), **35:** 971
TULAREMIA (Francis), **34:** 1; (Want), **34:** 79
bibliography, **34:** 83
infection during pregnancy (Bricker), **31:** 979
TULLIS, Alice, receives Adda Eldredge Scholarship award, **37:** 1286
TUMORS *See also* Cancer
brain, **35:** 11
of cortex, **32:** 242
of the spinal canal, Surgery of, (Bucy), **31:** 137
TURKEY
American Hospital and School of Nursing at Istanbul, **31:** 237, 360, 615; (ed.) **31:** 334
American nurses in relief work in devastated regions, **40:** 212
TURKEY (*continued*)
Red Crescent School, Istanbul, graduation, **38:** 1376
TURNER, Frances, R.N., **39:** 1269
TURNER, Vernon Atwill, M.D., **35:** 1180
Laryngeal diphtheria with intubation, resident's discussion of case, **35:** 1134
TURPENTINE camp, Nursing in a, (Fuller), **37:** 366
TUSING, Elizabeth Schaefer, R.N., **38:** 1349
Hobby with your profession, **38:** 1315
TUSKEGEE Institute, John A. Andrews Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, director of nursing education, Mrs. Essie Abercrombie Austin, **40:** 322
TUTTLE, Aileen H., R.N., **39:** 172, 883
Oral case study, **39:** 884
and W. Ray Jones, M.D.: Venereal disease work and the nurse, **39:** 129
TWELVE-hour duty, **31:** 246
TWENTY-five years in nursing education (Taylor), **35:** 653
TWIDALE, Wilhemine A. H., R.N., **38:** 1130
Head nurses' meetings; a New Jersey program, **38:** 1140
TWIN cities (Johnson), **35:** 382
TWISS, Mrs. Mary Louise Simons: obituary, **40:** 952
Two alluring aspects of pharmacology (Faddis), **31:** 1269; **32:** 138
Two business meetings in London (Stimson), **39:** 1037
Two committees on "the nurse problem," (ed.) **32:** 767
Two danger signals, water hemlock, hypersensitiveness to cold in swimmers, (exc.) **37:** 718
Two friends of nursing pass on, **32:** 766
Two fronts (Stewart), (exc.) **40:** 1105
Two-hour renal test day, **32:** 299–300
Two hundred years of nursing in Richmond (Faris), **37:** 847
Two-minute hand scrubbing (Petry), **35:** 271
Two Nightingale schools, (ed.) **31:** 334
Two 1932 League calendars, **31:** 1201
Two nurses, **35:** 109
Two practical operating room devices (Denk), **32:** 533
Two Texas committees (Clarkson and McAnelly), **32:** 649
Two ways of marking glass (Langhart), **36:** 1090; (Ludke), **36:** 1092
Two weeks—with pay?, (ed.) **38:** 807
TYLER, Ralph W., Ph.D., **37:** 1148
Objective examination, its development and application to nursing education, **37:** 1131
TYPES of learning, **35:** 649
TYPHOID fever
death rate, **32:** 945
diet for patients with, **31:** 149
exhibition of equipment for home nursing of, **34:** 31
isolation procedures, **40:** 379

TYPHOID FEVER (*continued*)
nursing care of, (Whisner), **32:** 941; correction, **32:** 1207
nursing technic, **40:** 271
Peru, **40:** 278
Project on, (Thomas), **35:** 887
Red Cross nurses in, epidemic, **39:** 1340
"TYPHOID Mary" Mallon dies, **39:** 88
TYPHUS group, **35:** 633
TYPICAL consumer, **35:** 424
TYPOGRAPHICAL errors, **34:** 919

USSR, Nursing in, **36:** 362
UHLMANN, Mable V., R.N., **34:** 258
Clinical study of vitamin D milk, **34:** 233
ULCERS
chronic leg, gelatin casts for, (Greenawalt), **33:** 773
gastric and duodenal, medical aspects (Gatewood), **31:** 1349; nursing aspects (Seegmiller), **31:** 1355
Peptic, (Rivers), **37:** 711, 831
peptic, surgery of, (Felter), **32:** 277; nursing care (Talbot), **32:** 281
treatment with gastric mucin (Fogelson), **32:** 921; correction, **32:** 1207; technic of administration, (Tuft), **32:** 925
ULTRAVIOLET rays, **31:** 753
exposure of foods to, forming vitamin D, **32:** 643
in treatment of acne vulgaris, **32:** 419
lamps and glass for, **33:** 746
Sun-bathing and sun-lamps (Mayer), **33:** 739
Sunlight and the skin (Hazen and Biase), **33:** 747
UMBILICAL cord, use of rubber band for tying, (Carrington), **37:** 1119
UNDERGRADUATE nurses at the University of Oregon (Sister John Gabriel), **32:** 265; correction, **32:** 582
UNDERGRADUATE teaching of tuberculosis nursing (Eshleman), **36:** 910
UNDERSTANDING—and guiding the spastic (Carlson), **39:** 356
UNDERSTANDING each other, **35:** 1082
UNDERSTANDING heart (Render), **37:** 1356
UNDERSTANDING the laboratory report (Faddis), **37:** 117
UNDERSTANDING the neurotic (Price), **37:** 878
UNDERWOOD, Weeden B., **35:** 762
Preparation and sterilization of supplies, **35:** 734
UNDULANT fever (Hostman), **34:** 753 *See also* Brucellosis
bibliography, **34:** 756; **39:** 116
UNEMPLOYMENT insurance *See* Insurance
UNEMPLOYMENT of nurses *See also* Overproduction of nurses; Relief
Again—supply and demand, (ed.) **36:** 603
ANA headquarters, study of, **31:** 363; report of director to board of directors, **32:** 333
and physical condition (Diehl), **36:** 52

UNEMPLOYMENT OF NURSES (*continued*)
"And thy neighbor as thyself—," (ed.) **32:** 67
Cause and cure of unemployment in the nursing profession (Ashmun), **32:** 652
Cobble Court, New York City, an aid to unemployed nurses, **33:** 21; closes, **35:** 287
Depression and private duty, (ed.) **33:** 469
economic adjustments, **33:** 705
Eight-hour day makes progress (Swope), **33:** 1138
Eight-hour plan for private duty nurses helps combat, (Ohlson), **32:** 1275
Employment in nursing today (Tittman), **39:** 46
Federal aspects of unemployment among professional women (Woodward), **34:** 534
helping to relieve, at School of Nursing, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, **33:** 805
How can the private duty nurse help herself in these depressing times? (Holbrook), **32:** 518
keynote of New Jersey State Nurses' Association convention, **33:** 612
letter to hospital trustees regarding, **32:** 782, 1323
maintain standards despite depression (Black), **32:** 466
March of progress, (ed.), **32:** 305
measures in Ohio (Windley, Leader), **32:** 953
menace of, (Nutting), **31:** 1389
methods for combating (Collins), **32:** 163
Minneapolis committee on, (Muckley), **32:** 385
Missouri State Association action, (ed.) **32:** 306
New deal (Ozburn), **33:** 934
New year and its problems (Thomson), (ed.) **31:** 75
Nursing profession works for recovery (Sargent), **33:** 1165
overproduction and, **32:** 586
plea and a plan, **32:** 90
Present economic objectives of the nursing profession (Schwitalla), **33:** 1135
private duty and, **32:** 590
Private duty nurse and, (ed.) **33:** 1177
public opinion and private duty fees, (ed.) **32:** 872
registry and, **32:** 95
relief measures, Brooklyn, N. Y., **33:** 36; California, **33:** 136; Chicago, **32:** 62; Cincinnati, **32:** 954; **34:** 301; Minneapolis, **32:** 385; Missouri, **32:** 306; New York City, **32:** 62, 67, 183, 873; **34:** 51; Omaha, **35:** 390; San Francisco; **32:** 62; Watertown, Conn., **32:** 1275; Wisconsin, **33:** 202; Youngstown, Ohio, **32:** 953
Relief *versus* social service (Dines), **34:** 245
rotating service on general duty to relieve, **34:** 155
salary cuts as related to, (Stone), **32:** 855
Signs and portents, (ed.) **34:** 55
social *versus* personal thinking on, (Stimson), **34:** 6
some measures for relieving, in 1932, **33:** 3
some products of, **32:** 1050
Too many nurses!, **31:** 110

UNEMPLOYMENT OF NURSES (*continued*)
Trends in nursing employment (Tittman), (abs.) **35:** 592
underconsumption of nurses and, **33:** 473
Unfilled positions, (ed.) **34:** 890
What of the new graduate?, **33:** 705
Work—a gift?, (ed.) **31:** 1415
work relief of TERA, **33:** 642
Work sharing, at Beth Moses Hospital, Brooklyn (Kaplan), **33:** 36; in Wisconsin (Crafts), **33:** 202
Work spreading, in California (Waterman), **33:** 136; in Omaha, **35:** 390
Workable solution (Hutchinson), **32:** 1206
UNFILLED positions, (ed.) **34:** 890
UNFIT, Eliminating the, (Potts), **36:** 1093
UNIFORMS
cap
California SNA approved, with RN device, **33:** 76
Caps and pins, (ed.) **40:** 418
Exhibit of nurses' caps, **40:** 594, 932
Fable of nurse's cap, **31:** 491
Florence Nightingale cap worn by graduates of University of Maryland School of Nursing, **40:** 836
history and use of, (Stimson), **36:** 368
value of, **35:** 585, 753
wearing of, by nurse in industrial work, **32:** 70
Why a cap?, **40:** 384
Chevrons for nurses, **35:** 1082
cosmetics with, use of, **39:** 912
cost, **40:** 1209
Evolution of, **31:** 1259
Evolution of nurse's, (Dean), **35:** 110
Exhibit of copies of nurses' uniforms from 1872, **40:** 594
hazards due to static from non-conductors, **40:** 1096
Hoover apron as, **33:** 76
industrial nurse, **32:** 70
model, fashion show, Georgia SNA District 1, **39:** 1157
neatness of, **33:** 76
nurse's, **32:** 466; (Stimson), **36:** 367
pins
California, SNA discontinues certificates to purchase RN pins, **39:** 206
Caps and pins, (ed.) **40:** 418
how shall they be awarded?, **32:** 990
Name pins for nurses?, **40:** 823
Oregon, Registered Nurse pin, **38:** 1382
Symbol of the cross as used in nursing (Barber), **37:** 788
protest against stewardess wearing nurses', **35:** 80
Red Cross, **35:** 984
regulation of, **33:** 76
shoes, Your white, **39:** 988
student nurse's, **33:** 76, 998; **40:** 1204
survey, result of questionnaire (AJN), **40:** 1095
UNIFORMS (*continued*)
uniform in public and in advertising, Nurses in, **37:** 911; **38:** 54
Uniform parade, **40:** 1095
Your white shoes, **39:** 989
UNION PACIFIC Railroad
Nurse stewardesses, **35:** 994; (Hoevet), **37:** 18
UNIONS, (ed.) **38:** 443
Drift—conflict—or education? (Hart), **38:** 544
Economic security for nurses (Hart), **38:** 391
Nurse membership in, (ed.) **37:** 766, 1061; recommendations of ANA, **39:** 560; recommendations affirmed, **39:** 802; Union membership? No!, (ed.) **38:** 573
Nurses', (ed.) **36:** 1122; **38:** 473, 601, 678; and labor unions, **37:** 903; are not for me!, **40:** 934; pro and con, **38:** 733
Nursing and trade unions, (exc.) **39:** 608
On nurses unions, **38:** 601
Resolution adopted by Oregon State Nurses Association, **38:** 480
What needs reform?, (exc.) **38:** 574
UNIT approach to the organization of teaching material (Bower), **36:** 1125; bibliography and reading list, **36:** 1130
UNIT organization, summary of addresses given at NLNE annual meeting, **37:** 670
UNIT, Teaching, (Wilson), **37:** 769
UNITED Air Lines—nurse-stewardesses *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
UNITED HOSPITAL FUND, New York, survey, **32:** 1283
UNITED STATES Bureau of the Census
Census and you, (ed.) **40:** 290
Census looks at nurses, **40:** 135
UNITED STATES Children's Bureau
conferences, orthopedic nursing, **40:** 458
UNITED STATES Civil Service Commission examinations, **38:** 222; **39:** 819, 1156; **40:** 834
Nursing and the merit system (Belsley), **37:** 387
Opportunities and Work of Nurses in the Federal Services, **40:** 1288
to appoint special agents of USPHS to make nursing inventory, **40:** 1368
UNITED STATES Department of the Interior
Office of Indian Affairs, Education Division, summer courses, **40:** 468
UNITED STATES Government Nursing Services *See* Federal Government nursing services
UNITED STATES Government services *See* Federal Government services
UNITED STATES Government work projects *See* Work Projects Administration; Works Progress Administration
UNITED STATES Public Health Service
Hospital for drug addicts, **39:** 85
Infant and maternal mortality, (exc.) **39:** 371
Institutes, program and planning, **39:** 318
National inventory of nurses, (ed.) **40:** 1246, 1368

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*)
Public health nursing in the, (McIver), **40:** 996
"What is Your Health I. Q.?", exhibit, **40:** 714
UNIVERSITY
aim of, (Angell), (exc.) **34:** 1191
Right of the school of nursing to the resources of the, (Taylor), **34:** 1187
state, functions of, (Coffman), **34:** 1192
UNIVERSITY and college schools of nursing, **31:** 608
See also Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; College courses for nurses; Teachers College, Columbia University; University courses for nurses
American University of Beirut, Lebanon, Syria, student nurse's experience (Isaac), **36:** 853
Association of American Medical Colleges Committee on Nursing Education, report and recommendations, **33:** 45; study of university schools of nursing, (summary) **37:** 288
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio, and St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, combined course, **35:** 492
Basic professional curricula in nursing leading to degrees (Petry), **37:** 287
British Columbia, Department of Nursing, grant from Rockefeller Foundation, **37:** 1409
Brussels, Belgium, **36:** 742; (Mechelynck), **37:** 238
Building the university school (Soule), **38:** 580
Catholic University, Washington, D. C., course in public health nursing, **37:** 97
College of Saint Teresa articulates with Saint Mary's School of Nursing, **37:** 557
College schools of nursing in national defense, **40:** 1380
Colorado State Teachers College (Kandel), **31:** 685
control and support (Winternitz), (digest) **35:** 692
development (Goodrich), **35:** 251
Duquesne University School of Nursing Education, **38:** 224
Emory University, Ga. (Wesley Memorial Hospital), capping ceremony (Pickens), **31:** 489
Evansville College and School of Nursing, Protestant Deaconess Hospital, Ind., offer coöperative program, **40:** 1056
Gift of Dr. Richard Olding Beard (Goodrich), **35:** 251
Hamline University and the School of Nursing, Asbury Hospital, Minneapolis offer B.S. in nursing, **40:** 1164
Hospital or collegiate schools of nursing? (Sr. M. Berenice Beck), **36:** 716
Indiana University
experiment in exchanging graduate nurses (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
Workable nursing laboratory (Davis), **32:** 387
John Carroll University, Cleveland, Ohio, **39:** 1048
UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)
Louisiana State University in affiliation with School of Nursing, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, **37:** 1283
Loyola University, Chicago, **35:** 594
Mental hygiene and psychiatric nursing courses in, **32:** 269
Montana State College, Nursing education at, **40:** 1092
Philosophy of the collegiate school of nursing (Stewart), **40:** 1033
Russell Sage College and Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y., **35:** 594
St. John's University, Brooklyn, N. Y., **37:** 1283
Skidmore College and Mary McClellan Hospital, Cambridge, N. Y. (Gelinas), **32:** 843
standards for school seeking connection with, tentative, **31:** 851
Toledo Hospital and University of Toledo, five-year course, **39:** 1278
University and nursing education (Yoakum), **31:** 53
University Hospital of the Good Shepherd School of Nursing, Syracuse, N. Y.: Nursing and health in the family—experiments in new ways of affiliation, **40:** 1024
University of Buffalo, Division of Nursing
combined academic and basic course, **39:** 213
University of California
Department of Nursing established, **39:** 570
Division of Nursing Education, institute, **39:** 1046
Stebbins, Dean Lucy Ward, (Pickering), **32:** 967
University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education
assistant professor of nursing education, Edna S. Newman, **40:** 324
institutes, **40:** 335, 943
Leadership—teamwork—goals; the Mary I. Bogardus Loan Fund (Lerch), **40:** 244
University of Cincinnati School of Nursing and Health
fiftieth anniversary, **39:** 701
four-year degree program, **39:** 659
University of Colorado School of Nursing and the University Hospital, general staff nurses council (Abercrombie), **40:** 986
University of Iowa, recreation program (Beck), **35:** 843
University of Maryland School of Nursing, 50th anniversary, **40:** 836
University of Michigan
Dormitory nursing at, (Eby), **32:** 393
profitable project (Andree), **34:** 914
value of Red Cross first aid course, **36:** 1211
University of Michigan Hospital School of Nursing
director resigned, Marian Durell, **40:** 322

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)
University of Minnesota School of Nursing (Beard), **34:** 158
Beard, Dr. Richard Olding, **32:** 1073; obituary, **36:** 940
dedication of new nurses' hall, **34:** 96
development of school, **36:** 1266
immunization of student nurses against scarlet fever (Boynton), **34:** 330
pioneer university school of nursing, **36:** 77
recent addition to faculty, **36:** 1265
Richard Olding Beard Lectureship address, **36:** 1266; **39:** 1046
studies of illness (Densford), **35:** 333; (Diehl), **35:** 1057
study of catheterization procedure (Parisa), **36:** 459
uniform, **40:** 1206
University of Missouri School of Nursing
degree course, **40:** 220
uniform, **40:** 1208
University of Texas
Department of Nursing Education approved, **37:** 558, 699
extension courses in nursing education, **37:** 1280
Rebecca Sealy nurses' residence (Rogers), **33:** 433
University of Toronto School of Nursing
endowed by Rockefeller Foundation, **39:** 206
gift for reorganization, **33:** 35
public health nursing course, **36:** 75
University of Virginia, orientation period (McLeod), **35:** 206
University of Washington
alumnae organization in, (Scott), **34:** 355
Department of Nursing Education established, **35:** 701
experiment in mental nursing (Soule), **34:** 649
funds for nursing education (Leahy), **31:** 425
School of Nursing Education, **40:** 327; affiliates with Seattle General Hospital School of Nursing, **37:** 1281
ward libraries (Adams), **36:** 556
University of Wisconsin
affiliation, public health nursing, **40:** 834
Content and checking of ward experience (Kellock), **31:** 1426
experiment in exchanging graduate nurses (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482
home-coming (Wilson), **31:** 1317
Vanderbilt University
Public health in basic curriculum (Dunn), **32:** 1085
Washington University, St. Louis, work of Claribel A. Wheeler, R.N., **36:** 226
Western Reserve University
Bolton, Mrs. Chester, **32:** 549
Howell, Marion G., acting dean, **32:** 959

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING (*continued*)
named Frances Bolton School of Nursing, **35:** 797
nurses dormitories (McConnell), **32:** 129
Rockefeller Foundation grant, **35:** 1092
to become graduate professional school, **34:** 414
What is a collegiate school of nursing? (Stewart), **39:** 1010
Wittenberg College and Springfield, Ohio, City Hospital, **32:** 107
Yale University School of Nursing, **36:** 73
Instruction in child care (Munson), **34:** 1094
requirements for candidates, **33:** 232
symposium on clinical instruction, (digest) **35:** 688
Taylor, Effie, appointed dean, **34:** 476
UNIVERSITY and nursing education (Yoakum), **31:** 53
UNIVERSITY courses for nurses *See also* University and college schools of nursing
Advanced college courses in psychiatric nursing, **38:** 606
affiliations (Schwitalla), (digest) **35:** 692
Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's, **37:** 1283
California, in public health nursing, **37:** 1279
Catholic University of America, Nursing education at, (Sr. M. Olivia), **34:** 343
Chicago, Evelyn Wood Memorial loan fund for, **36:** 1265
Florida, no tuition fee for summer courses, **37:** 693, 808
Georgia, **36:** 1269
Hawaii, affiliation with Queen's Hospital School of Nursing, **37:** 923
Louisiana, **37:** 1283
Maine, preclinical course for prospective nurses, **32:** 672
Oregon, undergraduate nurses at, (Sr. John Gabriel), **32:** 265; correction, **32:** 582
Pennsylvania, courses for graduate nurses, **35:** 797
Pittsburgh, in coöperation with Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital School of Nursing, **37:** 1058
Texas, **37:** 1280
University of Alabama, tuition-free courses for private duty nurses, **39:** 93
University of Chicago, hospital administration, **36:** 637; **39:** 821, 1054; postgraduate courses, **34:** 980; problems in educational administration in nursing, (report) **39:** 929; summer workshop, **40:** 195, 1166
University of Minnesota, hospital administration, **39:** 318
University of North Carolina, hospital administration, **39:** 699
University of Oklahoma, mental hygiene, **39:** 318
University of Pittsburgh: summer workshop, nursing education, **40:** 720
University of Toronto, refresher course, hospital administration, **39:** 213

UNIVERSITY COURSES FOR NURSES (*continued*)
University of Washington, extension course in public health nursing, **32:** 656
University of Wisconsin, course, public health nursing, **39:** 575
Wesley Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, hopes to develop, **33:** 465
UNIVERSITY of California, Los Angeles field council, **39:** 315
program in public health nursing approved by NOPHN, **40:** 455
UNIVERSITY of Chicago Clinics
Attendant's place in one hospital (Campbell), **39:** 161
UNIVERSITY of Maine
Nurses enrolled in course in public speaking, **40:** 215
UNIVERSITY of Minnesota
Division of Library Instruction
Course for hospital librarians, **40:** 226
UNIVERSITY of Oregon Medical chool new tuberculosis hospital, **40:** 330
UNIVERSITY of Texas
Another milestone passed in Texas (Fiedler), **40:** 989
UNIVERSITY School of Nursing at Brussels (Mechelynck), **37:** 238
UNIVERSITY schools of nursing *See* University and college schools of nursing
UNNA's gelatine boot for varicose veins, **36:** 879
UNNECESSARY maternal deaths, (ed.) **33:** 472
UNNURSED sick, **34:** 526
UNWASHED hands in school, **31:** 1152
UPHAM, Echo K., R.N.
and A. Graeme Mitchell, M.D., and Elgie M. Wallinger, R.N.: *Pediatrics and pediatric nursing*, (rev.) **40:** 956
UPSON, Beryl, R.N., **38:** 355
URCH, Daisy Dean, R.N., **31:** 332; **32:** 674; **34:** 288; **35:** 293; **36:** 924, 955; **37:** 326; **39:** 330; **40:** 831
Of jury paneling may there be no end, **36:** 891
Organization of school of nursing committee at Highland Hospital, **31:** 337
Preparing the nurse for citizenship, (exc.) **39:** 689
What are we doing to improve nursing practice through better selection of students?, **32:** 680
UREA, use to stimulate healing in chronic purulent wounds (Robinson), (abs.) **37:** 85
URINALYSIS as an index of health (Kilduffe), **31:** 563
URINE, collecting specimens from babies (Hentz), **37:** 846; (Stevens), **37:** 39
UROLOGICAL nursing
advanced course in, **33:** 1183
Aids in drainage cases, **34:** 156
bibliography, **35:** 525
Genito-urinary operations, should nurse be obliged to prepare patient for,? **32:** 1199
Hydrostatic suction, **33:** 130
UROLOGICAL NURSING (*continued*)
instruction at New York Hospital School of Nursing, **36:** 936
Nurse and urology (McPike), **35:** 522; comment, **35:** 987; reply, **35:** 987
Nursing care of urological patients (Kurtz), **32:** 823
Nursing the prostatic (Perry), **33:** 644
Perineal prostatectomy (Babel), **33:** 268
Postoperative care of urinary bladder (Hickcox), **36:** 456
Simple irrigation and suction apparatus, **33:** 132
study outline, **38:** 1241
Supra-pubic drainage device (Aird), **38:** 1202
Transurethral resection of the prostate (Perry), **34:** 149
URQUIOLA, Señorita Amalia, **40:** 50; correction **40:** 1403
URSE, Vladimir G., M.D., **37:** 286
Alcoholic mental disorders, **37:** 225
URTICARIA, **32:** 723
USE for an old inner tube, **34:** 726
USE of hypnotics (Fantus), **38:** 1109
USE of objective examinations in schools of nursing (Hansen), **33:** 245
USE of Pavaex apparatus (Valentine), **36:** 766
USE of practice fields in public health nursing (NOPHN), **39:** 419
USE of rats in teaching anatomy and physiology (Harrison), **36:** 903
USE of refrigerated blood for armies, (exc.) **39:** 613
USE of sulfanilamide in trachoma (Hardy), (exc.) **40:** 414
USEFUL art of story telling (Bacon), **36:** 1200
USING kindergarten materials in the classroom (Thrasher), **31:** 37
UTAH
State League of Nursing Education, **39:** 208
annual meeting, (reports) **40:** 338, 1434
organized, **33:** 398
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1463; **32:** 1335; **33:** 1222; **34:** 1229; **38:** 485, 1401; **39:** 1402; **40:** 1434
District 1 (Salt Lake City) activities, **39:** 315
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (report) **40:** 1434
work for unemployed nurses in, **34:** 536
UTILITY room in a ward utility unit, **33:** 207

VACATION hazards (Myers), **37:** 611
VACATION homes *See* Rest homes
VACATION House, Fairview, Rowley, Massachusetts (Telfer), **35:** 513
VACATION in Idaho (Smith), **40:** 641
VACATIONS, (ed.) **39:** 771
ANA recommendations available, **40:** 314
and health examinations (Taylor), **35:** 1173
are growing longer, **40:** 912

VACATIONS (*continued*)
denied students for failure?, **31:** 1434
for hospital personnel, **38:** 1043
institutional nurses, Study of, **38:** 1338
Two weeks—with pay?, (ed.) **38:** 807
Vacation allowance and sick leave, California, **36:** 413
Vacation hazards (Myers), **37:** 611
Vacation in Idaho (Smith), **40:** 641
VACCINATION and immunity in infantile paralysis (Kolmer), **35:** 311
VACCINES
antityphoid, **32:** 941
cold, (exc.) **39:** 427
whooping cough preventive, **35:** 1030
VACUUM and pressure apparatus (Simonson), **38:** 1001
VALE, Emily A., R.N., **39:** 690
VALENTINE, Josephine, R.N., **33:** 782
Some state board activities, **33:** 777
VALENTINE, Margaret R., R.N., **36:** 848
Use of the Pavaex apparatus, **36:** 766
VALLE, Dr. Delfor, **40:** 49
VALUE of chemistry in diagnosis and treatment of disease (Bogert), **33:** 253; in understanding the body in health (Bogert), **33:** 149
VALUE of fever therapy for gonorrhea (Owens), (abs.) **37:** 195
VALUE of inhalations of carbon dioxid after operations (Walton), **32:** 153; administration (Barnard), **32:** 155
VALUE of psychological testing (Brooks), **37:** 885
VALUE of serologic tests (Hazen), **40:** 281
VALUE of standardizing agencies (Bixler), **32:** 191
VALUE of the new treatment for syphilis (Clarke), **40:** 648
VALUE of vital statistics (Peterson), **31:** 865
VAN BLARCOM, Carolyn Conant, R.N.
Getting ready to be a mother, (rev.) **38:** 246
Obstetrical nursing, (rev.) **34:** 204
VAN BLARICOM, Ann, R.N., **38:** 600
Nursing care in pellagra, **38:** 511
VAN BUSKIRK, Doris
For student nurses only, **40:** 443
VAN CLEFT, Henrietta, R.N.: portrait, **34:** 699
VAN CLEVE, Natalie, **38:** 323
Food—facts, fad, and fancy, **38:** 285
VANCOUVER, Metropolitan Health Board, **37:** 317
VANDERBILT University, Nashville, Tennessee, public health in basic curriculum of school of nursing (Dunn), **32:** 1085
VANDERLINDE, Judith
Pyelonephritis: a case study, **32:** 1201
VAN DE VREDE, Jane R., R.N., **31:** 1288; **34:** 288
Harmon Plan, **31:** 1285
made life member of American Red Cross, **35:** 85
resigned, Secretary, Georgia State Nurses Association, **34:** 1129
VAN HOOSEN, Bertha, M.D., **33:** 148
Fifth decade, **33:** 121
office test for differentiating toxemia of pregnancy, nephritides, or hypertension of goiter, **32:** 190
VAN HORN, Mary E., **36:** 1124
Helps for the hard of hearing, **36:** 1110
VAN KOOY, Cornelia, R.N., presented life membership in NOPHN by Wisconsin State Nurses Association, **36:** 1285
VAN LEW, Avis, R.N., **39:** 925
VANNIER, Marion L. R.N.
and Barbara A. Thompson, R.N.: *Textbook of nursing technique*, (rev.) **36:** 108; **38:** 242
VAN VORT, Rose Z., **37:** 849
VARDON, Alberta Perkins, **40:** 590
VARICOSE veins treated with Unna's paste, **36:** 879
VASCULAR disorders
bibliography, **36:** 769; **37:** 1096
Care of the skin in peripheral circulatory diseases, **36:** 1171
Obliterative vascular disease (de Takats), **36:** 763
of the extremities (Herrmann), **38:** 6(s); discussion of nursing care (Edwards and Crisenberry), **38:** 13(s); bibliography, **38:** 17(s)
Suction-pressure treatment (Hobson), **37:** 1091
Use of Pavaex apparatus (Valentine), **36:** 766
VASSAR Training Camp, **40:** 1379
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Elsbeth H., R.N., **36:** 636, 1246; **37:** 690; **39:** 1380; **40:** 827
awarded Florence Nightingale medal, **35:** 668; **36:** 636
portrait, **36:** 637; **37:** 691
Red Cross first aid and the student nurse, **36:** 1211
VAWTER, Mary Katherine, R.N., **36:** 266
and Esther Heimlich, R.N.: How to care for the patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, **36:** 237; comment, **36:** 628
VEGA, Maria Albertina, **40:** 275; portrait, **40:** 274
VEGETABLE soup for infants, **39:** 53
VEGETABLES, Vitamins in, (exc.) **37:** 498
VENAPUNCTURE tray, **32:** 1138
VENEREAL disease *See also* Social hygiene
American attitude toward syphilis (Parran), (exc.) **36:** 1190
American Social Hygiene Association syphilis charts, **35:** 318
and pregnancy (Hillis), **38:** 535
Antenuptial examination laws (Cady), **38:** 777
artificial fever therapy in gonococcus infections, **36:** 1187, 1192
Ask me another, **38:** 1305; **39:** 31; answers, **38:** 1412; **39:** 34
Cardiovascular syphilis (LaRue), **33:** 25
cause of blindness in children, **36:** 458
Challenge to the nurse (Zabriskie), **35:** 913
childhood syphilis, Therapeutic temperature bath in, (Smith), **36:** 693
Congenital syphilis in Denmark (Pritchard), (exc.) **37:** 654

VENEREAL DISEASE (*continued*)
control act, (exc.) **39:** 170
Cook, Jane Gauge, R.N., case work with, **31:** 595
Course in syphilis control, **40:** 1412
Diet during treatment of, (Davidson), **38:** 438; bibliography, **38:** 440
Facts about syphilis, **35:** 942
fever therapy for gonorrhea (Lehmann), **37:** 1315; (Owens), (abs.), **37:** 195
Five-day treatment for syphilis, **40:** 647; value of the new treatment (Clarke), **40:** 648
free and inexpensive materials, **38:** 200; **39:** 198
Gonorrheal vaginitis in children (Lewis and Adler), **36:** 438; nursing care (Moyle), **36:** 441
Knutzen, Cloa M., R.N., work in, **31:** 1179
National Anti-Syphilis Committee, **37:** 1407
National Social Hygiene Day, **37:** 38
nurse's approach to, **34:** 371
paresis, Treatment of, with diathermy (Neyman), **31:** 17; (Faber), **31:** 23
Prenatal and congenital syphilis (Rutledge), (exc.) **36:** 538
Prevention of congenital syphilis, (exc.) **36:** 587
Prevention of prenatal syphilis (Exner), **35:** 909
recent articles and pamphlet materials, **40:** 180
Rôle of the nurse in the control of syphilis (Ingraham), **38:** 275
Skin disorders commonly seen (Lindsay), **39:** 874
Social hygiene and the nurse (Moore), **31:** 195, 1418
Some social aspects of syphilis (Cannon), **38:** 540
Syphilis, (ed.) **38:** 179; (Cady), **38:** 115
Syphilis and pregnancy, (abs.) **40:** 1341
syphilis, Chance of acquiring, (*Venereal Disease Information*), (exc.) **39:** 132
Syphilis control and prevention (Taylor), **39:** 131
Syphilis, Its Nature, Prevention and Treatment, film, **40:** 1412
Three Counties Against Syphilis, film, **40:** 1412
Treatment of general paresis with diathermy (Neymann), **31:** 17; nursing care (Faber), **31:** 23
value of fever therapy for gonorrhea (Owens), (abs.) **37:** 195
Value of serologic tests (Hazen), **40:** 281
Wassermann and Kahn tests, **32:** 382
With These Weapons, film, **40:** 330, 596, 1412
Work and the nurse (Jones and Tuttle), **39:** 129
VENEREAL disease control act, (exc.) **39:** 170
VENEZUELA
director of school of nursing at Hospital Municipal Psiquiatrico in Caracas, appointed (Mrs. Katharine McLean Steele), **40:** 326
VENOCLYSIS (Johnson and Maddock), **35:** 526
continuous, **34:** 977
for the infant (Rich), **33:** 659
in peritonitis complicating appendicitis (Bower), **37:** 155
VENOMOUS snakes (Lewitus), **35:** 542
VENTRICULIN, **31:** 1270; **37:** 43
VERMONT
Brattleboro
Thompson Benefit Association for Nursing Services, **32:** 1289
Thompson Trust, Thomas, **40:** 40
Legislation enacted, **39:** 977
Montpelier, Registrar of Nurses Professional Registry appointed, Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton Ploof, **40:** 590
Randolph, Gifford Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, gift to school, **40:** 1168
registration renewal, **40:** 832
State League of Nursing Education to be instituted, **37:** 1428
State Nurses Association, Inc.
annual meeting, (reports), **31:** 999; **32:** 907; **33:** 728; **34:** 736; **35:** 88; **38:** 849; **39:** 931; **40:** 840
Executive secretary, Mrs. Abbie L. Starkey, **40:** 452
Vermont Registered Nurse, **39:** 211
WPA projects, **37:** 996
work for unemployed nurses in, **34:** 536
VERRUGA Peruana: Peru, 40: 279
VERRY, Gertrude, **40:** 1161
VERSES *See* Poems
VETERANS Administration *See* Federal Government services, Veterans Administration
VETERANS Administration Nursing Service *See* Federal Government nursing services, Veterans Administration
VETERANS, Care of, (ed.) **32:** 769
VICTOR, Sister Mary, R.N.
Diet manual, (rev.) **35:** 607
VIDAL, Zaira Cintra, **40:** 156
Vigil in the Night, motion picture, **40:** 455
VIGLIONE, Amy, R.N., **39:** 1232
What the school of nursing does, **39:** 1238
VILLAGE midwives in India (Fisher), **36:** 60
VINCENT, Elizabeth Lee, Ph.D., **35:** 172
It is *children* with whom we are concerned, **35:** 141
VINCENT, F. Katherine, R.N.: obituary, **39:** 1056
VINCENT's stomatitis (trench mouth), **31:** 1170
VINETHENE, anesthetic, **37:** 278
VIOSTEROL, **31:** 1273; **40:** 508
VIRGINIA
Graduate Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 885; **33:** 728; **35:** 801; **36:** 643; **38:** 849; **40:** 840
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 5, annual meeting, (report) **34:** 302; Private duty section (Evans), **33:** 675
District 6, **39:** 205
District 12, new, **40:** 1056
institute, for private duty nurses, **39:** 1386

VIRGINIA (*continued*)
new headquarters, **39:** 207
League of Nursing Education
annual convention, (report) **40:** 840
annual institute, (reports) **39:** 103; **40:** 101
Richmond, St. Philip School of Nursing, grant for library, **40:** 717
State Nurses Association *See* Virginia, Graduate Nurses Association
VISION of nurses (Hayward), **31:** 1225
VISIT to American Nurses' Memorial (Walker), **32:** 1168
VISITING, Art of, (Dicks), (exc.) **39:** 1112
VISITING nurse—What happened on one day (Brown), **36:** 360
VISITING nurse care in relation to economic status (Klem), (summary) **36:** 847
VISITING nursing *See* Public health nursing
VISUAL aids *See* Free and inexpensive materials; Motion pictures; Teaching methods
VISUAL education in social hygiene (Eby), **35:** 915
VITAL statistics
Death rates in the U. S., **35:** 108
maternal and infant, **31:** 871
1936 another record health year, (abs.) **37:** 475
Principal causes of death in 1939, (exc.) **40:** 272
Value of, (Peterson), **31:** 865
VITALLIUM cup arthroplasty, **40:** 395
VITAMINS, **40:** 755; (Becker), **40:** 507; (Geraghty), **31:** 274
bibliography, **40:** 665
Clinical study of vitamin D milk (Uhlmann), **34:** 233
eyes and, (Lewis), **37:** 44
in treatment of alcoholic psychoses, **35:** 129
in vegetables, (exc.) **37:** 498
"Information please" about the, (Duckles), **40:** 661
Kinds of vitamin D milk (East), (exc.) **34:** 772
of today (Cameron), **35:** 411
Orange juice—vitamin C—and time, (exc.) **40:** 201
Oysters and, **35:** 883
Patient and his, (Cameron), **37:** 1353
teeth and, **37:** 1234
Vitamin A, **35:** 412
Vitamin B, **35:** 116, 412
Vitamin C, **35:** 413
Vitamin D, **35:** 413; concentrate for rickets prevention, **33:** 741, 1098; in foods (Henderson), **32:** 643; milks (Tobey), **32:** 289; **36:** 576
Vitamin E, **35:** 415
Vitamin F, **35:** 415
Vitamin G, **35:** 415
Vitamin mixtures, (exc.) **40:** 988
VIVISECTION (Kilduffe), **35:** 40
VOCABULARY, To improve thinking, improve, (exc.) **39:** 485
VOCATIONAL guidance *See* Guidance
VOCATIONAL opportunities for men nurses (Jones), **34:** 131
VOICE of experience, (ed.) **36:** 159
VOLK, Katherine
Buddies in Budapest, (rev.) **37:** 1297
VOLUNTARY hospitals *See* Hospital, voluntary
VOLUNTEER aides of the Rochester General Hospital (Baker), **31:** 319
VOLUNTEERS
Red Cross, in epidemics, **39:** 1340
Volunteer aides of the Rochester General Hospital (Baker), **31:** 319
Volunteer service in a general hospital (Campbell and Ashmun), **31:** 1125
Volunteer service in hospitals during depression, **32:** 953
Volunteer services in hospitals, **34:** 558
VON ELTZ, Eleanor, **31:** 1414
Follow the spring, **31:** 1381
VON ESCHE, Mary Park, R.N., **31:** 870
Day is done, **31:** 464
VON LEUBE motor meal, **32:** 298
VOSTEHN, Elisabeth, **37:** 1368
VUILLEUMIER, Maurice, **31:** 868
World's first endowed school of nursing, **31:** 806
VULNERABLE sex, (exc.) **38:** 154

WPA *See* Work Projects Administration; Works Progress Administration
WADDELL, E. Charlotte, R.N., **36:** 1124
All-graduate staff in the large hospital, **36:** 1113
WAGGONER, EVELYN
and Elizabeth Hartman: Tuberculosis nursing as an elective, **37:** 305
WAGNER labor laws
Problems ahead (as seen by a hospital superintendent), **39:** 303
WAGNER National Health Bill, **40:** 177 *See also* National Health Program
opposed by AHA, **39:** 1263
WAIST lines and life lines, (exc.) **38:** 1229
WALD, Lillian D.
Changes at Henry Street settlement, **33:** 648
Forty years of service to the sick and the poor, **33:** 326
honored on her seventieth birthday, **37:** 554
New York City play ground dedicated to, **37:** 921
Nursing tradition unchanged, (exc.) **35:** 242
obituary, **40:** 1180
Past, present, and future of nursing, **31:** 1392
pioneer in insurance nursing, **39:** 619
portrait, **33:** 326; **34:** 699; **40:** 1181; (group 1909) **39:** 621
president emeritus of Henry Street Settlement, **37:** 1405
Windows on Henry Street, (rev.) **34:** 512
WALES, Marguerite A., R.N., **36:** 404, 1056; **37:** 429
Dorothy Deming, R.N., **36:** 325

WALKER, Evelyn T., R.N., **32:** 302, 1200; **37:** 1148
Graduation in Bordeaux, **37:** 1124
"Lest we forget," **33:** 870
Mrs. Lewis S. Thompson, **32:** 303
portrait, **37:** 1125; **38:** 947
Visit to American Nurses' Memorial, **32:** 1168
WALKER, Helen R., R.N.
clothespins to wring out hot compresses, **40:** 127
WALKER, Mrs. Horatio, **32:** 608; (Poupore), **33:** 1154; portrait, **33:** 1154
WALKER, Mary Ida, **40:** 713
WALKER-GORDON laboratories, study of antirachitic milk, **32:** 289
WALKING for health (Harper), (exc.) **35:** 1080
WALL, Laura Davidson, R.N., **37:** 1046
"About face," **37:** 986
WALL bracket for irrigator (Brown), **35:** 1027
WALLACE, Caroline, R.N., obituary, **35:** 298
WALLACE, Mirma, R.N., national advisor on Girl Scout program for "Brownies," **35:** 614; portrait, **35:** 614
WALLACE, Robert C., Ph.D., LL.D.
Challenge, (exc.) **35:** 577
WALLINGER, Elgie M., R.N., **39:** 1123; **40:** 58, 179
Heart disease in children, **40:** 9, 150
and Lola B. Emerson: Integrating child guidance and nursing care, **39:** 1128
and A. Graeme Mitchell, M.D., and Echo K. Upham, R.N.: *Pediatrics and pediatric nursing*, (rev.) **40:** 956
WALSH, Cecilia E., R.N., **37:** 1401; **39:** 802, 1230, 1269; **40:** 1407
awarded Clara D. Noyes Scholarship, **39:** 572
portrait, **39:** 1269
WALTER, Agnes M., R.N., **35:** 762
Nursing care of children having recent fractures of the shaft of the femur, **35:** 723
WALTER BURNS SAUNDERS Memorial Medal *See* Medals
WALTERS, Jeanette, R.N., **40:** 293
device to keep signal cord within reach of patient, **40:** 261
WALTON, Franklin E., M.D., **32:** 153
Value of inhalations of carbon dioxid after operations, **32:** 153
WALZ, Anna, R.N., **37:** 803
"WANDERING diabetic nurse," **31:** 957
WANDERING in Paris (Egbert), **32:** 1265
WANG, Loh-Loh, R.N., **37:** 1367; portrait, (group) **38:** 979
WANGENSTEEN suction, **33:** 525 *See also* Suction
Empyema (Black), **40:** 575
siphonage, **34:** 972
Suction siphonage modified (Spearman and Penhale), **40:** 1342
WANT, Mary Lou
Tularemia, **34:** 79
WANTED—Financial information, (ed.) **38:** 180
WANTED: 10,000 nurses! (Beard and Dunbar), **39:** 227
WANTED—the personal touch, **37:** 1051
WANZECK, Marie V., R.N., **38:** 1130
Head nurses meeting; two Michigan programs, **38:** 1143
WAR areas, Medical and health books needed in, **40:** 215
WAR areas, Nurses in
China, **40:** 334, 601, 1293
Europe, **40:** 1048
Finland, **40:** 219, 334, 457, 601
France, **40:** 220, 601
Great Britain, **40:** 3, 124, 219, 1058, 1169, 1270, 1293, 1401, 1410, 1416
First-aid post in London (Bell), **40:** 124
State of war exists! an American nurse in a British hospital (Foster), **40:** 3
Greece, **40:** 1401
Poland, **40:** 334, 822
Switzerland, course for nurse's aides, **40:** 93
WARD, Agnes S., R.N.: obituary, **39:** 220
WARD, Mrs. Irene Simmons, **40:** 1293
WARD, Peter D., M.D.
Are standards in *Manual of Essentials of Good Hospital Nursing Service* applicable to only a few hospitals, (exc.) **36:** 1160
WARD, Thelma M.
Carcinoma of the rectum, **40:** 205
WARD administration
Assignment of students (Holmstedt), **31:** 657
Head nurse (Bogardus), **37:** 406; comment, **37:** 786
Helps for ward administrators, **40:** 1218
How much can a nurse do? (Burgess), **32:** 1149
postgraduate course in, at University of Washington, **31:** 428
WARD conference (Ingmire and Newton), **38:** 1090; (McDonel), **36:** 698
WARD content (Sewell), **31:** 541; (Kellock), **31:** 1426
WARD examinations
teaching in a small pediatric department (Rothrock), **37:** 757
WARD helper *See* Subsidiary worker
WARD housekeeping, **31:** 483
student activities in, (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 59, 65
WARD instruments, Sterile cases for, (Larner), **37:** 40
WARD laboratory, Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas (Bassett), **33:** 1025
WARD libraries (Adams), **36:** 556
WARD library books, **38:** 1099
WARD management course at Simmons College, **37:** 1408
WARD practice
and student experience (Boober), **32:** 534
Assignment of experience on the ward (Hodgkins and Morgan), **37:** 395
Assignment of students by a system of rotation (Dreibilbis), **33:** 537
case method of assigning, **32:** 403

WARD PRACTICE (*continued*)
Content and checking of, (Kellock), **31:** 1426
correlation of theory and, in an obstetrical service (Beeby), **36:** 1131
correlation with theory (Burgess), **32:** 1047; (Titus), (quot.) **32:** 441
How much clinical experience is necessary for the education of the nurse (Ingram), **31:** 1429
method of grading (Jensen), **32:** 316
need for study of, (Pfefferkorn), **35:** 162
student, (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 55
surgical, **32:** 284
When is, real instruction? (Smith), **34:** 799; (comment), **34:** 918
WARD secretaries, University Hospital, Cleveland, **37:** 991
WARD supervision *See* Supervision
WARD teaching *See* Supervision; Teaching methods
WARD utility unit (Grant), **33:** 207
WARDS
convalescent, (Binner), **31:** 662
prevention of cross infection in orthopedic, **31:** 110
staff needed, study of thirty hospitals, **32:** 1149
WARFIELD, Marguerite D., R.N., **38:** 1238; **39:** 1155
and Margaret J. Hawthorne, R.N., and Virginia Henderson, R.N., and Mildred Montag, R.N.: Oxygen therapy, **38:** 1203
WARMAN, Grace A., R.N., **37:** 1262; **40:** 906
Cubicles on wheels, **37:** 1208
Five-day treatment for syphilis, nursing care, **40:** 647
How to evaluate a hospital nursing service, (exc.) **39:** 661
WARNER Brothers Pictures, Inc.
Presents two sound motion picture films to NLNE, **39:** 311
WARNING all drivers, (exc.) **38:** 140
WARR, Emma Louise, R.N., **33:** 929
obituary, **37:** 705
portrait, **33:** 929
special memorial number of *Warr-ior* dedicated to, **37:** 1282
WARREN, E. Allene, R.N., **38:** 947
WARREN, L. A., R.N., **33:** 892
and Carolyn Hardy, R.N.: Nursing care in the gentian violet treatment of burns, **33:** 856
WARSAW, Schools of nursing in, **31:** 559
WARSTLER, Mary Ellen, **40:** 714
WASHBURN, Frank H., M.D., F.A.C.S., **37:** 410
Collapse therapy, **37:** 373
WASHINGTON, George
George Washington; humanitarian (Hay), **32:** 143
portrait, **32:** 145
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Biennial guests to visit historic shrines, **33:** 429
Catholic University of America, Nursing education at the, (Sr. M. Olivia), **34:** 343
city of 1934 biennial (Minnigerode), **33:** 1131
WASHINGTON, D. C. (*continued*)
Columbia Hospital for Women, and Lying-in Asylum, **34:** 113
Delano Memorial, **33:** facing 97 and verso, 388, 487, 671; **34:** 251
District League of Nursing Education *See* District of Columbia
Florence Nightingale memorial window installed in Washington Cathedral, **39:** 446
Folger Library, **33:** 316
Graduate Nurses Association *See* District of Columbia
handkerchief map of, **34:** 917
Lincoln Memorial, **33:** 429
Notable group of memorials (Noyes), **34:** 251
patriotic pilgrimages, **34:** 603
peerless convention city, **34:** 14
prepares for biennial, **33:** 316
Walter Reed General Hospital nurses' drive to raise funds, **34:** 386
When you go to the biennial take your camera with you, **34:** 328
WASHINGTON (state)
appointment of inspector for schools of nursing authorized, **33:** 575
Experiment in mental nursing (Soule), **34:** 649
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 104; **33:** 729; **35:** 705; **36:** 859; **38:** 1058; **39:** 931; **40:** 1299
legislation, enacted, **33:** 575; proposed, for licencing practical nurses, **39:** 212
No more nurses needed, **38:** 1376
re-registration, **33:** 575
Seattle General Hospital, affiliation with University of Washington School of Nursing, **37:** 1281
Sequim, typhoid epidemic, **39:** 1340
Spokane, St. Luke's Hospital, care of cleft-lip and cleft-palate babies (Cunningham), **37:** 339; (Huxtable), **37:** 342; (Brehm), **37:** 417
State College: Conference on vocational guidance, **40:** 941
State Graduate Nurses Association *See* Washington, State Nurses Association
State Nurses Association, **37:** 206
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 104; **33:** 729; **34:** 833; **35:** 705; **36:** 859; **37:** 926; **38:** 1058; **39:** 931; **40:** 1299
Cora E. Gillespie appointed full-time executive secretary, **37:** 1058
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 5 (Walla Walla), **39:** 571
District 6, registry, **39:** 926
District 10, eight-hour day, **37:** 207
District 12 receives charter, **36:** 100

WASHINGTON (STATE) (*continued*)
District 15 (Pasco), eight-hour day, **40:** 334
District 17 (Bremerton) established, **39:** 571; eight-hour schedule, **40:** 832
District 18 (Kittatis), new, **40:** 329
District 19 (Lewis County) new, headquarters Chehalis, **40:** 832
General Staff Nurses Section organized, **40:** 1299
institute, **40:** 335, 336
loan fund, **40:** 462
name changed from Washington State Graduate Nurses Association, **40:** 1299
new headquarters, **40:** 331
Planning Council, **35:** 390; **40:** 330
Private Duty Section, institute, **40:** 339
state planning committee, **35:** 390
Washington State Journal of Nursing, **39:** 1271
State Organization for Public Health Nursing
annual meeting, (reports) **32:** 104; **33:** 729; **35:** 705; **38:** 1058; **39:** 931; **40:** 1299
loan fund, **40:** 462
Tacoma General Hospital School of Nursing, cap, **40:** 385, 386
University of Washington School of Nursing Education, **35:** 701; **38:** 784
alumnae bulletin, **40:** 1057
Alumnae organization in, (Scott), **34:** 355
grant from Rockefeller Foundation, **35:** 701
Harborview Division, nursing library, bookplate (Smith), **36:** 692; ward libraries (Adams), **36:** 556
work for unemployed nurses, **34:** 534
WASHINGTON interlude (Thomson and Estelle), **34:** 601
WASHINGTON State College: Conference on vocational guidance, **40:** 941
WASSERMANN test, **32:** 382
WATER balance in surgery (Maddock and Coller), (abs.) **37:** 196; in peritonitis (Bower), **37:** 154
WATER hemlock, Beware of, (exc.) **37:** 718
WATER moccasin, **35:** 545
WATER seal drainage *See* Suction
WATERMAN, Eleanor L., R.N., **33:** 148
Work-spreading in California, **33:** 136
WATJUS, Ino Hilma
Case study—agranulocytic angina, **31:** 747
WATKINS, Jane, R.N., **37:** 1148
Improved crib sides, **37:** 1119
rubber "doughnut," **37:** 1230
WATSON, B. P., M.D.
Nurse midwives, (abs.) **31:** 490
WATTERS, Theodore A., M.D.
Psychiatry and nursing education, (exc.) **39:** 688
WATTS, Charles Edward, M.D., **34:** 1084
Cirrhosis of the liver, **34:** 1031
WATTS, Mrs. E. A.
Handbook of the Trained Nurses' Association of India, (editor), (rev.) **33:** 621
WAXED paper on plaster splints, **35:** 81
WAYLAND, Mary Marvin, R.N., **33:** 892
Hospital head nurse, (rev.) **38:** 1070
Why preparation for teachers of the nursing course?, **33:** 821
WEAD, Carrie B.: obituary, **34:** 739
WEAK batteries (Stimson), **31:** 419
WEANING, Newer concept of, (Oettinger), **32:** 169
WEART, Edith Lucie, **32:** 1294
Nurse as laboratory technician, **32:** 1251
WEBB, Blanche F., R.N., **34:** 258, 447; **40:** 451
Harriet Ethel M. Smith, R.N., **34:** 259
portrait, **34:** 447; **40:** 452
WEBB, Elizabeth Harrison: obituary, **32:** 485
WEBER, Helene, **40:** 348
WEBSTER, Gwendolyn E., R.N., **31:** 868
Incubator for premature infant, **31:** 830
WEBSTER, Rosaline Psyche: obituary, **32:** 711
WEDDIGE, Dorothy, **40:** 1281
WEDER, Emily H. M., R.N., **36:** 1246
Basin stand with heater attachment, **36:** 1215
WEEKLY experience record (House), **39:** 796
WEEKLY hour schedules for nursing students, **40:** 797
WEEKS, Alanson, M.D.
and G. D. Delprat, M.D.: Sling used in postoperative treatment of thoracoplasty, **33:** 102
WEGNER, Effie Welsh, R.N.
Home-made hecktograph, **32:** 936
WEIDNER, Ruth Reigel, **34:** 696
Breast dressing, **34:** 648
WEIMANN, Ella
Recipe for beauty, **35:** 1081
WEISER, Catherine, R.N., **31:** 1176; **32:** 64
Introduction of the undergraduate nurse to the out-patient department, **32:** 41
Responsibility of the nurse for the instruction of patients in the out-patient department, **31:** 1129
WEISS, M. Olga
College education for nurses?, **40:** 933
WEISS, Mary M. A., R.N., **38:** 445
Chronically ill, **38:** 399
WELCH, Jules C., Jr., M.D., **40:** 1136; and Shirley Thompson, R.N.: Patent ductus arteriosus; surgical treatment and nursing care, **40:** 1099
WELCH, Mary A.
memorial, **40:** 940
obituary, **38:** 854
portrait, **38:** 855
WELSH, Mabelle S., R.N., **36:** 494
What is public health nursing?, **36:** 452
WENCKE, Winnifred Way, R.N., **38:** 947
WENDELMOOT, Betty
and Marjorie Hilty, Marianna Newell, and Elenore Adams: Earning our way to the Biennial, **40:** 441
WENDEN, Marianne, S.R.N.
Private nursing, (rev.) **36:** 871
WENIGER, Sister M. Antonissa, R.N., **38:** 1238
Laboratory work at low cost, **38:** 1232

WENTZEL, Leslie, R.N.: obituary, **35:** 298
WESLEY Hospital School of Nursing, Wichita, Kansas: uniform, **40:** 1207
WESLEYAN University, advanced college courses in psychiatric nursing, **38:** 606
WEST, Frances, R.N.
and Robert K. Felter, M.D.: *Surgical nursing*, (rev.) **38:** 966
WEST, Lulu, R.N., **37:** 312
WEST, Roberta Mayhew, R.N., **31:** 718
Florence Nightingale Memorial Service, Philadelphia, **31:** 710
History of nursing in Pennsylvania, (rev.) **39:** 1058
obituary, **32:** 110, 147
portrait, **32:** 147
WEST INDIES cruise, sponsored by Frontier Nursing Service, **31:** 1442
WEST VIRGINIA
Bluefield, Swope Society for Nurses, **39:** 96
Charleston, schools unite for commencement exercises, **35:** 708
Charleston area: Outside Nurses' Club, **37:** 98
League of Nursing Education annual meeting, (reports) **39:** 1402; **40:** 1435
Northern and Southern Branches, organized, **40:** 1289
organized, **39:** 692
orthopedic work in, **32:** 13
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 119, 1463; **33:** 1223; **36:** 1282; **38:** 1402; **39:** 1402; **40:** 1435
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District Association vol. **35–38**
District 1 (Wheeling): institute, **40:** 335
District 3 (Parkersburg): institute, **40:** 335
District 8, Private Duty Section: institute, **39:** 698; **40:** 461
District 9 (Huntington), **40:** 1160
gift to library of University of West Virginia, **40:** 455
Handbook, **40:** 1290
Harmon Plan stickers, **39:** 697
Hupp Scholarship Loan Fund, **36:** 638, 1284; **40:** 463
WPA projects, **37:** 996
WESTCHESTER County, N. Y., conference on group visiting nursing, **37:** 323
WESTERN Conference, Yosemite Valley **31:** 768; (ed.) **31:** 843, 875, 1214
WESTERN Pennsylvania Hospital
Episiotomy and perineal repair (Williamson), **34:** 25; perineal technic (Shaffer), **34:** 26
WESTERN Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing
Assignment of students by a system of rotation (Dreibilbis), **33:** 537
WESTERN Reserve University public health nursing program reorganized, **39:** 1047
WESTERN Reserve University School of Nursing *See* Ohio, Cleveland, Western Reserve University School of Nursing
WESTON, Alice A., R.N., **31:** 74; **35:** 862; **38:** 1038; **39:** 813, 1123
Comprehensive examination, **35:** 875
Keeping out of legal trouble, **39:** 1104
On getting a job, **38:** 875
Student nurse in the out-patient department, **31:** 77
WESTON, Mary L., R.N., **40:** 415, 940
Paste treatment of bed sores, **40:** 388
WESTPHAL, Mary E., R.N., **37:** 430
WET dressings, **34:** 953
WET packs and stupes, Hot, (Apple), **33:** 865
WET sheet pack, Sedative, (Kennedy, Helms, Dykstra), **36:** 53
WETHERILL, Anna H.: obituary, **31:** 1468
WESTPHAL, Mary E., **40:** 328
WETZEL, Gertrude Y., R.N., **37:** 804
WETZEL, Mrs. Marion M., R.N. **38:** 838; **40:** 58
and Beatrice Tremper, R.N.: Community nursing service, **40:** 40
WETZEL, Sylvia M., R.N.
Nurses and labor unions, **37:** 903
WHALEN, Kathryn, R.N., **36:** 1124
Attachments for the orthopedic table, **36:** 1098
WHAT a nurse should know about a neurological examination (Kalkman), **36:** 1085
WHAT about federal aid to mothers and babies? (Noyes), **31:** 931
WHAT about our own catastrophe? (Rose and others), **32:** 62
WHAT and where shall we teach? (Beeby), **37:** 64
WHAT are the facts? (Kilduffe), **35:** 40
WHAT are isotype charts?, **38:** 562
WHAT are nurses going to do about it? (Burgess), **32:** 553
WHAT are professional nursing periodicals?, (ed.) **37:** 1369
WHAT are professions? (Flexner), (exc.) **37:** 626
WHAT are the values in examinations in nursing procedure? (Martin), **34:** 867
WHAT are we doing to improve nursing practice, through better selection of students? (Urch), **32:** 680; through improvement of nursing methods? (Smith), **32:** 685
WHAT are we for? (Winslow), (exc.) **34:** 109
WHAT are you doing to raise funds for the League, **33:** 1026
WHAT can the association do for me?, (ed.) **31:** 333
WHAT can the public do to ensure good nursing service (Rorem), (abs.) **34:** 608
WHAT can we do *now?*, (ed.) **40:** 795
WHAT can your school do? (Burgess), **31:** 699
WHAT changes in educational aims do we need (résumé), **35:** 683
WHAT Christmas seals have done (Armstrong), **36:** 1107

WHAT constitutes a preparation for the nurse in parent education? (Rand), **35:** 1176
WHAT could you do in a home? (Faddis), **34:** 31
WHAT do I get out of it?, **37:** 586
WHAT do practical nurses do?, **40:** 889
WHAT do student nurses do? (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 55
WHAT do student nurses learn about tuberculosis (Marvin), **37:** 1326
WHAT do you know about motions? (parliamentary procedure), **39:** 1093; answers, **39:** 1101
WHAT does a school nurse do, anyway? (Swanson), **39:** 956
WHAT does the public expect from nursing? (Roosevelt), **34:** 637
WHAT educational philosophy shall we accept for the new curriculum? (Stewart), **35:** 259
WHAT eight-hour duty means to me (Kolb), **35:** 849
WHAT equipment should a student bring to her school (John), **35:** 182
WHAT every obstetrical supervisor should know (MacEachern), **35:** 97
WHAT her employer wanted to know (Dines), **39:** 616
WHAT is a collegiate school of nursing? (Stewart), **39:** 1010
WHAT is a community hospital?, (exc.) **38:** 395
WHAT is a community nursing service?, **39:** 55
WHAT is a nurse?, **32:** 38
WHAT is orthopedic nursing? (Stevenson), **39:** 11
WHAT is readable writing?, (exc.) **40:** 434
WHAT is medical social service (Kotz), **36:** 245
WHAT is new in nutrition? (Brady), **38:** 55
WHAT *is* news?, (ed.) **35:** 863
What is *Posdcorb?*, (exc.) **38:** 444
WHAT is public health nursing?, **36:** 274; (Welsh), **36:** 452
WHAT is quality nursing? (Eldredge), **32:** 1189
WHAT is the future of nursing? (Cabot), (abs.) **34:** 293
WHAT is the tuberculin test? (Mariette), **37:** 1330
WHAT is this Harmon Plan, anyway? (Tilton), **39:** 640
WHAT is tuberculin? (Jacobs), **32:** 1284
WHAT is your alumnae program?, **39:** 1322
WHAT lies ahead for the nursing profession? (Goostray), **35:** 765
WHAT makes a good nurse? (Burgess), **32:** 1238
WHAT male nurses can do (Herrick), **37:** 1052
WHAT needs reform?, (exc.) **38:** 574
WHAT ninety girls like to do in their free time (Daniels), **40:** 1248
WHAT—no calendars?, (ed.) **33:** 978
WHAT Nora told the dressing-room (Rich), **39:** 51
WHAT nurses do, **40:** 505, 892
WHAT of nursing field studies? (Pfefferkorn), **33:** 258
WHAT one Rotary Club has done, **34:** 640
WHAT patients think of the eight-hour schedule, **33:** 1153
WHAT price selection of students? (Bradley), **33:** 557
WHAT private duty nurses think about, **37:** 642
WHAT Red Cross nurses do, **39:** 768
WHAT registries are doing *See also* each issue of the *Journal* v. **34–40**
It stands at kindness, (ed.) **39:** 171
WHAT registries did (summaries), 1934–1935, **35:** 779; 1935–1936, **37:** 729; 1937, **38:** 1115; 1938, **39:** 998
WHAT services do you offer? (Taylor), **33:** 955
WHAT shall we teach in the milk laboratory? (Perkins), **33:** 456
WHAT should the registry mean to the community? (Yenicek), **32:** 731
WHAT sources and technics shall we use in revising the curriculum? (Smith), **35:** 459
WHAT standards shall we accept for the new curriculum? (Stewart), **35:** 359
WHAT the cost study showed (Burgess), **32:** 427
WHAT the fine arts contribute to better living (Cox), (exc.) **36:** 794
WHAT the International Council of Nurses has done (Alexander), (exc.) **39:** 737
WHAT the physician expects of the nurse, **33:** 266
WHAT the reports of the Grading Committee should mean to the principal of the school of nursing (Wood), **31:** 728
WHAT the school of nursing does (Viglione), **39:** 1238
WHAT the staff nurses wanted (Taylor), **40:** 7
WHAT the visiting nurse association does (Shetland), **39:** 1233
WHAT these alumnae did (Leahy), **38:** 784
WHAT these foodstuffs contribute, (exc.) **38:** 287
WHAT to see at the New York Fair, **39:** 634
WHAT to see in London (Coman), **36:** 1216
WHAT types of calls?, **40:** 817
WHAT we may expect from the law (Dock), (exc.) **39:** 978
WHAT we owe the nurse (Fonkalsrud), **35:** 1043
WHAT we used fifty years ago (Ott), **39:** 140
WHAT's worth while in nursing (Cabot), **31:** 277
WHAT's *your* hobby?, **36:** 1213
WHAT's your income?, (abs.) **37:** 280
WHEATLAND, Wyoming, Hospital closes its school for nurses, **32:** 451
WHEEL chair, Beth Israel, (Gordon), **34:** 1070
WHEELER, Claribel A., R.N., (Robson), **36:** 226
executive secretary, NLNE, **32:** 342
portrait, **32:** 342; **35:** 1084; **36:** 226; **38:** 671; (group) **40:** 1088
What shall we do with the final report of the Grading Committee?, (abs.) **35:** 591
WHEELER, Marianna,: obituary, **31:** 1225
WHEELER, Mary C., R.N.
principal Goodwill-Cook County School of Occupational Therapy, **33:** 1040
and Amalia Metzker, R.N.: *Nursing technic*, (rev.) **31:** 522

WHEELER, Mary Wright, R.N.
Amateur nurse, (rev.) **33:** 619
WHEELOCK, Ruth, R.N., **38:** 1038
awarded Nightingale Foundation scholarship, **37:** 922
In Miss Nightingale's London, **38:** 978
portrait, **38:** 978, 981
WHEN disaster strikes, **37:** 785
WHEN do we eat? (Delaney), **38:** 153
WHEN is ward practice real instruction? (Smith), **34:** 799
WHEN nurses give, (ed.) **33:** 786
WHEN poliomyelitis strikes (Houston), **40:** 1359
WHEN shall we test them? (Potts), **31:** 1395
WHEN Teachers College received Miss Nutting's portrait, **32:** 301
WHEN the phone rings for the private duty nurse (Klein), **40:** 1187
WHEN the slips get by, (verse) **34:** 919
WHEN you are seeking a position (Stimson), **35:** 384; comments, **35:** 482
WHEN you invite a speaker, (exc.) **40:** 1364
"WHEN young nurses have vision," **38:** 1051
WHERE and what shall we teach? (Beeby), **37:** 64
WHERE do we go from here? (Sellew), **32:** 39
WHERE nurses are needed, (exc.) **38:** 871
WHERE our money goes, **31:** 698
WHERE shall women's hospitals be built?, **35:** 248
WHERE there's a will—, **38:** 58
WHERRY, Margaret, R.N., **38:** 1378
WHICH schools survive? (Burgess), **31:** 209
WHICH way out?, **33:** 499
WHILE waiting (Tromenhauser), **32:** 837
WHISNER, Wilhelmina, R.N., **32:** 184, 986
Nursing care of typhoid fever, **32:** 941; correction, **32:** 1207
Things new in the treatment of lobar pneumonia, **32:** 167
WHITAKER, M. Margaret: obituary, **34:** 98
WHITCOMB, Mildred, **33:** 466
Hospital trustee asks some questions about nursing, **33:** 438
portrait, **32:** 603
WHITE, Gail
Ethics of the dinner hour: the nevers, **34:** 782
WHITE, Mrs. Jean Martin, R.N., **35:** 762; **36:** 700; **40:** 713
Health and environment: the elements of sanitary science, (rev.) **37:** 223
Library of a small school of nursing, **35:** 733
Public library and nursing school in a small city, **36:** 685
and Eugene C. Piette, M.D.: *Microbiology and nursing*, (rev.) **40:** 959
WHITE, Louise, R.N., **35:** 1054; **40:** 323
Good nursing care as considered from the standpoint of the nurse instructor, **35:** 1062
WHITE, Martha E., R.N.
soap control (shower muff), **37:** 426
WHITE, Mrs. Mary Wolfe, R.N., **36:** 856
WHITE, Sarah, R.N., **33:** 932
WHITE, William A., M.D., **37:** 188
Postgraduate work in psychiatric nursing, **37:** 185
WHITE, William Crawford, M.D., **38:** 1238
Cancer of the breast, **38:** 1217
"WHITE ANGEL" motion picture, based on life of Florence Nightingale, **36:** 574, 634, 955
endorsed by ANA, **36:** 797
film presented to NLNE, **39:** 311
produced abroad, **38:** 607
WHITE blood cell count (Prue), **31:** 182
WHITE CROSS Guild, Indiana, **37:** 922
WHITE HOUSE Conference on Child Health and Protection, **31:** 93, 507
conclusions of subcommittee on nursing, **31:** 452
Maternal care, (ed.) **31:** 599
Maternity Center replies to questions on maternity care, **31:** 450
obstetric teaching and education of nurses and nursing attendants, report, (exc.) **31:** 581
report of Nov. 1930 meetings, **31:** 114
WHITE HOUSE Conference on Children in a Democracy
Children in a democracy, **40:** 284
WHITE shoes, Your, **39:** 989
WHITHER?, (ed.) **36:** 921
WHITHER nursing?, **34:** 1118
WHITING, Patricia, **37:** 1368
WHITLOCK, Olive M., **40:** 326
WHITNEY, Jessamine S., **35:** 376
Tuberculosis among nurses, **35:** 367
WHITNEY, Myra A., R.N., **33:** 466
Fitting the colostomy belt to the patient, **33:** 458
WHITNEY, Winifred, R.N., **37:** 1405
WHITTIER, Margaret York, R.N., **31:** 618
"As in a glass," **31:** 538
WHO belongs?, **31:** 66
WHO gives anesthetics? (Miller), **34:** 924
WHO plans for you? (Burt), **31:** 26
WHO purchase private duty nursing services? (Klem), **39:** 1069
WHO should go to college?, (ed.) **34:** 364
WHO should hold office?, (ed.) **35:** 151
WHO should prepare public health nurses?, **34:** 785
WHOLE blood injections and transfusions (Powell), **37:** 958
WHOOPING cough (Stein), **35:** 1029
bibliography, **35:** 1041
case study (Soto), **35:** 1036
Nursing care of patients with, (Choate), **35:** 1033
prophylaxis against, (Meader), (abs.) **37:** 1230
WHOSE house is this?, **31:** 947
WHOSE profession?, (ed.) **38:** 703
WHY a cap?, **40:** 384
WHY always tired? (Pinkerton), **37:** 310
WHY change? (ed.), **33:** 359
WHY die of appendicitis? (Bower), **35:** 1117
WHY go to the Biennial?, (ed.) **36:** 492
WHY I am a nurse (Budash), **37:** 1161
WHY I like staff nursing (McKinley), **38:** 781

WHY I would do it over again, **36:** 1045
WHY join?, (ed.) **36:** 1021
WHY join? Why enrol?, **37:** 1197
WHY make up high school (Brown and Munson), **31:** 305
WHY not faculty committees? (Patton), **38:** 809
WHY not psychiatric nursing?, (exc.) **38:** 1156
WHY people act the way they do (Knight), **38:** 18(s)
WHY practical nurses thrive, **35:** 385
WHY preparation for teachers of the nursing course? (Wayland), **33:** 821
WHY put it in print? "clinic" at Biennial, **38:** 687
WHY study the community's nursing service? (Haupt), **39:** 41
WHY they fell out of bed (Haigh and Hayman), (abs.) **37:** 196
WHY you should buy an annuity now (Rosenfeld), **34:** 1051
WICK, Samuel, M.D., **40:** 1136
Schizophrenia, **40:** 1071
WICKENDEN, Homer, **33:** 1174
Significance of group payment for hospital care, **33:** 1128
WICKERHAM, Mrs. Adelaide M., **40:** 1281
WICKS, Robert R.
As others see us, **35:** 1162
WICKWIRE, Rhoda, R.N., **37:** 286
Forecast for private duty nursing, **37:** 244
WIEBE, Ella M., R.N. **33:** 1068; **35:** 1054
Methods of teaching in the operating room, **33:** 1057
No nursing in heaven, **35:** 1049
WIEDENBACH, Ernestine, R.N., **40:** 58
Toward educating 130 million people, **40:** 13
WIESNER, Dorothy E., **38:** 948
WIGMORE, Ethel, **35:** 762; **39:** 532
About books, *See* each issue of the *Journal* vol. **39** *See also* Book Parade in each issue of the *Journal* vol. **36–38**
Making the resources of the library available, **35:** 728
On making and using a bibliography, **36:** 463
WILDE, Delphine, R.N., **37:** 540; **39:** 1009
Changes needed in clinical teaching, **37:** 530
Some fracture nursing problems, **39:** 964
WILDE, Señora Guillermina de Oliveira Cézar de, **40:** 51
WILDEBAR, Dalya, **40:** 86
WILDER, Russell M., M.D.
Diabetes and tuberculosis, **40:** 79
WILGUS, Katharine Ann
Psychiatric behavior study, **31:** 97
WILKINSON, Martha Jean: obituary, **35:** 898
WILL the *Journal* print it?, (ed.) **39:** 881
WILLEFORD, Mary B., R.N., **38:** 1386
WILLENBORG, Anna, R.N., **39:** 1384; portrait, (group) **38:** 671
WILLETT, Gladys E., R.N., **35:** 978
Message to the PDN, **35:** 1186
Private duty experience, **35:** 934
WILLETT, GLADYS E. (*continued*)
Truth hurts, **38:** 475
WILLIAMS, Anna Grace; **32:** 674; **33:** 262
High school credit no longer given for nurses' training, **33:** 228
Quality of nursing service, **32:** 660
WILLIAMS, Annie, **40:** 50
WILLIAMS, Aubrey
Community life, (exc.) **34:** 609
WILLIAMS, Barbara, R.N., **31:** 332; **38:** 1038
As others hear us, **38:** 993
School of nursing committee, **31:** 348
WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring
Responsibility of community for positive health of child, (digest) **35:** 689
WILLIAMS, Marie Cameron, R.N.
Our thanks to our leaders, **37:** 785
WILLIAMSON, A. C., M.D., **34:** 52
Episiotomy and perineal repair, **34:** 25
WILLIAMSON, Anne A., R.N., **37:** 97
WILLIAMSON, E. G., **37:** 898
and R. D. Stover and C. B. Fiss: Testing for nursing aptitude, **37:** 893
WILLIS, Eunie B., R.N., **35:** 76
Fruits of Pine Orchard, **35:** 19
WILLIS, Helena L., R.N.
Teaching psychiatric nursing, (abs.), **37:** 304
WILLMS, Emilie, R.N., **38:** 480
Alumnae association acrostic, **31:** 589
portrait, **38:** 481
WILSON, Mrs. Anna May, R.N.: portrait, **35:** 1143
WILSON, E. Genevieve, R.N., **38:** 1380; **40:** 1408
WILSON, Emma C.
Historical outline of the Iowa State Association of Registered Nurses and related organizations, (rev.) **33:** 297
WILSON, Florence K., R.N., **37:** 1055
Ward study units in medical nursing, (rev.) **31:** 520
WILSON, Helen Sears
Homecoming, **31:** 1317
WILSON, Howard E., Ph.D., **37:** 768
Teaching unit, **37:** 769
WILSON, Jean S., Reg. N.
Nursing practice in Canada, **36:** 1155
WILSON, Joan Marie, **40:** 713
WILSON, Lucius R., M.D., **32:** 764
To what extent should hospitals finance nursing education?, **32:** 741; (abs.) **32:** 594
WILSON, Mrs. Margaret Bradley, **40:** 453
WILSON, Mary Wallace, R.N. **31:** 74
Nursing care in adult cataract cases, **31:** 33
WILSON, Molly
First ten days, **38:** 729
WILSON, Patricia, R.N.
Staff nursing on a pediatric ward, **38:** 255
WILSON, Tabitha Bonar, R.N., **36:** 160
Feeding guidance for mental patients, **36:** 137
WINDLEY, Dorothy, R.N., **32:** 986
Unemployment measures in Youngstown, Ohio, **32:** 953

WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Dr. P. H., **38:** 830
Dean Goodrich of Yale, **34:** 678
Nursing organization for community service, (exc.) **34:** 538
Nursing program, (quot.) **32:** 956
One way to reduce taxes, **34:** 1103
Organizing for better community service, **38:** 761
portrait, **35:** 649
presentation of Saunders medal to Adda Eldredge, **35:** 649
What are we for?, (exc.) **34:** 109
WINTER bouquets (Cady), **36:** 1018; (Chambers), **36:** 1155
WINTERBOTTOM, Lovilla E., R.N.: **31:** 957; portrait, **31:** 957
WINTERNITZ, Milton C., M.D.
Control and support of nursing schools in colleges and universities, (digest) **35:** 692
WINTERS, Julia
Achievement, (poem) **40:** 1400
WIRELESS medical consultations for Eskimos, **35:** 140
WISCONSIN
Anti-tuberculosis Association, Inc., honors nurses at thirtieth anniversary meeting, **38:** 1383
Bureau of Nursing Education, **34:** 165
course outline for private duty nursing, **36:** 858
courses in teaching and supervision, **37:** 317
Eldredge, Adda, R.N., secretary, **34:** 165
excerpts from annual report, **37:** 1281
faculty membership, **37:** 97
group conferences on administration of schools of nursing (Valentine), **33:** 777
high school records of students, **37:** 110
new policies on state board examinations, **40:** 454
provides films to nursing schools, **39:** 927
record forms considered, **36:** 859
revisions in state regulations for schools of nursing, **37:** 102
statistical nursing study compiled, **39:** 1045
suggestions to schools of nursing regarding financial programs, **33:** 637
Wisconsin Registered Nurse, **40:** 833
Council of schools of nursing, **31:** 429
Green Bay, Bellin Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, library, **38:** 139
Kenosha Hospital School of Nursing closed, **33:** 136
League of Nursing Education
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1464; **32:** 1336; **33:** 86, 1107; **35:** 1096; **36:** 1284; **37:** 1285; **38:** 1402; **40:** 1299
Education Committee, institute, **35:** 994
libraries, traveling, made available to schools of nursing, **39:** 927
Milwaukee
All-City Chorus of Student Nurses, **40:** 717
County Dispensary, clinical study of vitamin D milk at, (Uhlmann), **34:** 233
WISCONSIN (*continued*)
Maternity and Newborn Nursing Council, **39:** 816
Public Library, service to hospitals and schools of nursing (Berry), **36:** 688
St. Joseph's Hospital, nursery for premature babies, **39:** 1198; rotating service on general duty, **34:** 155
St. Joseph's School of Nursing: caring for periodicals, **34:** 240
Racine
eight-hour nursing service, **36:** 532
Schools of nursing, number of students in, **39:** 208
Speakers Bureau, **39:** 573
speech clinics in, **37:** 354
State Board of Health, Bureau of Nursing Education *See* Wisconsin Bureau of Nursing Education
State Nurses Association
Adda Eldredge Postgraduate Scholarship Fund established, **35:** 1091
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 1464; **32:** 1336; **33:** 86, 1107; **35:** 88, 1096; **36:** 1284; **37:** 1285; **38:** 1402; **40:** 1299
Committee on subsidiary worker, **37:** 1172
District associations *See also* annual indexes under headings District and alumnae news vol. **31–34** and District association vol. **35–38**
District 3 (Madison), schedules, **39:** 312
Districts 4 and 5 (Milwaukee), Clinical nursing reviews (Brink), **34:** 341; **35:** 286; courses and study clubs, **37:** 558; distribution of nursing service, committee on, clinical nursing reviews, **34:** 341; Jane Merrill Ray Memorial Scholarship, **36:** 99; **38:** 229; new headquarters, **40:** 87; programs, **39:** 1156; sponsored All-City Chorus of Student Nurses, **39:** 568
District 7 (LaCrosse) Private duty section, **39:** 312
District 8 (Wausau), schedules, **39:** 312
District 10, **39:** 86
District and alumnae associations officers, institute, **40:** 599
Historical Sketch, **35:** 1091
Nursing Through the Ages, **38:** 1057
Milestones in Nursing, exhibit, **37:** 1280
private duty nursing survey, **36:** 532
silver jubilee, **35:** 88
subsidiary worker, Committee on, **37:** 1172
state sanatoria, bedwarmers used at, **33:** 1163
Temporary permit to practice nursing, **39:** 205
Traveling libraries made available to schools of nursing, **39:** 927
University of Wisconsin School of Nursing exchanges graduate nurses (Trauba and Johnson), **33:** 482; homecoming (Wilson), **31:** 1317; nasal pituitrin pack used at, **32:** 166

WISCONSIN (*continued*)
Wisconsin General Hospital, nurse-dietitian, **35:** 918
Work-sharing in, (Crafts), **33:** 202
WISE, Maude E., R.N., **32:** 1294
Keeping a graduate staff happy in a small hospital, **32:** 1271
WISMER, Ernest L.
Hands, (exc.) **39:** 506
WITH, Elizabeth: portrait, **37:** 359
WITH or without a training school (Neergaard, Brough and MacNicol), **31:** 12
WITH the League at Atlanta, (ed.) **31:** 721
WITH the League in Chicago, (ed.) **33:** 469
WITH the League in New York, (ed.) **35:** 651
WITH our Northwestern Division, (ed.) **31:** 844
"WITH These Weapons," talking film, **40:** 330, 1412
WITHEY, H. A., C.P.A. **35:** 172; **37:** 188; **40:** 293
Your federal income tax return, **35:** 147
Your income tax, **37:** 148
Your 1939 income tax, **40:** 262
Within the Gates, Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, **39:** 702
WITTE, Frances W., R.N., **34:** 164
Opportunities in graduate education for men nurses, **34:** 133
testimonial window for, in American Red Cross Chapter House, New York City, **37:** 208
WITWER, Grace, R.N., **36:** 303
WIVEL, Elizabeth C., R.N., **39:** 310
WOLCOTT, Elsie French, **40:** 415
How to win patients, **40:** 383
WOLF, Anna D., R.N., **31:** 834; **35:** 268, 293; **37:** 326, 1262; **40:** 450
Another orientation period, **35:** 207
appointed Superintendent of Nurses and Principal, Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, **40:** 449
Eight-hour day, (exc.) **37:** 322
portrait, **31:** 834; **38:** 671; **40:** 451
Putting the new curriculum into effect, **37:** 1256
WOLF, Lulu K., R.N., **32:** 64; **33:** 578, 1068; **35:** 1180; **38:** 702, 1054; **39:** 330
American student in London, **38:** 641
awarded Florence Nightingale Scholarship, **36:** 857
granted certificate from Bedford College, **37:** 1055
Illustrated lecture, **32:** 21
Improvised nursing equipment, **33:** 1055
Marionette show, **35:** 1139
Nurse's basket wears metal cloth, **33:** 560
WOLMAN, Irving J., M.D., **38:** 1130
Lipoid pneumonia, **38:** 1083
WOMAN'S Hospital of Philadelphia School of Nursing: cap, **40:** 384
WOMAN'S Hospital of Philadelphia, School of Nursing, Alumnae Association, 50th anniversary, **39:** 317
"WOMAN'S National Health Council," **35:** 184
Women at Work (New York Career Tours Committee), **39:** 87, 567; price reduced, **39:** 1044
WOMEN don't work for pin money, (exc.) **38:** 462
WOMEN ex-members of the armed forces (Griffith), **38:** 799
"WOMEN in Nursing," radio program, **40:** 454
WOMEN office workers, **35:** 424
WOMEN workers and the economic crisis, **32:** 209
WOMEN'S earnings, **34:** 1142
WOMEN'S hospitals, Veterans Administration, suggestions for location, **35:** 248
WOMEN'S Joint Congressional Committee, ANA delegates report, **39:** 561
WOMEN'S National Republican Club, New York City, **34:** 276
WOMEN'S Overseas Service League meeting, **35:** 393, 600
WOMEN'S Zionist organization of America, convention, **32:** 1105
WOOD, Evelyn, R.N., **32:** 64
Nurse placement service, **32:** 50
obituary, **35:** 92
portrait, **35:** 92
WOOD, Evelyn, Memorial Loan Fund, **36:** 1265; **40:** 598
WOOD, Helen, R.N., **31:** 718; **34:** 656; **39:** 330
director of school of nursing, Simmons College, Boston, **34:** 656
portrait, **34:** 656
What changes do we need in admission and graduate standards? (summary), **35:** 281
What the reports of the Grading Committee should mean to the principal of the school of nursing, **31:** 728
WOOD, Hulda, **40:** 1410
WOOD tick paralysis (Newton), **39:** 949
WOODEN boxes painted with tempera, **36:** 887; bowls, **36:** 888
WOODERS, Marie A., R.N., **31:** 216
Planning programs, **31:** 186
WOODING, Nathaniel H., R.N.
Case study of Mr. Andrews, **34:** 279
Psychiatric nurse, **35:** 1186
WOODS, Carrie M., R.N., **39:** 315, 813; portrait, **38:** 670
WOODS, Mrs. Grace S., R.N., **37:** 1055
WOODS, Linda McClure, R.N.
Your new baby: how to prepare for it and care for it, (rev.) **35:** 1104
WOODWARD, Mrs. Ellen S., **34:** 391, 574
Federal aspects of unemployment among professional women, **34:** 534
portrait, **34:** 391
WPA and nursing, **37:** 994; (correction) **38:** 733
WOODWARD, Henry L., M.D., **31:** 868
Gwathmey synergistic analgesia in obstetrics, **31:** 791
WOODWARD, Lucia E., R.N., a pioneer in mental nursing, **36:** 147

WOODY, Odell, R.N., **37:** 1148
Variety in teaching, **37:** 1109
WOOLLEY, Mary E.: portrait, (group) **40:** 1055
WOOTEN, Nina E., R.N.
part-time general secretary, Tennessee State Nurses Association, **36:** 191
portrait, **36:** 192
WORCESTER State Hospital farm, Massachusetts, **36:** 522
WORK—a gift?, (ed) **31:** 1415
WORK for more nurses, **33:** 348
WORK Projects Administration *See also* Civil Works Administration; Works Progress Administration
Medical, dental, and nursing services, **40:** 1289
WORK relief, **33:** 642
WORK-spreading *See* Unemployment of nurses
WORK-sharing *See* Unemployment of nurses
WORKABLE nursing laboratory (Davis), **32:** 387
WORKING capacity of diabetics, (exc.) **40:** 316
WORKING hours for student nurses (Muller), **37:** 1392
WORKING library for hospital administrators, **31:** 956
WORKING with radium (Moulton), (exc.) **35:** 242
WORKMEN's compensation and the nurse (Rubenstein), **38:** 132
WORKROOM in a ward utility unit, **33:** 207, 208, 210
WORKS, George A., Ph.D., **38:** 1238
Bases of accreditment of higher institutions, (summary) **35:** 681
Social change and professional education, **38:** 1251
WORKS Progress Administration *See also* Civil Works Administration; Work Projects Administration
American Nurses' Association and, **36:** 4, 61, 655
and the nurse, **35:** 835
project, binding *Journals*, **36:** 626
WPA and nursing, **35:** 1154; (Woodward), **37:** 994
WPA projects for registered nurses, **37:** 35 (correction), **38:** 733
WORKSHOP on educational problems at the University of Chicago, **40:** 195
WORLD conferences of interest to nurses, **33:** 282
WORLD Federation of Education Associations
Books needed for schools in war areas, **40:** 215
Health section meeting, **31:** 773
WORLD War
Panthéon de la guerre (Noyes), **32:** 951; figure of American nurse added, **33:** 389
WORLD War Nurses, National Organization of American *See* National Organization of American World War Nurses
WORLD's Fair, Chicago, Ill. *See* Century of Progress Exposition
WORLD's Fair, New York, **37:** 1059; **39:** 205; **40:** 592, 713
ANA exhibit, **39:** 562
Exhibits of interest to nurses, **39:** 444
WORLD's FAIR (*continued*)
First-aid provisions, **39:** 445
Florence Nightingale memorial exercises, **39:** 698
Health exhibits, **40:** 88
national nursing organizations to welcome visitors, **39:** 692
New York State Nurses Association Day, **39:** 1157, 1385
Nursing exhibits at the Fairs (illus.), **39:** 840
Professional Club privileges open to nurses, **39:** 692
Red Cross Nurse day, **39:** 1271
What to see at the New York Fair, **39:** 634
Women at Work—A Tour Among Careers, **39:** 87
WORLD's Fair, San Francisco, **40:** 713
ANA exhibit, **39:** 562
exhibits of interest to nurses, **39:** 444
Florence Nightingale statue unveiled, **39:** 698
Nursing exhibits at the Fairs (illus.), **39:** 840
Registered Nurse Day, **39:** 205
WORLD's first endowed school of nursing (Vuilleumier), **31:** 806
WORM cases treated with hexylresorcinol, **31:** 105
WORRY
"It isn't the pain—it's the *worrying!*" (Perkins), **39:** 341
"WORTHY to serve the suffering" (Miller), **31:** 1274
WORTIS, Joseph, M.D., **37:** 540
On the response of schizophrenic subjects to hypoglycemic insulin shock, (abs.) **37:** 195
and Jeff Roberts, R.N.: Insulin shock in the psychoses, **37:** 494
WOULD you do it again? (Hahn), **36:** 952; comment, **36:** 1045
WOUNDS, infected
healing action of allantoin, **37:** 85; of urea, **37:** 85
WOVEN fabrics, Paper and other substitutes for, (Henderson), **37:** 23
WRIGHT, Clara Louise, R.N.: portrait, **38:** 670, 673
WRIGHT, Doris B., co-author of American Nurses' Association prize-winning play, **32:** 993
portrait, **32:** 993
WRIGHT, Ethel
Pellagra: a nursing care study, **40:** 1154
WRIGHT, Ida Williams, R.N., **38:** 482
WRIGHT, Wilhelmine G.
Muscle training in the treatment of infantile paralysis, **31:** 1102
WRIST restraint, **32:** 376, 378
WRIST-watch straps, Dermatitis from, (Schwartz), (exc.) **36:** 567
WRITING
Art of, (Blakely) **36:** 49; appreciation, **36:** 520
as a hobby (Dickey), **36:** 1108
bibliography, **40:** 1260
board for spinal fusion patient, **36:** 343
Helps for author nurses, **39:** 912
Learning to write effectively (Brown), **40:** 1256

WRITING (*continued*)
nursing history, (ed.) **33:** 146
Students' written materials (Taylor), **40:** 701
To all student nurses, **39:** 77
What is readable?, (exc.) **40:** 434
Will the *Journal* print it?, (ed.) **39:** 881
WUELLNER, Sister M. Pulcheria, R.N., **38:** 1130; **39:** 1232
Four-in-one bed, **38:** 1101
Safe nursing care for premature babies, **39:** 1198
WYANT, Annie Laurie, **37:** 1281
WYCHE, Mary Lewis, R.N.
History of nursing in North Carolina, (rev.) **39:** 1058
obituary, **36:** 1064
WYNE, Margaret R., R.N., **40:** 1136
and Wang Hsu-Ying, N.A.C.: Health nursing in Peking, **40:** 1107
WYNN, Hallie Del, **40:** 1162
WYNNE, Shirley W., M.D.
New serum for pneumonia is made possible through generosity of funds, **31:** 105
WYOMING
Laramie County Memorial Hospital, Cheyenne, discontinues coöperative plan with high school (Williams), **33:** 228; School of Nursing, closed, **32:** 907; **35:** 285
State Nurses Association
annual meeting, (reports) **31:** 999; **32:** 907; **33:** 729; **34:** 929; **38:** 954; **39:** 1048; **40:** 944
District 1 (Cheyenne), **40:** 593
District 8 (Rawlins), **40:** 593
WPA projects, **37:** 996
Wheatland Hospital closes its school for nurses, **32:** 451

X-RAY
annual checkup on student nurses, **34:** 1045
display by student nurses, **36:** 950
films, use for protective covers and cases (Lehr), **33:** 1047
hazards due to static in, **40:** 1096
in treatment of acne, **32:** 419; **36:** 15
Some general information about, (Schwartz), **33:** 957
technician, Nurse as, (Weart), **32:** 1253

YALE, Louise P., R.N., **34:** 892
Nurses and suicide prevention, **34:** 882
YALE University School of Nursing, **36:** 73
Goodrich, Annie W., retires, **34:** 476, 669
instruction in child care at, (Munson), **34:** 1094
professional course as conceived by a student in, **34:** 723
requirements for candidates, **33:** 232
Student Council Scholarship, **39:** 95
YALE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF NURSING (*continued*)
symposium on clinical instruction, (digest) **35:** 688
Taylor, Effie J., appointed dean, **34:** 476
YARBOROUGH, Joseph W., Ph.D.
Quantity vs. quality in student body, (abs.) **32:** 601
YARDAGE gained (Bloom and Larsen), **34:** 1117
YEAR'S survey of ward teaching, **32:** 445
YEAST feedings, **38:** 516
YELLOW fever, **35:** 476
Nurse among the heroes of the yellow fever conquest (Guinther), **32:** 173
YELTON, Anne, R.N., **33:** 466
and Marie Hilgediek, R.N.: Rectal ether analgesia from the nurse's standpoint, **33:** 420
YENICEK, Bertha O., R.N., **32:** 764
What should the registry mean to the community?, **32:** 731
YENS, Dorothea Sewell, R.N., **31:** 1072; **34:** 164; **36:** 160 *See also* Sewell, Dorothea M., R.N.
Nursing care of the pneumonia patient, **34:** 106
Nursing experience in dermatology, **31:** 1047
Project method, **36:** 174
YENS, Otto C., M.D., **34:** 164
Pneumonia, **34:** 101
YEO, Catherine, R.N., **35:** 456
Analgesia in obstetrics: technic of administration and nursing care, **35:** 440
YESTERDAY-today-tomorrow (Taylor), **33:** 685
YIP, Dorothy, **33:** 148
Private duty in China, **33:** 108
YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, **31:** 74
University and nursing education, **31:** 53
YOSEMITE National Park, **36:** 190
YOU can go to Europe too (Foster), **36:** 35
You Have an Educational Fund, pamphlet, **40:** 598
YOUNG, Camille Louise, R.N., **36:** 303
YOUNG, Ellen P., **40:** 1052
YOUNG, Edward L., Jr., M.D., **37:** 768
What I expect of a private duty nurse, **37:** 761
YOUNG, Fyvie, **37:** 1409
YOUNG, Helen, R.N.
and Georgia A. Morrison, R.N. and Margaret Eliot, R.N.: *Quick reference book for nurses*, (rev.) **33:** 519; **40:** 960
portrait, **37:** 1282
YOUNG, Kathleen F., R.N., **39:** 404, 1346; **40:** 452, 689
Challenge to nursing information committees, **39:** 377
Private duty nursing on the record, **40:** 632
They call it freedom!, **39:** 1302
YOUNG, Nettie, R.N., **40:** 689
Snakebite; treatment and nursing care, **40:** 657
YOUNG, Virginia E., R.N., **35:** 376
Mary E. G. Bliss, R.N.—private duty nurse, **35:** 353

YOUNG, Virna M.
and Amy E. Pope: *Art and principles of nursing*, (rev.) **35:** 94
YOUNG-SHAW decompression manometer, **32:** 824
YOUNGLOVE, Marguerite B., R.N., **38:** 1281; **39:** 87
YOUNT, Florence B., M.D., **36:** 1246
Pediatric nurse, **36:** 1204
YOUR autoclave's temperature (Mansfield and Mansfield), **37:** 1201
YOUR eyes and your patient's eyes (Crocker), **37:** 850
YOUR federal income tax return (Withey), **35:** 147
YOUR guardian celebrates (McCormick), **31:** 3
YOUR income tax (Withey), **37:** 148
YOUR *Journal*, (ed.) **40:** 178
YOUR 1939 income tax (Withey), **40:** 262
YOUR white shoes, **39:** 989
YOUTH Hostel Association, International, **36:** 35
YUGOSLAVIA
report to ICN, **33:** 909
rural public health nursing in, **36:** 74
some impressions of nursing in, **31:** 671
work of Sister Annie, **36:** 75
YUKON, nursing in, (Dickey), **35:** 117
ZABRISKIE, Louise, R.N., **35:** 978
Challenge to the nurse, **35:** 913
Mother and baby care in pictures, (rev.) **36:** 543
Nurses' handbook of obstetrics, (rev.) **31:** 126; **34:** 935; **38:** 857
ZEHNDER, A. Charles, M.D.
Nurse education and care of the sick, (abs.) **37:** 321
ZEIGLER, Frances Helen, R.N., **34:** 814; **35:** 294; **38:** 945, 1054
portrait, **38:** 946
Relief employment, **34:** 760
ZELIO, Margaret, R.N., **31:** 1072
Morning conference, **31:** 1053
ZERLER, Mary L., **38:** 446
Correcting speech defects, **38:** 433
ZETZSCHE, Louise, **40:** 1167
ZILLEY, Marion L., R.N., **39:** 204
ZINC gelatine paste (Unna's paste), **36:** 879
ZORN, Katherine, R.N., **38:** 702
Surgical supply service, **38:** 643
ZUBER, Lillian, R.N., **39:** 204
ZURRER, Gertrude, R.N., **37:** 1046
Public health nursing affiliation, **37:** 1021
ZWEIMAN, Adele, R.N., **34:** 814
Eight-hour day a success, **34:** 758